



# Part XII MECKLENBURG COUNTY INDEX

(Note, index numbers refer to article number)

“Blackwelder and Allied Families” 672  
 “Descendants of Michael Cline” 672  
 “The Atlanta Constitution” 555  
 ? , Aunt Mattie 378; Uncle Prichard 378  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Ann 277; Lorenzo D. 249  
 ‘orphan’, Elizabeth 241; Macy R. 241; Pinckney C. 241; Rebecca 241; Thaddeus 241  
 “Cattaba” (Catawba), 518  
 “Tohickon”, Bucks Co. PA 376  
 “Tunkers” (German Baptist Brethren) 376  
 105<sup>th</sup> Engineers 375  
 10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battalion 71  
 114<sup>th</sup> Labor Supervisory Center APO 76  
 11<sup>th</sup> NC Troops, Bethel Regiment 47  
 12<sup>th</sup> US Army Corps, US Air Reserve 77  
 15<sup>th</sup> NC State Troops 53  
 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Troops 52  
 17<sup>th</sup>, Company L, 2<sup>nd</sup> Organization 486  
 188<sup>th</sup> Airborne Battalion 65  
 18<sup>th</sup> Airborne Corps 76  
 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 29<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 1<sup>st</sup> Battle Group, 11<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 20<sup>th</sup> Naval Construction Regiment 88  
 2132 Engr. FF Platoon 70  
 24<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment Georgia 55  
 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 27<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Troops 52  
 29<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Aviation Battalion 77  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Infantry Division 77  
 317<sup>th</sup> Army Engineer Combat Battalion 65  
 35<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 377<sup>th</sup> Air Artillery, 3<sup>rd</sup> US Army 77  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, 29<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 76  
 46<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Troops 52  
 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Troops 52  
 516<sup>th</sup> Airborn Infantry Regiment 76  
 56<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Troops 52  
 62 Mobil, Construction Battalion 681  
 62<sup>nd</sup> Mobile Construction Battalion 88  
 6<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Volunteers 150  
 7<sup>th</sup> Army 65  
 7<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 71  
 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Company H 486  
 A  
 A.J. Tucker Supply 867  
 A.P. Hill’s Corps 52  
 Abbott, Sarah 843, 844, 845  
 Abendshine, Catherine 156; Rynhold 189  
 Abernathy Family 132  
 Abernathy, Ann 228; Betsy 229; Christina Forney 463;

Clara Jane 562; Clarence Hunter 562; David 228, 463; Elizabeth 228; Elizabeth Caroline Davenport 228; Elizabeth Cox 798; Ella Nathaniel 562; Ellen Viola 562; Emma Parks Youngblood 929; Emory Fulton 562; Harriet 361, 365; James 798; Jane Adeline Cashion 228; John 228; John Augustus 629; John D. 463, 799; John, Reverend 773; Jr., Robert 228; Lenora Jane Todd 562; Louise 229; Martha Ann Rea 773; Martha Ann Turner 463; Martha Jane 509; Mary 798, 799; Mary Amanda 629; Mary Catherine 289; Mary Howell 228; Mary Smith 228; Mattie Sue 556; Miles (2) 228; Miles Wilson 562; Minnie C. 900; Minnie T. 228; Nancy 463; Sarah 228; Sarah Jane Withers 888; Sarah Luckey 629; Sarah Margaret 609; Sidney Turner 228; Sr., Robert 228; Susan Forney 463; Susan Parr 228; Susannah 616; Unnamed Infant 562; William 929; William D. 229; William M. Dr. 888; William Miles 228  
 Abernathy’s Ferry 799  
 Abernethy, Amy 229; Asenath 229; Aseneth 229; Bettee 229; David 229; David M. 229; De Barrie, George 229; Eliza Jane 229; Elizabeth 229; Emery Fulton 229; George 229; Isabella Elizabeth 229; James 229; John 229; John Augustus 229; John D. 229; John Frances 229; John P. 229; Jones 229; Joseph 229; Lena 229; Luther 229; Mary 229; Mary Amanda 229; Miles 229; Miles D. 229; Milton S. 229; Moses 229; Nancy 229; Patty 229; Robert A. 229; Robert A. III 229; Robert A. Jr. 229; Roger 229; Sarah Belinda 229; Sidney Turner 229; Susan 229; Susan Caroline 229; Turner 229; William 229; William Miles 229  
 Academy, French Camp 235; Middle George Military 42; North Carolina Military Institute 42; Rock Hill 524; West Point Military 42  
 Adair, Annie “Betsy” 567  
 Adams Creek, 518  
 Adams Family 143  
 Adams Grain & Provision 212  
 Adams, Benjamin 651; Bowman “Bo” Herbert 207; Bowman Herbert 921; Brent 387; C.C. Reverend 114; Catherine 145, 413, 459; Catrine 230; daughter of James McEwen 145; daughter of Thomas Smith 145; Edward 541, 925; Edward Quincy 389; Eliza 145; Elizabeth 145, 230, 459; Ellen 416; Emily Ivey 651; Emma Catherine Wilson 207, 921; Erixene (unk) 145; Erixene McEwen 459; Erixene Susan 145; Francis 581; Henrietta Catherine Bickley 245; James 145, 230, 459; James A. Rev.

459; James H. 145; James Innew 245; James S. 413; James Samuel 230; James Samuel Reverend 145; Jane 145, 372, 413, 459, 548; Jane Barber 459; Jean 145; Jean H. 230; Joe 131; John 6, 148; Joseph 145, 230, 413, 459; Joseph Ross 230; Juliet 169, 388, 548; Juliet Louise 389; Katherine 230; Lucille Crooks 389; Margaret 145, 230, 413, 459; Margaret Ewart 145, 413, 459; Margaret Hope 459; Martha Mae Priddy 389; Mary Clancy 877; Mary Etta 651; Nancy Emma 651; Rachel 145, 413, 459; Ralph, Rev. 526; Randall 389; Rebecca Hope 459; Richard Franklin 389; Robert 145, 230, 413, 459; Rosannah Johnston 581; Rufus J. 145; Samantha Jane McKinley 651; Samuel 6, 665; Samuel L. 145; Samuel Leroy 145; Susan 259; Thomas 145; Virginia 547, 694; Virginia Lucille 389; William 145, 230, 413, 459; William David 651; William Jr. 145  
 Adcock, Catherine 720  
 Adderton, Jeremiah 628  
 Adeer, William 14  
 Adkins, Green 386; James 459; James Sanders 861; Jane Johnson Thorn 861; Julius Green 386; Lille Irene Dishier 386; Lille Mae Dishier 386; Marjery Floyd 459; Mary Farris 354; Newton 354; S. T. 386; Sarah (Sally) Cornelia 355; Sarah Cornelia 354; Sarah Cornelis 861; Stamey Thomas 386  
 Admirality Island 69  
 Advent Christian Headquarters, 735  
 Advistory Team 5, U.S. Military Assistance Command 76  
 AEP Industry 205  
 Africa, Oran 71  
 African Boy Scout Troop 789  
 African-American 231  
 Agency, Railway Express 663  
 Agner, Jacob 856; Martha Mary Withers 490  
 Agnew, James 634; Theresa O’Sheal 711  
 Aiken, Alberta 745; Alena 745  
 Aino, Kaori Lemmond 365  
 Air Force 231, 306, 355; United States 681  
 Air National Guard 839  
 Aker, Christopher 538  
 Akin, John 426; Samuel W. 426  
 Akins, B. F., J. P. 473; Charles Matthew 332; Charles Walker 332; Deborah Jean 332; Donald Eddie 332; Florence Charlene 332; George W. 332; George W., Jr. 332; Robert Matthew 332; Robert Walker 332; Virginia Louise Kunson Choate 332; William Henry 332  
 Alabama 33<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Company I Confederate 527  
 Alabama 42<sup>nd</sup> Regiment 513  
 Alabama Co., “C” 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment 612

Alabama, 68, 308, 317, 346, 501, 519, 524, 527, 557, 603, 679, 840, 887, 914  
 Alabama, Anderson 75; Anniston 583; Auburn 242; Autauga County 689; Barbour 535; Barbour County 512, 513, 517, 796; Benton County 711, 875; Bibb County 761, 918; Birmingham 242; Blue Spring State Park 513; Blue Springs State Park 517; Butler County 597; Calhoun County 875; Coffee County 796; Colbert County 925; Cullman 242; Dale County 512, 513, 527, 796; Dallas County 689, 802, 806; Dalles 597; DeKalb County 583; Eunola 584; Fayette County 565, 927; Fort Deposit 597; Fort Rucker 386; Fort Rucker 77; Franklin County 446, 770, 925; Gadsden 612; Geneva County 584; Green County 245, 577; Highland Home 597; Jackson County 14, 583; Jasper 792; Lamar County 791, 927; Lauderdale County 426; Limestone County 640, 650, 903; Louisville 513; Lowndes County 597, 806; Madison County 799; Marengo County 350; Marion County 340, 791; Marshall County 612; Mobile 245, 340, 576, 689; Montgomery 386, 429; Montgomery County 589, 597; Morgan County 640; Nevada County 927; Newtonville 927; Northport 927; Perry County 695; Pickens County 383, 479, 927; Prescott 927; Russellville 770; Skipperville 513; Slocumb 584; Summerfield 689; Talladega 532, 689; Tallapoosa County 332; Thurston 584; Tuscaloosa County 863; Tumbocosa 687; Tuscaloosa 915; Tuscaloosa County 565, 927; Valley Creek 801; Vance 870; Walker County 583; Washington County 761  
 Alaska, Anchorage 75  
 Albemarle Press and Stanly New Herald 630  
 Albermarle Normal and Industrial Institute 337, 505  
 Albert, Adde Blance Hitt Phillips 242; Jacob (Jake) Elmer 242  
 Albrecht, Anna Barbara 429; Barbara 429; Elizabeth Graves 429; John 429  
 Albrecht/Albright 429  
 Albright, Barbara 429; Catherine (???) 891; Sarah E. 891  
 Alcorn, Mary 571; Sarah 576  
 Alderman, Ann Louisa Withers 888; James 888; John 888  
 Aldridge, Frances “Fanny” Crayton 373  
 Alexander Children’s Center 228, 238  
 Alexander Family 118, 142  
 Alexander Homeplace 233  
 Alexander Rescue Home 228, 238  
 Alexander Road 246  
 Alexander Co., “C” 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment 612

Abdon 2; Abigail ? 384; Abigail 384; Abigail Amelia 245; Abigail Bain 346, 348; Abigail McKnitt 234; Abner 713; Abner, Mrs. 157; Abraham 148, 169, 234, 245, 474; Abraham Signer 2; Abraham, Jr. 234; Ada 855; Adam 192, 200, 280; Adam Colonel 8, 847; Adam Colonel Signer 2; Adam Lieutenant Colonel 6; Adam Signer 130; Adam, Captain 300, 535, 555, 745; Adam, Col. 237; Adam, Signer 379; Adlai 240; Alanson Dianacea 237; Albert 237; Albert Campbell, Jr. 237, 243; Albert Campbell, Sr. 237; Albert Campbell, Junior 235, 236; Albert Campbell, Senior 235, 236; Albert Campbell, Sr. 243; Albert Edwin 235; Albert Hamilton DeKalb 235, 243; Alice Crump Martin 246; Alice Pope 748; Alice Virginia 239; Alva Virginia 235; Amelia 237; Amos 244, 874; Amy Rachel 239; Andrew 234, 237, 239, 240, 379, 634; Andrew Jackson 241; Andrew Walker 468; Andrew, D.D. 240; Andrew, Rev., D.D. 237; Ann 240; Ann C. 60; Anna 231, 931; Annabella 237; Annabella Chamberlain 237, 238; Annie Estelle Boulton 235, 243; Annie Kate 242; Annie Katherine 243; Annie Kathryn 235, 236, 237; Annie Lee 239; Archibald 237; Archibald, of Ballybegly 240; Arthur 240; Augustus 2; Baron DeKalb 235, 236, 243; Baron Dekalb 237; Benjamin 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 745; Benjamin Clark 241; Benjamin F. 237; Benjamin Franklin 246; Benjamin, Jr. 241; Benjamin, Patriot 238; Berdie Davis 62; Betty Jane 239; Black Bill Captain 238; Bobbie Nell 235; Bobby Nell 237; Boyd 326; Brice 247; Brittany 247; C.T. 297; Carlota Dovalina Sanchez 243; Carlotta Dovalina 238; Carnes Baldwin 240; Carolina (unk) 931; Carolina Elizabeth Chapman 245; Caroline 231; Carolyn 231; Carson Keenan 239; Catherine (nee) 241; Catherine 879; Catherine H. Thomasson 857; Catherine Jane Irwin Stokes 245; Catherine Shannon 346; Catherine Wallace 289; Chandler Barr 237; Charity Virginia 247; Charles 235, 237, 238, 245, 379; Charles Curtis 237; Charles E., Colonel 238; Charles Grandison 237; Charles Jr. 2; Charles Signer 2; Charles T. 13; Charles Taylor 237; Charles, Capt. 237; Charlie Ann 235; Charlie Anne 237; Christopher Columbus 237; Clarence 855; Claud 237; Claudius Egbert 237; Cohen 235; Colin 247; Cora Etta 363; Cora Lee Brown 335; Cornea 284; Curtis Barr 243; Curtis Reid 246; Cy 594; Cynthia Morrison 240; Cyrenius 239; Cyrus 234,

634; Daniel 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 289; Daniel Morehead 247; Daniela 241; David “Little David” 62; David 240; David Bosell 233; David Caldwell 346, 649; Deborah 240; Dee 62; Delilah 241; Delilah Eudora 237; Dollie Aretha Taylor 855; Dorcas 2, 245; Dorcas Amelia Wilson 234, 245; Doris Jean 246; Doris Mildred Vogel 235, 243; Dr. Abraham Franklin 245; Edith Gallant Brown 326; Edwin 237; Elam 245; Eleanor L. 609; Eleazer 2; Eli 231, 603, 931; Elias 2, 234, 240, 379; Elisa 245; Elizabeth “Bettie” Ann (Jones) 241; Elizabeth 103, 234, 237, 239, 241, 384, 695; Elizabeth Agnes Grahame 237; Elizabeth Ann (Wills) 241; Elizabeth Wallace 240; Elmira M. 597; Elmo 237; Emily Elizabeth 260; Ephraim 634; Ernest Delephate 335; Estelle 231; Ethel Dianne 346; Eunice Inez 237; Evan 379; Ezekiel 237; Ezekiel Wallace 240; Ezekiel, Jr. 240; Ezekiel, Sr. 240; Ezra 234; Ezra 400; Ezra Captain Signer 2; Ezra Lieutenant 6; Ezra McLaurin “Mac” 8, 9, 17; Ezra McLaurin 235, 237, 243; Family 721; Flernoy G. 237; Frances Ann 2307; Francis 237, 239, 240; Franklin 246; George 237; George Cyrenius 239; George Morgan 237; George Washington 260; Glenn Cooper 246; Gov. Nathaniel 245; Grover Clarence 855; Hannah ? 498; Hannah 241, 498, 503; Hannah Hodson 567; Hannah Knox Wilson 237; Harold 855; Hattie Elizabeth 237; Hattie Viola Smith 246; Heather 274; Henrietta Catherine Bickley Adams 245; Henry 231, 855; Hezekiah 234, 241, 289, 348, 529, 745; Hezekiah Homesite 2; Hezekiah Signer 2, 379; Hezekial 16; Hubert 855; I.C. 237; Ill, Richard B. 228; Isaac 2, 13, 169, 237, 241, 597; Isaac J., Sr. 241; Isaac, Doctor 234; Isaac, Jr. 241; Isabella 237, 238; Isabella Maxwell 237; Isabella Shelby 237; J. B. 400; J. B., Dr 552; J.B. 234, 238; James (the weaver) 233; James 2, 152, 192, 237, 239, 240, 241, 289, 317, 384; James Andrew, Rev. 237; James B. 239; James C. 857; James F. 238; James Graham 239; James Jeneral 241; James Keenan 239; James Needham 857; James R. 650; James Taylor 240; James, Jr. 240; Jane 60, 237, 239, 240, 879; Jane Amanda 695; Jane Clarissa 587; Jane Eliza 239; Jane McKnitt 234; Jane Morrison 2, 237; Jane O. Ferrell 103; Jane Wilson 234; Jane Wilson Harris 245; Janet Dr. 115; Janet Erskin 237; Janet McCorkle 234; Janice Caldwell Black 346; Jean

(Jane) McKnitt 237; Jean 335; Jean Brown Ross 240; Jennie (Virginia) Agnes Byrum 343; Joab 234; Joanna Wallace 234; Joel Baldwin 240; John 98, 120, 231, 237, 239, 240, 634, 931; John B. 908; John Dan 237, 238, 243; John F.M. 103; John Lee 121; John M. 161; John McKnitt 11, 169, 228, 289, 348, 430, 686, 708, 918; John McKnitt Signer 2, 379; John Milton 244; John O. 233; John Rea 247; John Rea, Jr. 247; John Reverend 106; John, Jr., of Eredy 240; Jonathan 237, 238, 241; Joseph 234, 237, 240; Joseph 240; Joseph JOB 241; Joseph McKnitt 2, 880; Joseph McKnitt, Dr. 720; Joseph W. Dr. 237; Joseph, Reverend 169; Josephine A. 237; J. Graham Cyrenius 239; Julia Ann (Jones) 241; Julia Miller 246; Julie Hurmond 235; Julius Tillman 237; Karen Marie 247; Kelly 216; Keppe (n) McCarty 243; Keppel McCarty 235, 237; Keppel Lafayette 235; Keziah 289; Lafayette "Tote" 237; Laura McCoy 920; Leander D. 240; Lee Stack 247; Lewis 241; Lillous Faye 243; Lillous Vera Eddleman 243; Linda Deane 247; Liza 231; Loula Isabell McCall 246; Lucille 242; Lucy (Hensley) 241; Lula Leona Barkley 468; Lutie 121; Lydia 317; Lydia K. 241; M.D. "Lucy" Sloan 242; Macy R. 237; Mae 855; Marcus (Del) 237; Marcus (Mark) 238; Marcus 234; Marcus de Lafayette 242; Marcus Sherman 235, 236, 237, 242, 243; Margaret "Jenny" (Polk) 241; Margaret "Peggy" Clark 241; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 243, 260, 308, 504, 772, 918; Margaret Alexander 237; Margaret Allison 880; Margaret Ann 239; Margaret Annabelle 237; Margaret C. 238; Margaret C. Oehler 713; Margaret Chandler 247; Margaret Clark 237, 238, 241, 243; Margaret Eloise Thomas 246; Margaret Harris 234; Margaret Hope 237; Margaret M. 237; Margaret McCleary 637; Margaret McKnitt 289; Margaret Means 237, 238; Margaret Polk 245; Margaret Price 634; Margaret Washington 400; Martha 237, 240, 335, 567, 837; Martha Brown 240; Martha Elizabeth "Patsy" (Gilmer) 235, 241; Martha Elizabeth Gilmer 242, 243; Martha Gilmer 238; Martha J. 237; Martha Katherine 242; Martha Kirkman 237; Martha Montgomery 880; Martha U. (Beckett) 272; Martha Wilson 237; Martha Wilson 922; Mary (Mollie) Adeline 242; Mary (Polly) 239; Mary (Taylor) 241; Mary 240, 567, 647; Mary A. 238; Mary Adeline 242; Mary Adeline A. 237; Mary Ann Knox 237; Mary C. 238, 241; Mary D. Allison 240; Mary Elizabeth 260, 349; Mary Ella Foley Dawkins 242; Mary Hamilton 237; Mary Hill 468; Mary Jane 241, 244; Mary Jane McKee 649; Mary Jane McKee Caldwell 346; Mary Loyce Mason 243; Mary Mason 237; Mary Maxwell 237; Mary Nancy Robinson 880; Mary Neil 246; Mary Polk 2; Mary Rea 246; Mary Sample 2, 234, 384; Mary Shelby 2, 237, 280; Mary Steele 240; Mary T. Orr 240; Mary Wallace 237; Mary Williamson Rea 232, 233, 775; Mary Wilson 245; Matilda 50; Matilda; Moses 682; Matilda Withers Allen 400; Melanie Anne 235, 237; Melissa Jones 237; Miles Slagle 239; Minnie Dr. 115; Minnie Rebecca 244; Minty 237; Mollie 855; Morrison 237; Moses 50, 152, 233, 237, 239, 240, 245; Moses Colonel 9; Moses W. 272;

Moses Winslow 237, 238; Moses Winslow, Col. 237; Moses, Col. 241; Nancy (Johnson) 241; Nancy "Agnes" Means Ormand 233; Nancy "Clementine" Alice Roberts 237; Nancy 240, 241, 280; Nancy Clementine Alice Roberts 243; Nancy Davidson 383, 634; Nancy Fullwood 244; Nancy Jane 379; Nancy Lee 246; Nancy Margaret 235, 237; Nancy Montgomery 240; Nannie Jane 240; Nathaniel 234, 237, 241, 245; Neill 237; Neily (Neil) Orman 246; Neily Orman 233; Ollie 855; Opal Juanita 235, 243; Paris 2; Parmelia (Johnson) 241; Patsy MacAulay 634; Perry Law 233, 246; Pinckney C. 237; Polly Ann 2; Prudence 237; Prudence 634, 637; Prudence Johnston 237; R.B. Lieutenant 228; Rachel 237; Rachel Mauphet 237; Ralph Smith 246; Randall Edward 346; Rebecca 237; Rebecca Adeline Gilmer 238, 243; Rebecca Arthur 234; Rebecca Gilmer 237; Redempta 2; Rev. James 239; Richard B. III 238; Richard Baxter 238; Richard Baxter III 237; Robert (Bob) L. 242; Robert (Bob) L., Jr. 242; Robert 240, 245, 855; Ruby 242; Ruby Louise 701; Ruby Nell Laster 246; Rufus Lee 240; Ruth 242, 566, 660; Ruth Elizabeth 246; Ruth Secrest Brock 246; Ruth Swarigen 177; Samuel 239, 240, 241; Samuel A. 247; Samuel A. Jr. 247; Samuel Adelaide 233; Samuel C. 237; Samuel C., Reverend 173; Samuel David 233, 246, 775; Samuel Ervin 247; Samuel I. 247; Sarah (Sallie) Melissa 242; Sarah (Taylor) 241; Sarah 239, 240; Sarah Elizabeth Hudson 235, 237, 243; Sarah Jane 241; Sarah Janie (Knox) 603; Sarah Shelby 237; Sarah Taylor 237, 243; Sheriff Andrew 520; Silas 241; Sophia 2, 234; Sr. Graham Cyrenius 239; Sr., Andrew 239; Stanhope W. 857; Stephen 239; Stephen Jr. 880; Stephen Lieutenant 21; Stephen Winslow 237; Stephen, Captain 922; Susan 238; Susan J.A. Cochran 237; Susan Polk 745; Susanna J. 238; Susanna Polk 238; Susanna Shelby 238; Susannah (Polk) 241; Susannah 237; Susannah J. 237; Susannah Polk 237, 242, 243; Susannah Shelby 235, 237, 243; Sylvester 239; Taylor 237, 238; Thaddeus 237; Thaddeus Flournoy 237; Theodore L. 237; Theophilus 289; Thomas 237, 238; Thomas Jr. 8; Thomas, Captain 561; Thomas, Major 2, 8, 237, 238; Tillie 231; Travis 247; Vernon Elizabeth Caldwell 346; Violet Davidson 918; Virginia Lee 247; Virginia Victoria "Vergie" Smith 235; Virginia Victoria Smith 237, 243; Wallace 240; Will 231, 931; William "Black Bill" 243; William "Black Billy" 9, 241; William "Black Billy" Capt. 237; William "Blind Billy" 587; William 152, 238, 239, 240, 241, 379, 856; William Almarine 233; William B. 413, 880; William Bain 918; William C. 237, 241; William Captain 2, 9, 569; William Craig 121; William Edward 237; William Eli 603; William Eugene 246; William F. 241; William Franklin (Frank) 238; William Franklin 237, 243; William I. 379; William II 379; William Jr. 6; William Sample 234; William Tass Orr 240; William Taylor 237; William Theophilus 237; William Zebulon Sr. 233; William Zebulon, Jr. 233; William, Captain 650; William, Jr. 240, 241; William, Sr. 240; Wilmoth Crippin 489; Zebulon 498,

567; Zella 660; Zenas 637  
**Alexandria** 228  
**Alford**, Frank O. 213; Mary Emily Blackwelder Neely 296; Roy 296; Sarah 567  
**Algernon Sidney Sullivan Alumnus Award**, 505  
**Allemong**, Martha Plunket 277  
**Allen Station** 248  
**Allen**, Ada Jane Little 881; Ann 527; Ann Lawing 609, 613; Benjamin 609, 613; Bertha 881; Carrie (Cara) Grant Dulin 248; Carrie Elsie 248; Charles Gice 248; Clint 457; Della Elizabeth Brarford 314; Deree 248; Edmond 217; Eleanor 597; Eliza Ann Lanier 317; Elizabeth 782, 783; Grace Mae 248; Hailan 53; Hattie Lee 881; Hilli Goodwin 457; Jean Anderson 569; Kenneth 457; Lelia E. 585; Lona Leticia 248; Louisa Lowery 317; Mary 349; Mary Ann 53; Mary Belle Glosson 481; Mary Jane "Janie" 248; Mary/Polly Hamilton 542; Matthew 457; Nellie Walena 248; Paula Flower 457; Rachel Essie 248; Rebecca (Unk) 53; Robert "Bob" Henry Sr. 881; Robert Nance 317; Samuel 387, 542; Thomas Wilson 248; Tom 515; Tommie Wilma "Bill" 248; Walter Ambrose 248; William 53, 387; William Judson 339; William Larkin 314  
**Allen-Brooks Country Store** 185  
**Allens**, 931  
**Alley**, Margaret 593  
**Allied Chemical Corporation** 761  
**Allison**, Anne Caroline 289; Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill 548; Jane 608; John 548; John P., Senator 490; Joseph 289; Leon 697; Letitia (unk) 864; Margaret 864, 865; R. Washington 490; Rebecca 289; Rebecca Black 289; Richard 864; Robert 490; Sally 289; Vivian Banther 255; William Franklin 289  
**Allman**, Aveline 469; John 294; Julia Riley 785; Margaret L. Blackwelder 294  
**Alloway**, Ann 249; William and Ann 249  
**Allsopp**, Dorothy Helen Eudy 410  
**Almond**, Alosey Commdaday/Canady/Kennedy 544; Cannady/Canady 544; Christina 544; Christine 628; Edmond 317; Edward 544; Elizabeth "Betty" 544; Elizabeth 544; Jane Rogers 628; John Richard 544; Kellis 544; Lydia A. Brooks 317; Margaret "Pegg" Melchor 544; Martin 544; Mary ? 544; Mary Ann 628; Mary Polly 544; Nathan 544; Nathaniel 544; Redding/Reddon 628; Richard 119, 544; Sophia Dry 544; Thomas 544  
**Alsace**, Diemeringen 291; Eyweiler, 269  
**Alston**, Bennie 81; Thomas Captain 527  
**Alwain**, Dot 532  
**Amberson**, Jane 861  
**AME Zion Publishing House** 186, 220  
**America** 233, 280, 353, 376  
**American Expeditionary Force** 213  
**American Legion** 247, 331  
**American Legion Auxiliary** 337  
**American Legion Post #1981** 429  
**American Library Association** 217  
**American Revolution** 271, 280, 526, 647  
**American Revolutionary War** 274  
**American Telephone and Telegraph Company** 324  
**American Tobacco Company** 250, 692  
**American Trust Company** 860  
**Amphibious Training Center Navy** 146 69  
**Anders**, Anna Dumas (Doumes) 444; Dovie

Catherine 444; Laura Ann 605; Matthias 444  
**Anderson**, 527; Alex Reverend 98; Allison Kimberly 260; Angie 592; Burgwyn George, Colonel 549; Carra/Carrie L. 850, 851; David Leslie 876; Don Reverend 95; Don Rev. 526; Donny 532; Dorothy 289; Douglas Howard 260; Douglas Howard Jr. 260; Elizabeth 910; Elvira 98; Emily Jean 876; Jean 569; John 192, 770; Joshaway 512; Marie Elaine Martin 876; Marie Thompson 716; Mary Hagler 513, 519; Mary J. Hagler 512; Myrtle Ann 774; Richard Major 471; T. 66; Veda Mae Carpenter 265; William 513, 519; William and Mary 520  
**Andrea**, Leonardo 791  
**Andres**, Catrina 398  
**Andrew**, 558; Barbara Caldwell 349; Sister Black 286; William 349  
**Andrews**, Barbara Jane 570; Charles Robinson 570; Chester Lamar 243; Curtis Leonidas 570; Elizabeth Jemima Isenhour 570, 571; Myrtle Eugenia 570; George Payne 570; James 570; John Lindsey 570; Kathryn Renee 235, 237, 243; Lamar 235; Margaret Elizabeth 570; Margaret Joanna 570; Mary Jane 570; Mary Matilda 570; Myrtle 345; Opal Juanita 235, 237; Opal Juanita Alexander 243; Robert Bayne 570; Sarah Elizabeth 570; Smiley Robinson 570; Violet Jane Underwood 570; William Hiram 570, 571; William Walter 570  
**Anson Co. NC** 376  
**Anson County** 364  
**Anson Independents** 39  
**Ansonville Prison** 703  
**Anthony**, Molly Hagler 513; Paul Wayne 81; Ruth A. 445; Sheila F. 873, 874; William 513  
**Antinucci**, Jane Whitley 905  
**Antioch Baptist Church** 274  
**Antioch Campground** 233  
**Antioch Camp Ground** 777  
**Appomattox** 233  
**Appomattox Court House**, 546  
**Apsley**, Alice 711  
**Arant**, Elizabeth Belk 273  
**Arbuckle**, Carolyn Grier 503  
**Arcadia Grange** 930  
**Archer**, Elizabeth 571, 576; Fanny Rebecca 781; Sarah Hattie Williams 575; William Gibson 575  
**Archibald**, Josephine 635; Philadelphia "Delphia" 635; Robert, Reverend 169; William H. 849  
**Archives**, Moravian 514; North Carolina 514  
**Arend**, John Gottfried 151  
**Arends**, Catherine 146; Elizabeth 146; Frederick 146; Hannah 146; Hannah Rudisill (Rutenseill) 146; Jacob 146; Johann Gottfried 139; Johann Gottfried Pastor 146; Johann Gottfried, Rev. 514; John 146; John Gottfried 154; Mary 146; Rev. John Gottfried 382; Reverend 485; Susan 146  
**Arizona**, Snowflake 514  
**Arkansas** 242; 519; 618; 623; 708; 793  
**Arkansas**, Ashley County 352; Boone County 390; Columbia County 863; El Dorado 565; Emerson 863; Grant County 873; Hempstead County 845, 873; Independence 380; Independence County 350; Little Rock 917; Pope County 636, 711, 802, 806; Russellville 720; Union County 565; White County 390  
**Arledge**, Beatrice 576  
**Arlington Baptist Church** 311, 315  
**Arlington Church** 263  
**Armour Family** 206  
**Armour**, Andrew 581; Elizabeth Dewesse 383; Samuel Jacob 383

**Armour's Ford** 206  
**Armstead**, General 55  
**Armstrong**, Arthur Alexander 545; Elizabeth Kuykendall 604; Ivy Marie Christian 917; James R. Reverend Dr. 120; John 604; Julia Signora 574; Larry 120; Martin 604; Mary (Kuykendall) 604; Mary Ann Herron 545; Mrs. James R. 120; Roger 198; Wesley Edward 917; William 917  
**Army** 605  
**Army Navy Corps** 762  
**Army of Northern Virginia** 42  
**Army of Tennessee** 42  
**Army**, British 582; Colonial 379; Confederate 482, 486, 629, 634; Continental 628; Revolutionary 429; U. S. 379; United States 406, 591  
**Arndt**, Johann Gottfried 485  
**Arnst**, Juliana 249  
**Arnant**, Sarah 656  
**Arrants**, Anna Alloway 249; Elizabeth 249, 584; Emma Vermel 249; Herman 249; Johannes 249; Martha 249; Mary 249; Mary Nancy 249, 584; Nathan 249; Nathan B. 249; Robert Houston 249; William 249  
**Arrington**, R.D. 66  
**Arrowood Industrial Park** 206, 342  
**Arthur**, Rebecca 234  
**Arthurs**, Amanda 485; Teresa 485  
**Artillery**, Confederate 10th North Carolina 440  
**Asbury**, Alfreda Dorothy 250, 692; B. B. 250, 692; Daniel 858; Frances Teague 692; Francis 101; Francis Bishop 102; Henry 858; Henry Brandt 250, 692; James Guy 250, 692; Lettie Melvina 858; Louis H. 250, 692; Louis Jr. 250, 692; Malvine 250, 692; Marilyn 496; Martha Mae 250, 692; Martha Moody 692; Mollie 250, 692; Nancy Morris 858; Samuel J. 250; Samuel J. Asbury 692; Samuel J. Jr. 250  
**Ashburn**, Margaret Elizabeth 346  
**Ashcraft**, Ida Jane 268; Mary Estelle Biggers 278; Theresa Eunice (Retta) 448  
**Ashe**, Iota 868  
**Asheville** 333  
**Asheville**, NC 274  
**Ashley**, Nancy Rebecca 592  
**Association**, Bear Creek 620; North Carolina Industrial Arts 385  
**Astaire**, Fred 213  
**ATA&T** 66, 839  
**Atilano**, Jean Guillen 60  
**Atkins**, Mary Lou 379  
**Atkinson**, Thomas Bishop 107; William 189, 779  
**Atlanta**, Georgia 274  
**Attack-Day Landings** 69  
**Atwell**, Elizabeth 310; Elizabeth A. 308; Joseph 310; Lock 308; Mary Elizabeth Smith 308; Mary Jane Bradford 310  
**Augenstein**, Margaretha Clara 393  
**Auger**, David 474  
**Auger**, Kathy Garmon Hasty 474  
**Aughinbaugh**, Wayne R. Reverend 110  
**Auld**, W.C. 66  
**Auman**, G.E. Reverend 117  
**Austell**, Amelia Terrell 19; Sallie 19; William 19  
**Austin**, Alma Polk 745; Atlas Bunyan 758; Bryant 285; Bryant Deberry 285; Bryant Grant County 873; Hempstead County 845, 873; Independence 380; Independence County 350; Little Rock 917; Pope County 636, 711, 802, 806; Russellville 720; Union County 565; White County 390  
**Arledge**, Beatrice 576  
**Arlington Baptist Church** 311, 315  
**Arlington Church** 263  
**Armour Family** 206  
**Armour**, Andrew 581; Elizabeth Dewesse 383; Samuel Jacob 383

Permillia 285; Rachel "Lucinda" (III) 876; Rachel Lucinda Martin 876; Sarah Ann 38; Sarah Elizabeth 876; Sarah Ellen 623; Temperance Williams 869  
**Austin/Sikes Mill** 258  
**Australia** 663; Melbourne 62  
**Auten Family** 103  
**Auten**, Ann Pope 751; Candace Rebecca 379; Carol "Ann" Pope 748; Elizabeth Adaline 609; Elizabeth Barnhill 609; Elizabeth Bonham 261; Fulcard 261; Grace Lee 121; John T. 609; John Thomas 748, 751; Johnny 748, 751; Laura Angeline (Liney) 639; Louisa McClure Hutchison 639; Margaret 261; Margaret N. 609; Peter 103; William Narcissus 639  
**Autry Family** 143  
**Autry**, L.L. Mr. and Mrs. 143  
**Avery**, Mary Steele 841; T. 125; Waighstill 16, 169; Waighstill Signer 2  
**Avett**, James 382; John 382; William 382  
**Awalt**, Jacob 382; Michael 382; Peter 382  
**Aycock**, B. B. Asbury 692  
**Aylor**, J.W. 66  
**Ayruce**, J.C. 66  
**B**  
**B Battery 3rd Battalion** 77  
**Bacon**, Myrtle Griffin 745  
**Baddle**, Jno. 856  
**Baggett**, Bethena 875  
**Bailes**, Willard P., J.P. 921  
**Bailey**, Andrew 908; Captain 285; Elizabeth (Beckett) 272; Fisher 423; Francis 874; J.R. Jr. 66; John S. 272; Margaret Edith Faies 423; Margaret Faies 422; Wilson 120  
**Bain**, Abigail 346, 348; Amanda J. 583; John 161; Margaret 349; Nancy 849  
**Baines**, George 927; Mary Creecy 927; Sarah 927; Sarah Martha 927  
**Baird**, James Sir 21; Mary Ann 508  
**Baker Family** 132, 143, 187  
**Baker**, Aaron 253; Abel 253; Ada Elizabeth 253; Albert 253; Anabel 280; Annie Kenworth 251; Annie Kenworthy 252; Archie 252; Bannie 253; Barbara Sue 251; Bertie Lee 252; Bessie 253; Cazaire Rachel Mulwee 253; Charles Marcellus 253; Cynthia 253; Cynthia Elizabeth Hanks 253; David 253; Dee Olma 242; Douglas 157; Ed 522; Elizabeth 253; Elizabeth Thompson 157, 253; Era Verna Reynolds 251; Eveline Mary Dewesse 383; Florence 253; Franklin Harvey 253; Frederick (Fred) Gibbons 252; George 253; George Franklin 252, 253; George Jr. 253; Hannah (unk) 157; Hannah 253; Harry Levi 251, 252; Harry Phillip 251; Helen Biggers 280; Helen Gamble 280; Henry 253; Jacob 253; Jacob Jr. 383; James (Alex) William 251; James Hampton "Jim" 280; James Hampton 280; James Houston 252; James William (Alex) 252; James William 253; Jane 509, 924; Jane Ann 583; Jane Thompson 157; Jeddiss Mae Glosson 481; Jeter Reverend 143; John 253; John Monroe 253; Jonathan 253; Julia Elizabeth 253; Larry Levi 251; Lois Ann 251; Lula Gertrude 333; Marcellus Edgar 253; Margaret 576; Margaret Emelyn 280; Martha Ann 280; Martha Cynthia 253; Martha Kay 251; Mary Ann 924; Mary Frazier 253; Mary M. 533; Mary Virginia (Mammie) 252; Mary Virginia Cook 252, 253; Marzee Ree 252; Michael 253; Millard 187; Millard Jefferson 307; Newman 260; Nina Jeanette Bost 307; Polly 253; Rachael 253; Rebecca 253; Richard 157; Robert Green C. 253; Roger 157; Ross 252; Samuel 157, 253; Savannah 253; Sue 251, 252,

253, 366, 594, 596, 784; Susan Ester 275; Thomas Henry 253; Velma Elizabeth 252; Virginia Dell 280; William (Will) Brice 252; William Baker 280; William Leroy 253; Willie Mr. and Mrs. 143  
**Balch**, Hezekiah James Rev. Signer 2; Hezekiah J. Reverend 133  
**Baldrige**, Margaret Clark 542  
**Baldwin**, Sarah 857; Susannah (unk) 857; William, Jr. 857; William, Sr. 857  
**Balentine**, Elizabeth 31  
**Ball**, Casander 423; Cassandra 419  
**Ballard**, Agnes 345; Edward Harding 81; Ethel Eugenia Flowe Fields 451; Martha Eunice 451; Mary Lou "Lula" 254; William 451; William Edgar 451  
**Ballew**, Arsinth Matilda 583  
**Ballou**, J.C. 23  
**Balsell**, Anna 533; Hans 533; See Baltzell 533  
**Baltimore** 334  
**Baltzell**, See Balsell 533  
**Bamett**, David Winslow 260; Thomas G. 260  
**Band**, Dixie 328  
**Bangle**, Harry Olaf 714  
**Bank of America** 17, 379  
**Bank of Cornelius** 121, 190, 193  
**Bank of Matthews** 197  
**Bank**, BB&T 197; Cornelius Savings and Loan 184; First Union National 190; Mechanics and Farmers 218; Slocum 584  
**Banks**, Arena 720; Belle (unk) 864; Dawn (unk) 865; Delia Torrance 865; Henry 865; Howard A. 865; John Andrew 865; Margaret 865; Margaret Belle Pierce 865; Richard T. 865; Richard T. Jr. 865; Richard Torrance 864; Robert 865  
**Bansemer**, C. F., Reverend, D. D. 172  
**Banther**, "Ma" 254; "Nanny" Laura Pope 894; Angie Weaver 429; Barkley, Sarah Elizabeth 413; Benjamin 254; Benjamin Douglas 413; Brandon Scott 429; Brenda (unk) 66, 894; Brenda F. 894; Brenda Faust 35, 386, 396; Brenda Kay 429; Brenda Kay Faust 77, 254, 413; Brown, Benjamin 413; Bruce 255; Clifford 77, 254; Clifford B. 563; Clifford Barton 63, 254, 255, 321, 386, 413, 748, 752; Columbus L. 473; Columbus "Lum" 473; Columbus Lyday 254; Daniel Craig 429; Danny 563; Dillard Weldon 254, 255, 473; Donald "Donnie" 254; Donald 321, 413; Donald Ray 63, 748, 752; Donnie 894; Elizabeth Allen 413; Elizabeth Ewart 413; Eller Rebecca 413; George J. 473; George W. 473; George Washington 254, 473; George Washington Jr. 254; Grandma 893; Granpa 893; Grover Cleveland 413; Harvey LeRoy 254, 255; Hattie McCall 254, 473; Homer 254; Iris 255; Iris Lily 254; James D. 473; James Dillard 254, 473; James Francis 413; Jay P. 254; Jeanne 254, 321; Jeanne M. 563, 909; Jeanne Marselle 63, 413, 748, 752; Joey 254, 894; John 413; John Calvin 413; John J. 254, 473; Joseph Benjamin 413; Joseph Ewart 413; Joseph Walker 413; Kevin 429; Laura (unk) 77; Laura 63; Laura Elizabeth Pope 63, 254, 386, 413, 752; Laura Pope 23, 321, 396, 550, 748; LeRoy 254; Lily 255; Lisa James 429; Margaret 413; Margaret Elizabeth Douglas 413; Marien M. 473; Mary Belle 413; Mary E. 413; Mary Inez Hawkins 254, 563; Mary J. 473; Mary Jane 254; Mary Lou "Lula" Ballard 254; Mary Nanney 473; Matilda Belzora 413; Melanie 254, 386, 396, 413, 894; Melanie Edenstar 77, 429; Misty 254; Nancy D.

413; Nancy Jane 413; Ruthie Florence 413; Samuel Calvin 413; Sandy (unk) 254; Sarah Lavada Galloway 254, 473; Savena Lavada 254, 255, 563; Sheila 66, 254, 386, 413, 428, 892, 894; Sheila Renee' 77, 396, 429; Shelley Petrea 429; Shiela 473; Ted 35, 254, 321, 396, 473, 564, 892, 894; Ted Barton 63, 386, 413, 429, 748, 752; Ted Barton II 77, 429; Ted Barton Jr. 386; Ted Barton Sr. 77; Ted II 254, 413, 894; Thomas Hugh 413; Tim 35, 254, 386, 413, 878, 893; Timothy 894; Timothy Milton 77, 429; Timothy Milton Jr. 429; Vinie 254; Viola 254, 255; Vivian 254; Vivian Allison 254, 255; Wendy 254; William 413; William Alonzo 254; William L. 473; William Lee 413; William Walker 413  
**Barach**, Avery Dalton 553; Cynthia Ingles 553; Eva Margaret Hood 553; Joseph H. 553; Joseph L. "Jay" 553; Joshua L. 553; Margaret Hood 553; Sarah Dandridge 553  
**Barba**, Benjamin 257; Catarenah Tucker 555; Caterenah Little 622; Caterenah Tucker 257, 868, 869; John 257, 258, 555, 622, 868, 869; Joseph 257  
**Barba/Barbee**, 555; Catherine Tucker 395; John 395  
**Barba-see Barbee** 257  
**Barbee**, Aaron 457; Allen 257, 258, 555; Allen Wayne 758; Ann 257; Ann Miller 257; Anney 257; Anney Barbee 258; Arlin Lane 758; Aurilla Garmon 257; Beedy 258; Benjamin 257, 258; Bessie 840; Betty Sue Pope 758; Bradley (Brad) Austin 758; Britney Nicole 758; Buford 840; Burl 840; Candi Little 758; Catarenah Tucker 258, 620; Catherine 258; Charles Glenn 573; Cheryl Lynn Peterson 758; Christopher (Old Kit) 257, 258; Christopher 257; Clarence E. 840; Courtney Aeland 758; Daisy 840; Debbie Hartsell 496; Dora Goldie 573; Dorothy 840; Eddie Wayne 496; Eliza Ann Huneycutt 257; Elizabeth (Lib) Grey 496; Elizabeth "Dicie" McCarthy 840; Elizabeth 257, 258; Elizabeth Beaumont 257; Elizabeth Jaye 496; Emma McClay 496; Emma Stancil 840; Emmer Elizabeth 840; Eric Wayne 496; Esther Green 257; Fannie Harwood 257, 258; Felicia ? 496; Floyd 840; Franklin 258; Franklin Pierce 258; Gabriel 257, 258; George 257, 258; Goin 257, 258; Harriett Howell 258; Heather Taylor 496; Hetter 469; Hiram 257, 258; J.C. 840; James Franklin 496; Jennie 840, 901; Jennifer Denise 496; Jessie 840; Jessie James 840; Jody Phillip 496; John 257, 258, 620; John Layton 496; John Marshall 496; Josiah 257, 258, 555, 620; Julie Dianne 496; Karen 288, 602; Karen Dianne Hathcock 496; Katherine 257, 840; Kelly Marr Nold 758; Keziah 257, 258; Lindsey F. 840; Lindsey F. Jr. 840; Lisa Flowe 457; Lizzie 840; Lloyd 840; Lolla (Lola) 840; Louisa Whitely Eudy 257; Louise 840; Louvina 258; Lunda 258; Malinda C. Whitley 257; Margaret Vawter 257; Mark Avery 758; Martha 258; Martin 840; Mary (Polly) Little 257; Mary 257, 258; Mary Harward 257; Mary Little 258, 555, 620; Mary Maxine Black 288, 602; Matilda Hartsell 257; Mettie 618; Michael 288, 602; Mildred 840; Mollie 759; Molly Rebecca 305; Mrs. J.J. 840; Noah 257, 258; Patricia Ann 758; Phillip Mark 758; Rachel Dodson 257; Rachel Howell 257; Ransom Duncan

257, 258; Rettie Bell Stencil 840; Robert Loyd 758; Robert Shane 758; Robert Sherrill 758; Sallie Bigger 257; Sally Honeycutt 257; Samara Jane 457; Sarah 258; Sarah Carolina 471; Sarah Caroline 394, 555, 620; Sarah Elizabeth 758; Sarah Patterson 257; Selina/Selma 257; Selma 258; Sharon Ann Clay 758; Shaun McDaniel 758; Solomon 257, 258; Sophia Little 257; Tammy Renee Talbert 758; Teresa Michell Simpson 758; Tommy Jackson 288, 602; Travis Allen 758; William 257; William Franklin "Billy" 496; William L. 840; Wilma 840; Zachary Clay 758; Zeb 840  
**Barbee-see Barba** 258  
**Barbee-see Barbee** 258  
**Barber**, Captain 14; Clyde Bunyan 303; Esther 490; Jane 230, 459; Malinda Isabelle Bost 303; Mary McConnell 490; S.B. Reverend 106  
**Barbie**, Glaud 257  
**Barbie-see Barbee** 257  
**Barbrick**, Leonard 189  
**Barby-see Barbee** 257  
**Barclay**, George 14; John Henry 562; See Barkley 562  
**Barefield**, Delphia 513, 517  
**Barfoot**, Daniel 792  
**Barge**, George G. Captain 675; George H. 464; Glenn L. 573; Jacob Leroy 573; John Michael 573; Mary Ann 573; Mary Ethel Fisher 573; Rebecca C. Foutz 464  
**Barid/Beard**, William 249  
**Barium Springs Orphanage** 504  
**Barker**, Anna Luella 913; Bailey 913; Brenda Means 664; Carrie Etta 913; Charity Phifer 913; Gerlie 913; Harriet Florence 913; Herbert Eugene 913; Jane Elizabeth 913; Jennie Settlemyer 913; John Preston 913; Lester Fletcher 913; M.V. Jr. 66; Margaret Elizabeth Williamson 913; Milford Louise 774; Rebecca 271; Thomas Leroy 913; W.E. 66; William Henry 913  
**Barkley**, A. C. 439; Ada Catherine 468, 562; Ada Luena Hunter 562; Adrian Vance 468, 562; Alben Graham 259; Albert Cathey 562; Allen W. US Senator Kentucky 259; Allen W. Vice President 259; Altie 259; Archibald Cathey 22, 468; Archibald Cathy 259; Archibald Cathey 321; Archibald Cathey 254; Avis 259; Bonnie 259; Brice 259; Charles W. 259; Charlie 259; David W. 259; Edward 259; Edward Craven 468; Edwin Reid 468; Eleanor Cathey 468; Eleanor Cathy 259; Ella Grier 562; Ellen 259; Essie 259; Etta Griffin 259; Frank Hunter 468, 562; Fred Elaine 928; Fred Henry Jr. 468, 928; Freda Elaine 468; Glennie 259; Grace Elizabeth Brumley 468; Graham Nathaniel 562; H.C. William 23; Harry Nathaniel 468, 562; Hattie Frances Horton 468; Henry 259, 468, 562; Henry B. 23; Henry Samuel 22, 23; Hezekiah C. 259; Ida Mae 259; Isabella A. Kellough 439; Isabella Kellough 321, 468; Isabella Killough 259; Isabella Kellough 254; J. Archie 259; James 259; James F. 259; James Monroe 468; Jessie 259; Joe 562; Joe Moor 468; John 259; John Henry 468, 562, 928; John Robinson 259, 468; Johnny Lynn 468; John Lynn 928; Joseph 259; Joseph E. 259; Joseph E. Grier 259; Joseph Neal 468; Lee 259; Leonard 259; Leonard Robinson 468, 562; Lester 259; Lettie 259; Lewis 259; Linda 468, 562, 718, 928; Linda Lee 468, 928; Lucy 259; Lula 259; Lula

Leona 468; Mack 259; Margaret 259; Margaret Jane Hunter 468, 928; Mark 259; Martha Kerns 23, 259; Mary 259; Mary A. 259, 439; Mary Cawthorn 259, 468; Mary Elizabeth 468, 562; Mary Etta Griffin 468; Mary Knox 259, 468; Minnie 23, 259; Nannie 259; Ola 259; Rebecca Ann 468, 928; Reed 259; Reid 259; Reid Franklin 468; Robert 259, 468; Robert Cathey 562; Ruth 259; Ruth Cordelia Shinn 562; Samuel Henry 259; Sara Viola Ormand 468; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 321; Sarah Elizabeth 254, 259; See Barclay 562; Solomon 259; Solomon Cathey 468; Susan 259; Susan Adams Blythe 259; Thelma Kathleen Frye 468, 928; Thomas 259; William C. 259; William H. 259; William Hunter 562; Zebulon Vance 259  
**Barnhardt**, Charles 856  
**Barnes**, Aaron Andre Jr. 81; Flora McNeil 774; Madeline Elizabeth 901; Mary Ellen 441; Rebecca 711  
**Barnet**, Jacob, Captain 708; Rachel 230; Rachel Adams 145; Thomas Sergeant 6  
**Barnett Family** 206  
**Barnett**, Alexander 230, 459; Ann Graham 490; Ann Spratt 659; Carl Preston 260; Carrie Ann 260; David Marshall 260; Dorcas Jane 260; Edwin Lee 260; Elisabeth A. 260; Elizabeth Chambers 383; Ellen Jane 383; F.D. Reverend 120; Florence Alphonzo 260; Frances Elizabeth 260; George Marshall 260; George Marshall Jr. 260; Grace Lee 260; H. C. 564; Hannah 388; Hugh 260, 383, 880; Hyram 260; Isaac 190; Isaac Leslie 260; Isaac Wilson 260; Jacob Captain 581; James Franklin 260; Jane Davis 383; Jane M. 260; John 260; John Silas 260; John Washington 260; Lettie Emma 260; Lottie Belle Brown 330; Margaret Catherine 260; Margaret Curry 260; Martha 260; Martha Alice 330; Martha Jane 260; Martha M. Dewese 330; Martha Prudence 260; Mary 240, 260, 713, 857, 870; Mary Alice 330; Mary Elizabeth 260; Mary Graham 857; Mary Jeanette 260; Mary Long 260; Minnie L. 260; Mollie 190; Nancy 880; Norma Faye 260; Rachel Adams 459; Rebecca 260, 383, 568, 574; Robert 641, 880; Robert William 260; Samuel Jones 260; Sarah 400, 490; Shari Lynn 260; Sidney A. 260; Thomas 230, 260, 391, 490, 857; Thomas G. 391; Thomas Green 260; Vincent 260; William 771; William Barnett 330; William G. 260, 330; William Graham 260, 383; William Reverend 142; Willie Marshall 260; Zelia 260  
**Barnette**, Deeanne Enders 103; Eleanor 379; J.Y. 141, 148, 182; Warren 121  
**Barnycastle** 863  
**Barnhardt**, Adam 519; Anna 519; Anna Hagler 519; Anna Margaret Bushart 341; Barbara 519; Catherine 519; Charles 519; Charles Jr. 519; Christina 519; Christopher 519; Elizabeth "Betsy" 519; Elizabeth 904; George 373, 519, 779; Jacob 519; John R. 519; Martha "Patsy" Reed 779; Mathias 341; Phillip 519  
**Barnhart**, Jane A. Alexander 239  
**Barnhill**, Elizabeth 609; Isaac Paul 261; Margaret Jane Auten 261; Robert Jr. 261; Robert Sr. 261; Sarah Adeline 261  
**Barnwell**, John, Captain 563  
**Baronfield**, D.R. 66  
**Barr**, Captain 856; Cyrus Mack 410; David Reverend 130; Ella Mae Eudy 410;

Esther 862; Isabel 692; Major 847; Margaret Carrigan 459; Martha 597; Mary Jane "Janie" Allen 248; Nathan 597; Rachel Essie Allen 248  
**Barren**, Mamie Rachel 572  
**Barrett**, Richard Donald 338; Sam 834; Sara Catherine Brown 338; Thomas B. 352  
**Barrier**, 519; (Berger, Barger) 341; Aleander 59; Anna Bushart 341; Carean Rachel Cline 262; Clarence 284; Cornelia Alexander, 284; Edward 411; Edward Tell 262; Effie Louretta Hahn 262; Elizabeth Catherine 393; Elizabeth Catherine Foutz 262; Elizabeth Catherine Freeze 262; Elizabeth Eury 648; Esther Polly 891; Ethel Cordelia 262; Faye Elmirah Hahn 262; George W. 464; Glenn Edward 262; Jesse 464; John 341; John Paul 393; Joyce 411; Lawson Alexander 262; Leah (unk) 59; Leah 393; Leah Foutz 464; Lee William 262, 411; Mathias 393; Mildred Corene 262; Sara Elizabeth Eury 262; Sarah Elizabeth Eury 411; Sophia 393; William 411; Wilma Ruth 262  
**Barries**, Colonel 666  
**Barriger**, George Henry 364  
**Barringer**, Anna Eliza Eisman 24; Anna Grier 933; Captain 21, 904; Catherine 2, 16, 24, 665, 686; Charles 308; Curlee 120; D.W. 13; Daniel 24; Elizabeth Brandon 24; Elizabeth Eisman 202; Eugenia Morrison 24; George 485, 518; John 189, 269; John Paul "Pioneer John" 24; John Paul 16, 292; John Paul Captain 6, 139; John Paul Jr. 24; John Paul Colonel 202; Julia A. 678; Laura 382; Margaret Bushart 341; Margaret Dorcus Neussman 485; Margaret Long 24; Margaret Nussman 483; Martha Louise Hatley 432; Mary A. 678; Mary Clarissa 308; Mary Redwine 308; Mathias 341, 485; Mathias Ensign 6; Paul 189, 269, 472, 513, 514, 518; Paul Esq. 7; Paul Signer 2; Rosalie Chunn 24; Rufus Clay Brigadier General 24; Samuel 120; Virginia 288  
**Barron**, A. 861; Susannah Thorn 861  
**Barry**, Andrew 490; Arminta S. Sample 380; Catherine Moore 490; Margaret Irvine McDowell 647; Margaret Irvine Parks 723; Mary 490, 567; Richard "Signer" 490; Richard 118, 567, 918; Richard Jr. 647, 723; Richard Sr. Signer 2; William P. 380  
**Bartle**, Nancy Principle 170  
**Bartlett**, Barron 263; Billie Dave Daniel 263; Cleatus Barron 263; Danny Thomas 263; Elizabeth Julia 263; Emma Florence Houston 263, 448; Esther Ruth 554; Florence Emma Houseston 454; George White 263, 454; James C. 263; John Henry 263; Madge 207, 921; Melissa Roena 420; Nancy Ruth Mullis 263; Sarah 263; Wayne 263  
**Barton**, James 845; Jane Stevens 845; Margaret Levenice Stogner 846; Seth M. General 22  
**Basinger**, Dale 865; Gene Eric 889; Margaret Banks 865; Sarah 924; Sarah Elizabeth Weaver 889; Thomas 924; Tony Charles 889; Tony Randall 889; Zachary Dane 889  
**Basington**, Sheila Star Whittington 889  
**Baskin**, Henrietta 713  
**Bass**, Bertha Elizabeth 232; Betty Reid 232; Billie Mack 232; Carson Odell 232; Charles Samuel 232; Deming Mrs. 539; Donna Gail 735; Edith (Billie) Simril 232; Edith Epps 860; Eleanor Mae 232; George Anne Flowe 456; Inez 232; Jason Edward 232;

Jessie Rea 232; Jessie Rea Jr. 232; Kathryn Mathis 232; LaVonne Thompson 232; Lola Asbury Deese 232; Mary Ann Wilma Lipe 619; Mary Rea Alexander 233; Mary Williamson Rea Alexander 232, 775; Mattie J. Sharp 232; Mattie Lucinda 232; Minnie Ann Morris 232; Polly Plyler 232; Ruby Therrell 232; Rueben Lee 232; Samuel Watson 232, 233; Walter Henderson 232; William Hardie, III 456; William Jasper 232  
**Bassinger**, Mollie Collett 526  
**Bast**, Anna Maria 306; Catherine Shuford 264; Christina 306; Dorothy 306; Elias 306; Elizabeth 306; George 306; Jacob 306; Johannes 305, 306; John 264, 306; John Sr. 264; Leonhardt 306; Margaret 306; Margaretha Barbara 306; Maria Catharina 306; Rachel Lipe 264; Susanna Catharine (unk) 306; William 306  
**Bast-see Bost** 306  
**Batchelder**, Mary J. 423; Mary Jane 419  
**Battalion of Minutemen and Volunteers** 527  
**Battalion**, United States Army 357th Artillery Searchlight 457  
**Battle of Bentonville**, 560; North Carolina 630  
**Battle of Blackstocks** 548  
**Battle of Camden** 310  
**Battle of Chancellorsville** 373  
**Battle of Charleston** 548  
**Battle of Cowan's Ford** 244, 490  
**Battle of Gates Defeat** 310  
**Battle of Gettysburg** 302, 308  
**Battle of Guilford Court House** 310, 379  
**Battle of Hanging Rock** 353  
**Battle of Hastings** 559, 799  
**Battle of Ramseur's Mill** 6, 310  
**Battle**, Antietam 537; Appomattox Court House 537; at McIntyre's Farm 582; Battle at Chancellorsville VA 533; Battle of Chancellorsville Virginia 593; Battle of Corinth MS 389; Battle of Cowan's Ford 118; Battle of Cowpens 6; Battle of Kings Mountain 6; Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge 6; Battle of the Crater 537; Bermuda Hundred 537; Bottom's Bridge 537; Cowan's Ford 259; Cowen's Ford 5; Cowpens 387; Dinwiddie Court House 537; Drewry's Bluff 537; Eutaw Springs 642; Five Forks 537; Fort Stedman 537; Fort Sumter 158; Fredericksburg 537; Glove Tavern 537; Guilford 642; Hanging Rock 2; Harpers Fern 537; Huck's Defeat 459; King's Mountain 387; Kings Mountain 2, 230, 259; King's School House 537; Malvern Hill 537; Musgrove's Mill 387; New Bern 537; of Gettysburg 579; of Gum Swamp 666; of Kings Mountain 567, 595, 661; of New Orleans 610; of Ramsour's Mill 479; Petersburg Siege 537; Plymouth 537; Raff's Swamp 2; Ramsour's Mill 2; Ramsour's Mills 259; Sandy Ridge, NC 537; Saylor's Creek 537; Seven Days 537; The Crater 537  
**Battles**, Antietam 726; Appomattox Court House 47, 726; Atlanta 726; Atlanta Campaign 726; Atlanta Siege 726; Battle at Drewry's Bluff 39; Battle at Moore's Creek 16; Battle at Trevilian Station VA 846; Battle of Alamance 708; Battle of Alamance 7; Battle of Antietam 800; Battle of Avrasboro NC 793; Battle of Big Bethel Church 42; Battle of Black River Bridge 926; Battle of Blackstock's 792; Battle of Briar Creek 21, 29; Battle of Briar Creek Georgia 683; Battle of

- Camden 11, 12, 856; Battle of Cedar Springs 792; Battle of Chancellorsville 671; Battle of Chancellorsville Black Amanda Rea McAuley 773; Battle of Concord Massachusetts 16; Battle of Cowan's Ford 11, 12; Battle of Cowpens 8, 12, 18, 29, 632, 687, 792; Battle of Eutaw Springs 856; Battle of Fort Fisher 28; Battle of Fort Stedman 703; Battle of Frasers Farm 782; Battle of Germantown 12; Battle of Gettysburg 40, 44, 47, 798; Battle of Guilford Court House 12, 383, 674, 678; Battle of Gum Swamp 687; Battle of Hanging Rock 8, 10, 723, 792, 922; Battle of Horseshoe Bend 887; Battle of Kings Mountain 8, 498, 708, 792, 885, 922; Battle of Kings Mountain Charleston 542; Battle of Lexington Massachusetts 16; Battle of Moore's Creek 912; Battle of Mudlick 18, 792; Battle of Musgrove's Mill 792; Battle of New Bern 29; Battle of New Orleans 770; Battle of Newbury District 792; Battle of Ramsour's Mill 542; Battle of Rocky Mount 708; Battle of Savannah 792; Battle of Stone Ferry 856; Battle of Stono 708; Battle of Stono Ferry 3, 792; Battle of the Alamance 513; Battle of the Bees 11; Battle of the Crater 41; Battle of the Great Canebrake 708; Battle of the Wilderness 798, 799; Battle of Utawa Springs 770; Battle of Waxhaw 8; Battles of Camden 8; Battles of Ramsour's Mill 922; Bean Station 653; Bentonville 42; Berryhill Virginia 632; Bethesda Church Virginia 38; Big Bethel Church 46; Blackburn's Ford 726; Blackwater Swamp 55; Braddock's Defeat 745; Brandywine 13; Burksville 745; Cane Break 745; Carolinas Campaign 726; Cedar Creek Virginia 632; Charleston 708; Charleston Harbor 726; Chattanooga 726; Cherokee Campaign 708; Chickamauga 653; Chickamauga Tennessee 42; Cold Harbor 57, 726; Colson's Mill 12; Cowpens 13; Dalton to Atlanta Campaign 726; Defense of Charleston SC 12; Drewry's Bluff Virginia 36; Eutaw Springs 400; Eutaw Springs SC 383; Fall of Savannah 683; First Bull Run 726; Five Forks 22; Florida Campaign 708; Fort Stedman 39; Frayer's Farm 46; Frayer's Farm 726; Frazier's Farm 55; Fredericksburg 726; Gaines' Mill 726; Gates Defeat 8, 11, 687, 698; Georgia Campaign 708; Germantown 13; Gettysburg 653; Gettysburg 55, 799; Gettysburg Campaign 52; Gordonville 55; Great Falls 726; Guilford Court House 13, 555; Gum Swamp 52, 55; Hanging Rock 446; Hanover Court House 46; Hanover Junction 52; Harper's Ferry 55; Harpers Ferry 653; Hatcher's Run 55; Hatcher's Run Virginia 33; Hobby's Bridge 513; Horseshoe Bend 3; Kings Mountain 555; Knoxville 726; Lee's Mill 55; Malvern Hill 55; Malvern Hill Virginia 36; Manassas 653; Mary Moore 694; Maryland Heights 55; Mechanicsville 46; Missionary Ridge 726; Monmouth 13; Murrefreesboro 726; New Bern 22, 46; New Hope Church 726; New Jersey Campaign 12; New Orleans 3; North Anna 726; Peach Tree Creek 726; Petersburg 57, 726; Pickett's Charge 798; Princeton 13; Ramsour's Mill 12; Ramsours Mill 642; Ramsour's Mill 9; Rappahannock 726; Rappahannock Station 60;
- Rayborn Creek 745; Reams Station 55; Rocky Mount 642; Savage Station 55; Scovillite Campaign 708; Secessionville 726; Second Bull Run 726; Second Fort Harrison 726; Second Manassas 42; Seige of Charleston South Carolina 674; Seige of Charleston SC 678; Seige of Ninety-Six 18; Seven Days 42, 726; Seven Pines 726; Sharpsburg 42, 55, 653; Siege of Ninety-Six 792; Skirmish at Chickahominy River 22; Snow Campaign 16, 708; South Anna River Bridge 55; South Mountain 42, 55, 726; Spotsylvania 57; Spotsylvania Court House 39, 726; Storming of Stony Point 13; Sullivan's Island 745; The Wilderness 55, 726; Trenton 13; Wauhatchie 726; Wilderness Virginia 57; William 694; William Jr. 694; Williamsburg 726; Williamsburg Road 726; Winchester Virginia 632; Yorktown 55, 726
- Baucom**, Alice Little 274; Blanch Curlee 265; Brice 274; Carl 265, 663; Carwford 265; Christine Whitley 265; Clyde 265; Colon 265; Edgar 265; Eldice Gertrude Pope 757; Elizabeth Ellen 588; Ellis Gatlie 265; Emanuel 274; Exie Birmingham 265; Frank 265, 372, 704; Grace Ida Fowler 232; Hazel 704; Hazel McManus 265, 372, 704; Henry Hoyer Baucom 265; Hoyle Layne 265, 704; Hugh 265; Inez Bas 232; Lillian Meacham 663; Lonnie 663; Mary Viloa 232; Maude 265; Michael Layne 265; Ola Beckham 274; Paula Denise Barbee 758; Preston 232; Preston Jr. 232; Randy Lynn 758; Ray 265; Serena Little 620; Tim 663; Tom 663; Viola Blanche Carpenter 704; Wayne 372, 704; Wayne Franklin 265; William R. 620; William Reuben 588; Wilma Inez 232
- Bavaria**, Deitenham Kambach 393; Deitenham Wertheim 393, 856; Dietenham 856
- Baxley**, Thomas R. 783
- Baxter**, Barbara 320; Gloria 783; John Thomas 783; John Wesley 783; Louise Russell 783; Marcia 783; Mary Neal 783; Pearl Cleo 783
- Baxter Family** 136
- Baxter**, Betty 706; Elizabeth 711; Lucy Lee 706
- Bay Springs High School** 236
- Bay**, Chesapeake 301
- Bayha**, Clara Wiley 925; John 925
- Bayne**, Carrie 266; Carrie Delia 266, 354, 356, 861; Dorah Caluson Faris 266; Forah Clauson Faris 356; Grandpa Jack 266; John 266; John Marcus 266, 354; John R. 266, 354, 356; Joseph Cleveland "Cleve" 266; L. E. "Elizabeth" Kiser 266; Lillie 266; M.B. "Mamie" 266; Marcus 266; Mark 266; Martha Matilda "Tilly" Nivens 266; Rose Mae 266; Sallie M. 266; Tilly Nivens 354
- Beachem and Taylor Cabinet Makers** 251
- Beal**, Elizabeth 609
- Beale**, Mary 229
- Beall**, W.P. Dr. 877
- Beam**, C. C. Mrs. 539; Jacob 520; John 686; John Teeter 397, 686; Joshua 397; Mary 41, 537; Mary Hoyle 686; Matilda Mauney 397; Michael 397; Rebecca Raynolds 686; Sara Matilda 397; Sarah Matilda 399
- Bean**, Nancy 635; Peter 635
- Bear Creek Association** 317
- Beard**, Allen Eugene 876; Eleanor 279, 634; Elizabeth 321; Francis Brown 321; Grady M. 260; Hester Annalee (Anle) Wagner 876; Hoyle Eugene 876; Joh Lewis 364; John 321; Joseph 321; Joseph Osborne 454; Laurine 121; Madeline Catherine Scott 876; Mary "Polly" (Knox) 603; Mattie Elizabeth Flowe 454; Peggy 121; Richard 121, 155; Robert 603; Ronald Reverend 115; William L. 321
- Beary**, Jacob 600; Margaret 600
- Beattie**, Mattie 445
- Beattie's Ford** 228
- Beatty**, Clara Melvina Wiley 908; Clara Wiley 907; Francis 874; J. Ivey 907, 908; Jane Waddle 874; M.L. 913; Mary Jane Williamson 913
- Beaty**, Bessie May 550; Bob 550; Clara 458; Elva 550; Elver 550; Emily 337; Emily G. 167; Emily Nan Grier 326, 337, 505; F. Donald Rev. 505; Grace 337; Halson A. 550; Harold Grier 337; Ida 550; Ida Salina 550; Jacob 601; Jamie I. 550; John 650; Jonathan Captain 390; Julia 337; Larrah L. 550; Laura E. Hoke Pope 550; Margaret 601, 640; Mary 347, 650; Mary Annie 550; Mary J. 550; Nancy L. 550; Nancy Lee 550; Rev. F. Donald 337; Robert H. 550; Rufus Fred 337, 500, 504; Sarah 650; Susan Elizabeth 337; Thomas 337, 640; William L. 550; William Lee 550; Willie 550
- Beauchamp**, Alice Freeman 778; John 778
- Beaugard**, General 46, 55
- Beaureguards**, Redwine 395
- Beaver Creek Church** 376
- Beaver Creek**, Anson Co. 376
- Beaver**, Alice Misenheimer 680; Amziah B. 891; Ann ? 759; Bernhard 269; Bertha Dare 759; Betty 759; Capt. Mathias 393; Carnelia "Corrie" Flow 268; Carrie Elizabeth 267; Carrie Matilda Hagler 268; Carrie Moselle 891; Charles 759; Charles Edgar 759; Charles Esmiah 891; Charles Pope 759; Charlie E. 759; Christina (unk) 891; Christina "Tina" 686; Christopher 686; Cora Wilson 916; Cornelia (Corris) Flow 448; Cornelia "Corrie" Flow 270; Docia Ann Pope 759; Dovey Elvira Ellen "Ellie" 267; Edd M. 267; Edna Rhine 759; Elizabeth 59, 891; Eva Ruth 759; Evelyn Flow 267; George 891; Hattie Vashti Williams 268; Helen 194; Henry M. 464; Henry Nelson 267; Ida Jane Ashcraft 268; Infant 759; Isaac 482; Jacob 268; James Eugene 759; James Victor 268; Johannes 269; John P. 464; John Walter 267; Johnnie 759; Joseph 464; Lessie Jane Flowe 268; Mamie Virginia Phillips 268, 270, 278; Margaret Lucinda Young 268; Margaret Mary Jane Matilda 267; Margaret Matilda Pharr 267; Margaret P. 806; Margaret Virida McWhirter 268; Marshall Edward "Edd" 268; Marshall Elizabeth 268, 270, 448; Mary Buckwell 619; Mary Cornelia 268; Mary Jane Eddleman 891; Mathias 269; Mathias Captain 856; Minnie Rosinda 268; Nancy Jane 493; Nettie Tweed 759; Pauline Burt 759; Perry 515; Perry Gingles 268; Perry Johnson 268; Peter 686; Rachel Lucy 268; Rachel M. Foutz 464; Robert Redrick 759; Rufus Conner "Connie" 268, 270; Ruth Rhine 759; Samuel Earnest "Ernie" 268; Samuel Jane "Sallie" 268; Sarah Elizabeth 759; Sarah Margaret Lucinda Young 267; Sarah Rocinda 267; Sophia Foutz 464; Susanna (unk) 269, 856; Susanna Rose 393, 395, 856; Susannah 393; Susannah Foutz 464; Walter Lee 916; William "Billy" 268; William 267; William Hampton 267; William Junius "Junie" 268; Willie Ann 759
- Beaver/Beiber**, Mathias,
- Captain 395; Susanna 395
- Beaver-see Beiber** 269
- Bebolt**, L. 66
- Bechold**, Johannes 601; Marie Magdalena 601; Minna Margratha Throm Von Sennfeld 601
- Bechtel**, Elizabeth 486, 686
- Beck**, Alta Mae Tittle 271; Annie Elizabeth Faulkner 271; Catherine 271; Catherine Horsey 271; Catherine Null 271; Clara 271; Dorris Dills 339; Dorris Lucille Dills 385; Elizabeth Beck 271; Elizabeth Bushart 341; Elizabeth Claver 271; Emma 271; Frederick 341, 395; Frederick H. 271; George Major 271; Hannah G. 271; Jacob W. 271; John C. 339; Joyce Nell 271; Margaret Lura Buchanan 339; Margaret/Moserine 271; Mary 271; Rebecca 271; Sam F. 339; Sarah D. 271; Susan "Sueky" Nowlin Devin 271; Virginia 271
- Beckett**, James 103
- Beckett Mountain** 272
- Beckett**, Amy Elizabeth (Stowe) 272; Ann Brown (Ross) 272; Annie 272; Elizabeth (Osborne) 272; Elizabeth (Ross) 272; Elizabeth 272; Elizabeth L. 272; George Madison 272; James 272; James A. 272; James Adrian 272; Jane 272; Jeny 272; John 272; Jonathan Zephaniah 272; Lucinda (Miles) 272; Margaret 272; Margaret S. 272; Marion 272; Martha U. 272; Mary Ann Melvira (Vines) 272; Nancy 272; Quillie 272; Rachel 272; Rebecca 272; Samuel (Jr.) 272; Samuel 272; Samuel Wilson 272; Sarah M. 272; Susannah (Osborne) 272; Thyrza (Stearns) 272; William M. 272; William Marion 272; William O. 272
- Beckham**, Annie 274; Bruce 274; Catherine Jane 274; Ella 891; Frances "Fanny" 274; Francis (France) Marion 274; Glenn 274, 275; Hattie Carol 274; Henrietta Jencie Davis 32; Henrietta Jincy Belk 274; Henrietta Jincy Davis 275; James Burwell (Burrell) 274; James Burwell 32, 275; James Earl 275; John Hiram 274; Leslie Pollock 274; Lillie 274; Lucielle Corder 274; Martha Jane Burnett 274; Mary "Sis" 274; Mary Lee Moore 274, 275; Nannie Ferguson 274; Nathaniel Morgan 274; Nathaniel Morgan Jr. 274; Norman Glenn 275; Odessa 274; Ola 274; Roy 274; Sarah (Sally) 274; Sarah Connell 274; Teely Green 274
- Beckwith**, Anna Clarkson 444; Charles 444; Frances Harvey 444; Frances Hervey 276; George 276; George Immigrant 444; George II 444; George III 444; Keziah 444; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Rabbit 444
- Bedford**, Josephine 243
- Beebe (White)**, AR 272
- Beecam**, Crystal M. 900
- Beefle**, Hannah Marie 835
- Beel**, Elizabeth 609
- Beheler**, Juanita 745
- Belk Brothers** 318
- Belk Brothers' Store** 897
- Belk Families** 274
- Belk**, (Blue) Darling 273; Ann Collett 526; Brittain 273; Caroline Rogers 793; Darling 273; Darling P. 273; Easter 273; Elizabeth 273; Emmy 274; Esquire James 273; Francis 273; G.W. Lafayette 273; Gracie 273; Hanna 273; Harriet 32; Harriett 274; Herietta Jincy 274; J. Patterson 793; J.M. 273; J.W. 32; James 273; James Pearson 273; John W. 273; John Eqs. 273; John Jr. 273; Julius Mrs. 273; Julius Reverend 273; Laura 274; Lucy 273; Lum 273; Mary Ann (unk) 273; Mary Ann 273; Melissa 273; Memph 273;
- Nancy 273, 588; Permillar 273; Rebecca 273; Sallie 273; Sampson D. 273; Washington 273; Yaddy 273
- Belks** 663
- Bell Family** 874, 875
- Bell**, Benjamin 243; H.W. Reverend 117; James 603; James Murphy Jr. 121; Jane 229, 439, 568; Lottie Mildred 289; Margaret (Knox) 603; Martha Jefferson 243; Martha Tucker 243; Marvin Vincent 81; Mary 439; Nancy (Knox) 603; Robert Ewart 603; Robert Murphy Reverend Dr. 121; Ruth McCue 150
- Bendix Corporation** 355
- Benedict**, Mr. 160
- Benfield**, Sallie (Sarah) Pope 748
- Benheim**, G. D., Reverend 174
- Bennett**, Annie Lee Coley York 576; Blondine 84, 526; Elder 159; Harry C. 840; Howard Duncan 81; John C. 840; John Reverend 685; Max Reverend 840; Roger Howard Jr. 576
- Bennick**, David Lee 286; David Policant 286; Drucilla Helms 286; Edgar Lee 286; Kathryn Louise 286; Linda Kay 286; Mildred Kathryn Black 286
- Benson**, Bessie Lucille 576; Cleveland 279; Edward H. 279; Elizabeth 277; Henderson 277; Henry 277; Henry Alimon 279; Hugh 277; James 277; John 277; John H. 279; John Henderson 277; John Kerr 277; Joshua 277; Luther Clyde 277, 279; Nancy Jane 279; Robekah 277; Thomas 277, 279; Thomas L. 279; William H. 279
- Bentley**, Mary Frances 261
- Benton**, Julia Winchester 585; Kizzie 911; Mahlon 923; Mary Smiley 798, 799; Minnie Winchester 923
- Beod**, A. Jr. 66
- Beor**, C.E. 66
- Berger**, Barbara 847; Captain 583; George Henry 364
- Bergner**, Maria 462, 463
- Bermuda Hundred** 39
- Bernhard**, Charlta 520
- Berry**, Andrew 614; Dora 106; Fred 106; J.C. Jr. 66; Jane 163; Lewis 106; Lillie 106; Thomas 373
- Berryhill Family** 206
- Berryhill High School** 333, 337
- Berryhill Township** 206, 337; Mecklenburg County North Carolina 326
- Berryhill**, Allie 336; John W. Dairy Farm 324; Mary 771, 776; Matilda 296; Susan Isabella 862
- Bertrand**, Hugh Lord 799
- Bessemer City** 280
- Betta Club** 532
- Bethany Presbyterian Church** 289
- Bethel (Bear Creek) Church** 519
- Bethel Cemetery** 288
- Bethel Methodist Church** 303, 304
- Bethel United Methodist Church** 288
- Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery** 280
- Betz**, Baby Girl 587; Christopher Brian 587; Elijah Tyler 587; Mary Emma 587
- Beuregard**, P.G.T. General 39
- Biak Island** 69
- Biber**, Anna Elizabeth 393; Christoph 393
- Bickett**, Anna Ross 796; Annie Ross 796; Elizabeth Ross 796; Fannie Yarborough 796; James 272, 796; T.W. 272; Thomas 796; Widow 272; William 796; William Y. Governor 796
- Bickford**, Jesse 279
- Bickham**, Georgia Rosalia 908
- Biddle**, D. G. 172; Mary, Mrs. 163
- Bieber**, Anna Elisabeth 856; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann 269; Capt. Mathias 393;
- Christopher 269, 856; Johannes 269; John 856; Magdalena Hegel 269; Mathias 269, 856; see Beaver 856; Susanna Rose 269, 856
- Bieber-see Beaver** 269
- Bierman**, Marcia Ann 499, 698
- Big Lick Academy** 280
- Bigger**, David A., M. D. 581; Martha Dora 288; Maude Marshall 454; Sallie 257, 901
- Biggers**, Alma Iva Dickson 384; Annie Mayme Ferguson 432; Arthur Burton 278; Bertis Isabel 266; Bess Geion 384; Canciaty (Kennedy) 745; Caroline Virginia Miller 278; Carra Jane Flowe 454; Carrie Asbury 654, 655, 656, 657; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" 278; Charles James 280; Columbus Franklin 278; Cynthia Jan "Jennie" Miller McCall 278; Deborah Blair 300; Dowd McCleod 454; Foy 532; Francis A. 278; Franklin A. 278; Garrison 654; Helen 280; James 300; John 849; John Starke 654; Leila Roberta 278; Leon Vailing "Lynn" 278; Loy Banks 280; Lucinda Scott Miller 278; Lucia DeArmond 278; Maggie (unk) 278; Mamie (unk) 102; Margaret Alice 278; Margaret Alice Robinson 278; Martha R. Sinclair 654, 657; Mary 618; Mary Ann Little 654, 657; Mary Asbury Little 654, 657; Mary Estelle 278; Mary Little 622; Mary Tirza "Mamie" 278; Mary Tirzah 270, 662, 739; Matthew 650, 708; Odessa "Dess" 280; Robert Brown 622, 654; Rosannah Jane 278; Ruth Black 280; Susannah Petree 654, 657; Tirzah Ellen 653; William 652; William Luther 654; William McCamy "Billy" 278; Willie Martin 278
- Biggerstaff**, Elizabeth Moore 694; Samuel 694
- Biggs**, Bertie Isabel 356; Carrie 652; Ed 652; Mary (Assie) Little 652
- Biggres**, F. K. (Kee) 745
- Bigham Family** 206
- Bigham**, Ana Conner 411; David Reece 411; Elizabeth 343; Irene 329; J. M. Rev. 509; James Alex 411; James Baxter 121; James Harvey 237; Jane 498, 502, 506; Jean 111; John 498, 506; John A. 121; John Mills Reverend 121; John Colonel 503; Joseph Edward 411; Lois Eulalia Griffith 121; Lucia Ross 121; Marianna 121; Marilla Ewart 121; Martha Ann Eury 411; Mary 445; Mary Grier 498, 503, 506; Nancy 498; Robert 503; Samuel 206; Stephen Eury 411; Tulula Blandelia Porter 237; William "Bill" O. Reverend 411
- Billingsley**, Mary 699
- Billy Graham Evangelistic Association** 150
- Binford**, Mary 559
- Bingham**, Mary 649; Ro 35; Robert S., Col. 649
- Birch**, Carol 691, 692
- Birdsong**, Lydia 567
- Birkdale Village** 193
- Birmingham**, Betty Delores Linker 618, 916; W.S. Mrs. 185
- Bishop**, Freida Morgan 696; Martha 346; Serilda 628
- Bisnett**, Ellie Jarrell 579; Ervin M. 579
- Bissell**, William M. 774
- Bittle**, D. H., Mrs. 174
- Bivens**, Doris 611, 612; John 159; Sarah 686
- Bivins**, Daniel 845; Margaret Stevens 845
- Bjorlin**, Donald L. 247; Virginia A.S.K. 233
- Bjorneboe**, Blanche Haper 633; Heather McAlister 633; Marie Fisher 633; Mary Virginia Mayes 633; Nancy Nesbit 633
- Black Creek** 364
- Black Family** 101, 187
- Black**, "Bynum Bill" 288; Addie 288; Addie M. 288;

Agnes Glenn 699; Agnes Vernetta 584; Allison 190; Alvie Ray 289; Amanda Leigh 237; Ann 289; Annie 699; Annie Elizabeth 280; Annie P. 187; Annie Pope (Vanderburg) 282; Annie Pope 290, 457, 834, 867; Annie Wallace 699; Arlie Snodgrass 289; Asenaht White 901; Ashley Jennifer 237; Avous 285; Barbara Sue 286; Beartrice Rash 289; Bertha Waters 288; Betty Doris 286; Betty Jean 280; Beulah Howell 699; Bill 187, 285; Bill Martin 286; Billie Louise 280; Bobbie Klutz 288, 602; Bobbie Lynn 237; Bobby Nell Alexander 237; Brady 834; C. J. 280; Carl Davidson 289; Carol 286; Carol M. 653; Carol McManus 288, 602; Carol Voncille McManus 653; Carol Wilson 699; Caroline Brown's Ferry 561; Carolyn Kaye 289; Catherine Lucas Weddington 289; Cecioro 120; Celia 279; Charlene 237; Charles J. Reverend 493; Charles Jefferson 280; Charles Spurgeon "Buddy" 280; Charles Wherry 283; Charles Whery 286; Charlie 282; Charlie Samuel 286; Charlotte Marie 759; Christy Rebecca 237; Cindy Anne Grace 237; Clint 285, 290, 457, 834, 867; Clinton "Clint" 282; Clinton McCoy 281; Clinton McCoy II 281; Clinton Montgomery Jr. 699; Clinton Montgomery Sr. 699; Cody M. 699; Cora Ellen Griffin 283, 286; Corinna Ann Bost 307; Cornelia Moody 283; Coy 285; Cresida Larue 286; Cyral Glenn 286; daughter 634; David 285, 634; David Charles 282; David Mc 288; David Simpson 289; Deborah 634; Deborah Lorene "Debbie" Ledford 282; Deborah Sue 346; Dolph C. 699; Dora 288; Dora Belle 288; Dora Elizabeth 486; Dorothy Anderson 299; Dorothy Louise Caldwell 346; Earl Whitely 286; Edgar 379; Edna Risler 288; Edward Layton 287; Edward Payson 287, 288; Elbert 286; Eleanor Beard 634; Eleanor Russell 634; Elizabeth "Betsy" MacAulay 634; Elizabeth 286, 288, 289, 300, 350, 634, 782; Elizabeth Barbara (Betsy) 632; Elizabeth Bost Turner 287; Elizabeth Bost Turner Carriker 288; Elizabeth Kincaid 901; Elizabeth Kincaid 283; Elizabeth Lane 288, 602; Elizabeth McKindley 285, 288; Elizabeth McKinley 282, 283, 286; Elizabeth Rogers 699; Elizabeth Russell 282, 283, 285, 286, 288; Elvira McCombs 280, 699; Emma McLellan 288; Emmett Clinton 285; Emmitt 281; Esther 634; Ezekial 279; Ezekial Edgar 379; Ezekiel Carson 283, 692; Ezekiel Carson Jr. 283, 286; Ezekiel Carson Sr. 286; Fannie Carriker 284; Foy Beatrice Klutz 288, 602; Foy Klutz 602, 759; France Elizabeth "Fannie" Carriker 285; Frances "Fannie" 458; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" 288; Frances Elizabeth Carriker 284, 496; Frances Morrison 699; Fred Allison 289; Gary Pittman 237; George Truett 280; Gladys 318; Graham Roberson 286; Hampton W. 699; Hampton Wade 280; Harny 288; Harold Dewitt 287; Harriet "Hettie" 279; Harriet Hutchinson 379; Harriet Kizzie 289; Harriet Rebecca Hutchison 280; Hattie 699; Helen Howell 287; Helen R. 699; Hessie M. 283, 286; Hessie McKinley 286; Hessie Tucker 282; Ida Jane "Jennie" 284; Idora Zukela "Ida" Deweese 383; Inez Keith 280; Iva Watterson 699;

J.M. 782; Jack Roberson 286; Jacob Wade 282; James 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 379, 496, 699; James A. 288; James Augustus 288; James Cyrus 280; James Davidson 289; James F. 283, 286; James H. 237; James H. Jr. 699; James H. Sr. 699; James Hamilton III 237; James Hamilton Jr. 237; James Lauren 289; James Leander 289; James M. 878; James Meek 383, 391, 392; James Morrison 699; James R. 280; James Rogers 699; James Russell 288, 602, 653; James Russell Jr. 288, 602; James S. 279; James Sedlee "Lee" 288; James Sedlee 287; James T. 699; James Russell, Jr. 653; Jane 634; Jane Alexander 289; Jane Stewart 634; Janet Beth 281; Janice 288, 602; Janice Caldwell 346; Janice Lavon 759; Janie Stikeleather 289; Jeffrey Arthur 237; Jeffrey Lane 282; Jennet 634; Jenny 279; Joan 286; Joe 285; Joe Neil 286; Joel L. 699; John "Squire" 288; John 279, 283, 286, 287, 288, 350, 595, 634; John C. 288; John Calvin 383; John Henderson 289; John M. 699, 849; John McKinley 283, 286; John Morrison 699; John Russell 288, 602, 653; John Jr. 634; Joseph "Joe" C. 288; Joseph 283, 286, 288; Joseph Allison 289; Joseph C. 287; Joseph Grady 288; Joseph Melancthon 286, 287; Joseph S. 635; Joseph Sedlee "Lee" 288; Joseph Thornton 283, 286; Joseph Young 289; Joyce Helms 282; Judy Lane 286; Julia A. 699; Julia Campbell 699; Kacey Ann Alexander 237; Karen Sue Pope 288, 602, 653; Karren 290; Kathleen 285, 457; Kelly S. 699; Kristen Lorene 282; Krystl L. 699; Larry Wayne 286; Laura 288; Laura Delette 288; Laura Washington 287, 288; Leander 699; Lee Adolphus 289; Lee Austin 759; Lewis Edward 287, 288; Lillian Inez 289; Lottie Mildred Bell 289; Louanna J. Roberson 286; Louanna Robeson 283; Lucy 589; Lucy Maybelle 289; Luisa 288; Luize 288; Lydia Carline McEachern 284; Lydia Caroline McEachern 285; Mabel Sherrill 289; Maggie 699; Malinda 283, 286; Margaret "Peggy" 279; Margaret "Peggy" Meeks 634; Margaret 384, 634; Margaret E. Morrison 699; Margaret Eleanor Morrison 280; Margaret Hamilton 634; Marilyn L. 699; Marolyn Faye 281; Martha 280, 283, 286, 288, 339, 350; Martha Alexander 288; Martha Dora Biggers Pigg 288; Martha Gilliam 283, 692; Martha Gillespie 280, 634; Martha Gilliam 286; Martha J. Tucker 634; Martha Jane Tucker 285; Martha L. Morrow 289; Martha Laurena 288; Martha Laurena 287; Martha Speight 286; Martin Lee 287, 288; Marvin Alexander 289; Mary 286; Mary Alice McManus Klutz 602; Mary Alice McManus Klutz 288; Mary Ann 187, 282, 457, 493, 496, 757, 760; Mary Ann Black 282; Mary Ann Caroline Helderman 289; Mary Billingsley 699; Mary Catherine Abernathy 289; Mary Edna 289; Mary Elia 286; Mary Evelyn 287; Mary Ida 289; Mary Jane Klutz 288; Mary Jane McInnis 782; Mary Martha 634; Mary Maxine 288, 602; Mary McCachren 635; Mary McDowell 632; Mary McEachern 288; Mary McKindley 288; Matilda 286, 289; Matilda Alexander 288; Matilda C. Douglass 391; Matilda 634; Melissa N. 699;

Michael M. 699; Milas Davidson 289; Mildred Katheryn 286; Monro B. 286; Munro B. 283; Nancy 640, 699; Nancy Alexander 280; Nancy Catherine 289; Nancy Douglas 392; Nancy Douglass 383; Nancy Douglass 878; Nancy Jane 379; Nelle Beatrice Goodin 289; Nora Kathleen 453; Norman McKinley 287; O. L. 602; Ollie B. Burleson 288; Oscar Lane 287, 288; Pansy Lynn 237; Patti 288; Patti Bost 288; Pattie 602; Pattie Bost 602, 759; Pattie Lynn 759; Paula Catalanatto 237; Penny Darlene 237; Permelia Ann "Annie" Pope 285; Permelia Ann Pope 469; Permelia Ann "Annie" Pope 757; Permelia Joyce 867; Phoebe Ellen Whitely 286; Phyllis Jean 237; Pina Jane Small 288; Polly Burnett 288; Rebecca 289; Rebecca McKinley 288; Richmond A. 901; Robert 283, 286, 288, 634, 699; Robert Keith 280; Robert S. 288; Robert Sidney 289; Robin 288, 602; Ronnie 286; Rosa Lee Pender 315; Rosamond Brady 289; Rosanna 634; Rosannah 446; Russell C. Jr. 289; Russell Clarence Sr. 289; Ruth 280; Ruth Hamill 281; Ruth Marshall 287; Sadie Estelle 287, 454; Samuel 283, 285, 286, 288, 634; Samuel Jr. 699; Samuel Sr. 699; Samuel White 284, 285, 286; Sandra 290; Sandra Vendrick 759; Sarah 250, 301, 690, 691, 693; Sarah Cabbage 699; Sarah Carriker 288; Sarah Coppage 280; Sarah Jane Carriker 288; Sarah M. 51, 283, 286, 692; Savannah L. 699; Sherry 290; Shirley Ann 286; Smaro 285; Smaro Lee 834; Sophia Young 289; Stephen B. 901; Susan Alice 277, 279; Susana Kestler 289; Tara H. 699; Teresa White 901; Terri Robin 759; Tersey 283, 286; Thomas "Tommy" Ralph III 759; Thomas 283, 286, 287, 288, 634, 699; Thomas Ezekiel 280; Thomas Milton 773; Thomas Ralph 288, 602, 759; Thomas Ralph II 288, 602; Thomas Ralph IV 759; Thomas Ralph Jr. 759; Tiffany Blair 288, 602, 653; Tina 282, 602; Tina Rene 759; Tommy 288, 602; Vassie Ann 289; Virginia 699; Virginia Barringer 288; Virginia L. (Ginger) 699; Wallace Allison 289; Whilliam "Bill" Barringer 284; William (Bill) Henry 290; William "Billy" 277; William "the Miller" 279; William 279, 280, 283, 286, 289, 339, 505, 632, 634; William A. Valentine 289; William Barringer 285, 288, 496; William Flow 288; William Flowe 287; William Hampton 280, 699; William J. 283, 286; William Jr. 634; William Larry 699; William Lee 307; William M. 699; William Mark 699; William Newton 279; William Richard 289; William Smith 289; William W. 289; William Wallace 289; Yvonne Harmon 280

**Blackburn**, Donna Sue 254, 396, 748, 752, 909; Early 254, 396; Early William 748, 752; Jeanne 396; Jeannie Banther 254, 752; Jeannie Banther 748; Michael 254, 396, 909; Michael Lynn 748, 752; Ploma Jane Phillips 278; Vienna 583

**Blackledge**, Opal McCarty 237

**Blackley**, Shannon ? 553

**Blackmon**, Amos 475; Annie E. 92; Florence Mae 432; Isabella 475; James W. 432; James W. L. 432; Jane Reaves 475; John 432; Laura Luetra Foard 432; Martha Ann Ferguson 432; Martha E. 33, 435, 436; Martha J. "Mat" 432; Martha Melissa

Elizabeth 432; Martha Verla 432; Mary Henrietta 432; Nathan 475; Polly Kater 432; Robert Lee 432; Rufus Nathan 432; Thomas Leander 432; Wiley 432; Wincy Garris 475

**Blackshear**, Hannah Huggins 925

**Blackstock**, Ned 191; William Reverend 105

**Blackstock's Ford** 18, 791

**Blackwell**, Elizabeth 534

**Blackwelder**, "Babe" 442; Abraham 25, 293, 294, 295, 345, 686; Adam 293; Alexander 294; Alfred 296; Ann 296; Beacham 442; Betsy 292; Betsy Phifer 294, 686; Billie Wayne 748; Billy Wayne 749; Caleb (Gottlieb) 292; Caleb 291, 294, 296, 568, 686; Caleb Alexander 568; Caroline Lefler 293; Carolyn Frances 460; Carrie 296; Catherine 292, 296; Catron (unk) 292; Charles 292; Charles F. 296; Charles W. 296; Christina Ritchie 296; Cleo 296; Daniel 292, 294; Darlene Pope 748, 749; David 292, 296; Easter (Esther) 296; Edmund 294; Effie Stroup 296; Elizabeth 296; Elizabeth Canup 294; Elizabeth Lambert 293; Elizabeth Maushardt 296; Elizabeth Quilman 294, 686; Elizabeth Wentz 296; Elma Miller 748, 749; Esther 296; Eve 293; Fannie Rowland 293; George F. 25, 293, 294, 345, 686; George Wilson 294; Glenn Herman 460; Gottlieb (Caleb) 296; Grace Louise Eudy 410; Gussie 442; H. Monroe 296; H.G. Jr. 901; H.L. Reverend 117; H.S. Rev. 526; Harriet Stallings 294; Harriet 296; Henry 296; Herman 460, 461; Hulda 294; Isaac 292, 296; J. Robert 296; Jacob 292, 294, 686; Jay William 410; Jean 296; Jefferson D. 293; Jesse 293; Johannes 296; John 292, 296, 534; John Adam 291, 292; John Monroe 293; John Paul 296; John T. 296; Julius A. 293; June Marie 460; Lawrence 294; Lawson 294; Lewis 748, 749; Lillie Luvena 296; Linda 168, 178, 181; Linda L. 140, 292, 296, 342, 343; Linda Lawless 296; Louise 296; Lucilla Jane 568; Lucy Hagler 296; Lucy Mildred Youngblood 342; Lucy Wilson 296; Mae Lucille 748, 749; Malinda Shoe 293, 294, 295, 345, 686; Malinda/Melinda/Linda/Matild a Shoe 25; Margaret 296, 835; Margaret L. 294; Martin 292; Mary 924; Mary A. 442; Mary Ann 296, 534; Mary Emily 296; Mary Magdalene 25, 28, 293, 295, 344, 345, 434, 686; Mary Phifer 292, 296; Mary Redling 292, 296; Mary Rice 293; Matilda Berryhill 296; Mildred Youngblood 296, 929; Minnie Jewel 745; Minnie Roxana 576; Moses 296; Nannie 296; Nellie Hagler 296; Paul 296; Peggy White 901; Rachel 291, 292; Rita Stevens 296; Sallie 294; Sara Kerr 296; Sarah Ranson 296; see Schwarzwalder 292; Simon 296; Sophia (unk) 294; Susan Misenheimer 25, 293, 294, 345; Thomas 929; Thomas M. 296, 342; Thomas M. Jr. 296; Thomas Marvin 296; Valerie Gail 748, 749; Wiley 294; William Mae Ford 460, 461

**Blackwelders**, 931

**Blackwell**, Gilford 668; Linda L. 206; Lonnie 88; Tonney Ethele 668

**Blair House** 298

**Blair**, Ada Adaline Parks 297, 299; Agnes Query 300; Alice Crawford 298, 299; Ann 298; Anna Moore 297, 298; Annie Adeline Parks 299; Clarinda 298; Deborah 300; Dr. John Miller 298; E. Clarinda 299; Elizabeth Black 300; Elizabeth Clarinda 298;

Elizabeth Fitzgerald 298, 299, 300; Elizabeth Snell 300; Frank Henderson 297, 298; Frederick Sergeant 6; Houston V. 297, 300; Isaac 298, 299; Isaac Hilton 298; Isabella Kirkpatrick 300; James 298, 299, 300; James G. 300; James Seaborn 297, 298, 299; Jennie Louise 298; John 300; Joseph 207, 297, 298, 299; Joseph Reece 298; Joseph Reese 299; Laura McCullough 298, 299; Louisa Miller 298, 299; Martha "Patsy" 624; Martha 298; Martha Cordelia (Patsy) 299; Martha Cordelia 298; Mary 778; Mary Jane 297, 298; Mary Mobley 298; Mott P. 299; Mott Parks 297, 298; Nedora Deluke 298; Nedoura DeLuke (Boylin) 297; Phoebe 298; Caroline Harris 298, 300; Rees 298; Richard Wylie 298; Rochelle 298; Samuel 300; Sarah Caroline 300; Stephen O. 298; Teresa 298; Teresa Jane 298, 299; Tharza Ann 298; Tharza Anne 299; Tharza Hilton 207, 297, 298, 299; William 6, 200, 288, 297, 298, 300

**Blairs Mill** 300

**Blake**, Bobbie 94; John 13; Willie 628

**Blakely**, James 634; John Isaac 929; Nancy Elizabeth Youngblood 929

**Blakeney**, M.L. 793; Susan Rogers 793

**Blalock**, Anna 301; Caide 301, 686; David 26, 301, 686; David Edward 301; David H. 301; David I. 301; Eliza Ann 663; Ethel 686; Ethel Mae 26, 27, 45, 49, 50, 301, 676, 681, 685; Evey Ann 301; Frances 301; Frances Champion 686; George Henry 301; Hallie Edmond 301; Hannah 301; Harriet M. 289; Henrietta Morris 26, 686; Henry 26, 492, 681, 686; Henry Marshall 301; James Frank 301; Jane 301; Jennie Lee 301; John Alex 301; John Marshall 26, 27, 301, 681, 686; John William II 301, 686; Leah Adaline 492; Leah M. 301; Lenord Gill 301; Lillie Esther Fraley 26, 27, 681, 686; Lou A. 301; Louisa Anderson 301; Lula (Martha) 301; Mamie Gertrude 301; Martha (Patsy) Dennis 686; Martha 301; Martha Dennis 26; Mary 301; Mary Bell 301; Mary Hudspeth 686; Mary K. 301; Nancy 301; Rachel 301; Rebecca 301; Riley 301; Robert Tell 301; Rosannah Vanderburg Platt 492; Rose 560; Thomas Jr. 301; Thomas Sr. 301; William 301; William Daniel 301; Willis 301

**Blanchard**, John 204

**Blanchet**, Tera M. 253

**Blanchon**, Catherine 388; Matthew 388

**Blankenship Family** 888

**Blankenship Feed and Seed** 302

**Blankenship Oil Company** 302

**Blankenship**, "Betsy" Gertrude Elizabeth Rea 774; Albert Stowe 302; Alma Rebekah 302; Ann 302; Betsy Rea 302, 771; Bill 302; Bill Jr. 302; Don 302; Donal Cruse 302; Emma Rebekah Ferris 302; Ida Margaret Howie 302; James M. 585; Janet Hall 302; Jayne 302; John Stowe 302; Julius 302; Margaret 773; Margaret Elizabeth 302; Mary Newell Kendrick 585; Stephen Pettus 302; Stephen Pettus Jr. 302; Steve Whitfield 302; Tom Monroe 302; William F. III 302; William Ferris Jr. 302; William Ferris Sr. 302

**Blanton**, Louise 908

**Bleachery**, Kerr 653

**Blount Conspiracy** 3

**Blount**, Annie Sloan Mayes 633; Elizabeth 441

**Blua**, Anthony B. 88

**Blume**, Catherine "Kate" Winecoff 924; Charles F. 924;

Elias 924; George Columbus 924; Michael 924; Sarah L. 924; William Harvey 924

**Blythe Brothers** 375

**Blythe**, David 259; Elizabeth Patton 330; George 259; James 259; Jane 589; LeGette 346; Lou 259; Marcus 259; Mary 330, 392, 878; Pat Eller 754; Samuel 330; Susan Adams 259; Tony 754; W. Isaac 131

**Blythers/Bliither**, Charity 249

**Boal**, Grizziah 642

**Boal/Boals** 642

**Boals**, Agnes/Nancy 641; Grizziah 641

**Boast**, George 683

**Boobbitt**, Mary Miller 762

**Bobo**, Burwell 791; Elizabeth Roebuck 791; Lavina 791

**Bobst**, Barbara 671

**Boderford**, Mrs. 143

**Bodle**, John Captain 6

**Boehlier**, Mary 900

**Bogan**, Carolyn 853; Doris Scranke 748; Elizabeth "Lib" Taylor 853; Harold 853; Loris 748; Pauline 853; Stacie 748

**Boger**, A.E. 492; A.W. 492; Allen 901; Dovey 901; E.F. 66; Elizabeth Barnhardt 904; George Rev. 904; Hessie White 901; John Ray 303; Leila Jessie Bost 303; Martin 492; Mary "Polly" 304; Peter 882; Rosena 904; Unknown daughter Walter 882

**Bohannon**, Pearl E. 386

**Bolch**, Elizabeth 533

**Bolick**, Elizabeth 533; Ethel Estelle Shumaker 781; James Elmore 671; Johan 533; Marcelle 780; Marcelle Ella 781; Maria Deal 533; Maria Margaret "Margaretha" Hefner 533; Sebastian 533; William Oscar 781

**Bolton**, Jackie 121; John 489

**Bonanno**, Christian 759; Dominic 759; Michelle Alexandra Rae 759; Peggy Bost 759; Sarah 759; Tina 759; Tyler 759

**Bond**, Mabel Lillian Rea Carter 774

**Bonds**, Ruth Novella 745

**Bonham**, Elizabeth 261, 583; Martin 583; Orpha McDaniels 583; Rebecca 583

**Bonnie**, Prince Charlie 698

**Book Club** 337

**Book**, "Folk Medicine" 525; "The Power of Positive Thinking" 525; The Great Wagon Road 512; The Old Buncombe County Heritage 659

**Books**, "Dutch and Danish Forebears" 552; "History of Mecklenburg County" 552

**Boone**, Archie 575; Daniel 152, 340, 538; Euna Rogers Kidd 575; Jennifer 574; Squire 152

**Boovie**, Browie 576

**Boren**, Addison 31; Jane Cochran 31; Samuel W. 31; Thomas Wesley 31

**Bossert** 869

**Bossong**, Kathy Ann Christian 917; Robert Thomas 917

**Bost**, A.G. 119; Ada 305; Albert 305; Albert B. 305; Alexander 264, 617; Alexander A. 264; Allen 305, 492; Allen Alexander 264; Amelia Sophia Fesperman 264; Andrew Jackson 305; Ann Ray 305; Anna Brendan 306; Arthur 264; Beaver 759; Bessie 305; Bill Mrs. 890; Billy White 306; Bobbie 759; Bobbie Jr. 759; Brenda Gayle 759; Caleb Watson 303; Caleb Wilson 303, 304; Calvin H. 306; Calvin James W. 264; Captain 544; Carolin 305; Catharine Relina Yost Leazer 264; Catherine R. Yost 617; Catherine Shuford 264; Charles Thomas 264; Clara Edith 617; Conrad 305; Corinna Ann 307; Daniel Franklin 305; Daniel Jackson 303, 304, 307, 405; Daniel W. 305; Daniel Webster 305, 759; David Monroe 264; Delia Carolina (Cooper) Keistler 264; Delila 305; Delilah 304; Derwood 194; Dorothea 654;

Drayton Everette 617; Eli 669, 670; Elias 305; Elizabeth 305; Elizabeth Shive 305; Elizabeth Turner 288; Eller 305; Elsie Suber 617; Emanuel 264; Emily Matilda Ralina 264; Emma 264; Emma E. Dorton 304; Ephraim 119; Ethel 76; Ethel E. 526; Ethel Elizabeth 264, 617, 890, 891; Eva Ruth Beaver 759; Family 187; Flora Deannah 264; Florence Linker 304; Frances 305; Frances Ella Otillia Litaker 264, 617, 891; George 306; Glenn Eugene 306; Grant Hobson 759; Graveyard 305; Hardy Lee 264; Henry V. 264; Hettie Esther 924; Hobson 305; Hubert Randolph 617; Ida Parrish 264; Infant daughter 307; Infant son 307; Jackie Delette 406; Jackson 304, 305; Jacob A. 264; Jacob Alexander 264, 617; Jasper 305; Jeff 305; Jemima Frances Hough 304; Jemima Hough 307; John Henry 264; John Sr. 264; Jennie E. Hudson 304; Joan 759; Johann Jacob 305; Johannes 305, 306; John 264, 306, 856; John Whitehead 306; Judy Frances 306; Kathryn 305; Kimberly Miller 306; Laben 264; Leila Jessie 303; Lena May 307; Leonard 305; Lila White 303; Lilah Elizabeth White 303, 304; Lillian Roberta "Bertie" 264; Lillian Roberta 617; Locke David 264, 617; Lucy Ann Smith 305; M. L. 492; Mabel Irene 307; Malinda Isabelle 303; Mamie Belle Flowe 454; Margaret E. Foutz 264; Margaret Elizabeth (Kate) 404, 405, 406, 410, 787; Margaret Elizabeth "Kate" 304, 407, 408, 409; Margaret Elizabeth Foutz 617; Margaret Gray 305; Margaret Walker 264; Margaretha Barbara 305; Maria Catherina 305; Marion Gresham 454; Mart "Polly" Boger 304; Martin Luther 264; Mary "Polly" Boger 304; Mary Ann Petrea 264; Mary Barbee 305; Mary Dillah "Molly" 304; Mary Dillah 307; Mary Elizabeth 303; Mary Evelyn Furr 303; Mary Holoman 759; Mary Irene Suther 303; Mary Jane 305; Mary Lillian Florence Litaker 617; Maude 305; May 305; Minnie Dove 307; Mollie Barbee 759; Molly Rebecca Barbee 305; Moses A. 306; Myrtle Lee Cavin 306; Nancy 890; Nelson 119; Nina Jeanette 307; Patti 288; Pattie 602; Pattie Tom 759; Pauline 759; Peggie Eugenia 759; Peter Boger 304; Phyllis 890; Polly Reed 305; Rachel Garmon 305; Rachel Lipe 264; Rachel Malinda Swearingen 303, 304, 307, 405; Roberta 526; Ruby Frances Lunsford 306; S.C. Mrs. 890; Sadie Rachel 305; Sally 155, 894; Sally Rebecca 305; Samuel Columbus 264, 617, 891; Sarah 669, 670; Sarah Ann (Sally) Gray 492; Sarah J. 264; Sarah Lodema 617; Sarah Lodemia 264; Sophia Fesperman 264; Stonewall Jackson "Jack" 304; Susanna Catherina 305; Theodosene 305; Theodore Lee 306; Tillie 759; Walter Lee Jr. 306; Walter Lee Sr. 306; Whitney Elizabeth 306; William "Bill" Simpson 264; William 264, 305; William Allen "George" 307; William Harvey 264; William Henry Harrison "Will" 304; William Henry Harrison 307; William Jackson 303; William Jr. 305; William Simpson 617; Willie 264; Willie Ruth 307; Wilson 304, 305; Wilson Bailey 303

**Bost/Bast**, Anna Maria 686  
**Bostian**, Clarissa Suth 924; David 924; David Jr. 924; Jacob 21; John 924; Maggie 924; Molly Walter 21; Polly 713; Sarah 713

**Bostic**, NC 311  
**Bost-see Bast** 306  
**Boswell**, Alexander Franklin 444; Lois 896; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Elizabeth Beckwith 444  
**Botmer**, Jean Michael 899; Susanna Maria Visinand 899  
**Boit**, Captain 666  
**Botts**, Reinhart 550  
**Bouler**, Brenda 656; Brenda Kistler 598; Jesse 598  
**Boulton**, Annie Estelle 235, 236, 237, 243  
**Bowden**, John Wesley 81  
**Bowers Brothers Coffee Company** 284  
**Bowers**, Susan 392  
**Bowlyby**, Hannah Martha 686  
**Bowman**, Elizabeth Kiker 583; Francis M. 583; Joshua Captain 542; Richard 221  
**Box**, Mary Keys 559; Michael 559  
**Boy Scouts** 532  
**Boyce**, Bessie 121; Charles Ebenezer 501; Deborah Black 634; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia Storg 848; James 501, 595, 634; James Reverend 121; Jennie Isabelle Thompson 121; Jessie 121; John Miller 848; Martha Caroline "Doolie" 501; Martha Grier Witherspoon 501; Mary 121, 711; Rachel 121; Rev. Dr. 501; Samuel 634; W.W. Dr. 509, 881  
**Boyd**, Agnes/Nancy Maria 770; Andrew Norborne 242; Anna- 929; Billie Blanche 242; Eunice Katherine Reid 242; Franklin 770; Glenn Crowell 242; Glenn Reid 242; Henry Reverend 127; James 770; Jane 770; Jean (Jane) Johnson 581; John 581, 770; Lenore Reid 242; Margaret (Peggy) 770; Mary 581, 708; Rhoda ? 770; Robert 770; Ruby Lee 770; Susannah ? 770; Walter Reverend 121  
**Boyes**, Jane 509  
**Boykin** 584; James 249; Len 249; Mary 249  
**Boyle**, Thomas Reverend 864  
**Boyles**, Annie Lucille 324; Lola Rena 692, 693  
**Boyse**, John Reverend 115, 147  
**Bradburn**, Prudence 252  
**Bradford**, Catherine 576; Charles Joe Wilson 308; Charles Wilson 347; Daniel Robinson 308, 310; David 308, 309, 310; David Lock 308; David Jr. 309; Edwin Harris 308; Elizabeth A. Atwell 308; Elizabeth Atwell 310, 568; Elizabeth Harriet 308; Elizabeth Phillips 315; George 308; Gertrude Gertie G. Fisher 308; Harriet Lenora Caldwell 308; Harriett Caldwell 347; Harry Lynn 308; James 308, 309, 310, 532; James Robinson 308, 310; Jane 309; Jean Linn 309; Jean/Jane 308; Joe Kenneth 576; John 308, 310, 568; John Calvin 308; Malinda Wallace 308, 310; Margaret Alexander 308; Margaret Grier McAuley 308; Martha 440; Martha J. 308; Mary (unk) 310; Mary 308, 309, 522; Mary A. 308, 568; Mary Ann Harwell 576; Mary Clarissa Barringer 308; Mary Elizabeth 308; Mary Irwin 309; Mary Irwin Chambers 308; Mary J. Hunter 308; Mary Jane 310; Mary Lancaster 309; Matilda (Martha) 310; Michael 308, 309, 310; Nancy A. Newton 308; Nancy Newton 310; Nell 135, 309, 310; Peggy 593; Rachel Hair 532; Rachel Hare 308; Rachel Hayr 310; Robert C. 308; Roxanne Parks 308; Samuel 308, 309, 310, 522; William 308; William A. 308  
**Bradley**, Erman F. Reverend 117; J. H., Rev. 550; Joseph 189; Lou 915; Martha Rosalind 692, 693; Woodrow Wilson Jr. 81  
**Bradshaw**, C.W. 297; Catherine 609; E.M. Colonel 538; Joshua 611; Levi 119;

Obedience "Biddy" 613; Obedience 609, 611  
**Brady**, Catherine E. 534; Ida Victoria Kitchens 243; Isaac "Ike" 243; Josephine Bedford 243; R.K. 285; Rosamond 289; Ruth 243; William 243  
**Brafford**, Alvah Burdett 311, 314, 450; Bessie Elizabeth 313, 314; Bessie Madge 312, 739; Bessie May Flowe 311, 314, 450; Clemmie Eugene 313, 314; Cyrus Bland 313, 314; Della Elizabeth 313, 314; Edith Louise Williams Fink 312; Elizabeth Phillips 314; Ezelle Yandle 314; Florence Elizabeth Williams 312, 315; Glenn Brown Fink 314; Grace Lucille 312; Hal Benard 311; Hazel Flowe 311; Henrietta 315; Henrietta Robinson 314; Horace 315; Horace Benjamin 313; James Edward "Ed" 312; James Edward 313, 315; Jess 790; Jesse R. 313; Jesse Robert 311, 312, 314, 315, 453, 790; Jessie Cornelia 313, 314; Joe Benjamin 312; Josette Marie Antoinette Fils 311; Lawrence William 313, 314; Lula Novella Fortner 314; Margie Lee Deese 314; Martha "Mattie" Ellen 315; Martha Ellen 313; Mary Henrietta "Hennie" Robinson 790; Mary Henrietta Robinson 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 453; Mary Inez Northcutt 311; Mary Lou 313, 315; Mrs. Edith Louise Williams Fink 315; Ned Pharr 311; Nell Eugenia Sherrer 311; Nona Martha Davis 312; Robert Burdett 311; Robert Richard 313, 314; Robert T. 314, 315; Rosa Lee Pender Black 315; Roxanna Johnson Hutchins 314; Sallie Sanava Dunlap 312, 314, 315; Sarah "Sallie" Dunlap 313; Sarah D. 99; Sarah Roxanna Johnson Hutchins 311; Thelma Elizabeth 312; Verda Emma 313, 314, 450, 453; W.J. 99; Willie Mae 312, 315; Zeb Ray 313, 314; Zelma 311; Zelma Inez 313, 314; Zona Mae 313; Zona May 314  
**Bragg**, Braxton General 42  
**Brairie**, Captain 59  
**Bramlett**, Allen Turner 564; Ann Hyde 564; Anne 775; William L. 564  
**Branch**, Christopher 243; Kerr 588; Lawrence O'Bryan 46; Mary 243  
**Brandon Family** 178  
**Brandon**, Abigail McKenzie 553; George 354; Hannah Avery 553; J.T. 354; Lesslie 354; Lula Mae 354; Mary L. "Mollie" Carothers 861; Mary L. Carothers 354; Max 354; Neil Stephen 553; Ross 354; Sadie 354; Sarah Dandridge Hood 553; Thomas 387; Tom 354; William A. 354, 861  
**Branson**, Luther G. 386; John Surry Dishor 386  
**Bransons Directory** 299  
**Braswel**, Louianna Walter 904  
**Braswell**, Cassie Baucom 265; John Samuel 904; Nile Wilson 911; Sarah Caroline Williams 911  
**Brattain**, Bonnie Cinderella Wilson 916; Houston 916  
**Brautigam**, Barbara Ann 346  
**Bravo Company**, 2<sup>nd</sup> Platoon 2<sup>nd</sup> Squad 88  
**Brawley**, Cenie Moore Stafford 177  
**Brawleys**, 931  
**Brayton**, John A. 527  
**Brazell**, Annie Beckham 274; Mr. 274  
**Brazil** 411, 915; Rio De Janeiro 789  
**Breedren**, Arch 382; Edith 382; Mark 382; Rebekah 382  
**Breeding**, Bambi Sue 758; Linda Sue 758  
**Bresler**, Mary Jane 241  
**Brevard**, Alexander 463, 918; Ephraim Captain 6; Ephraim Dr. 12; Ephraim Doctor 169; Ephraim Dr. Signer 2; Ephraim 97; Harriet 463; Jane 864; Margaret Jack Conner

918; Martha Polk 2; Mary 12; Rebecca Davidson 918; Sallie 918; Sarah Harper 11  
**Brewer**, Catherine 597; Charles T. 713; Harriet Oehler 713, 714; John Martin 713; Marie? 713; Minnie 713; Thomas 713; William Glenn 81  
**Brewster**, William 284  
**Brexler**, Eloise Mayes 633; Ting 633  
**Brice**, Alfred 934; Amber 841; Anne Frances (unk) 934; Anne Frances 934; Bernice 934; Charles LaRue 934; Cindy 934; Clarence 934; Collins Lee 934; Dale Stark 934; Daniel E. 934; Darnella 934; Dianna 934; Doris 934; Emma 934; Emma Lee 934; Ethel 227, 934; Ethel Mae 934; Eudene 934; Frances Kay 934; Hannah (unk) 934; Harry 934; Harry Jackson 934; Hubert 934; James 934; Jennie V. Reid 934; Jerry 934; John Edward 934; John Mack 934; John Wesley 934; Maola 934; Marilyn 934; Mark 509; Marvin R. 934; Ozon 227, 934; Sarah 934; Susan Johnston 934; Theolia 934; Turner 934; Vera Denise 934; Willie Works 934  
**Brickhouse**, Elizabeth 875  
**Bridge**, Boyd 581; Little's Ford 620  
**Bridges**, Lillie 576  
**Briers**, J.E. 618; Sophia Linker 618  
**Briggs**, Donald 377; Essie Dalton 377  
**Brigman**, Baxter 103; Emily J. 713  
**Brilhart**, Rebecca 352  
**Brindle**, Brenda Kay White 902; Jackie Osra 902  
**Brinkley**, Earl 104  
**British American Tobacco Company** 692  
**Britain**, Great 530  
**British Army** 584  
**British Brigade of Guards** 12  
**British government** 244  
**British**, Militia 577  
**British-American Tobacco Company** 250  
**Britneff**, Lora 422  
**Britten**, Margaret Elms 400  
**Broach**, Henry F. 191  
**Broad River** 364  
**Broadway**, Earl Eugene 653; Harmon 628; Matthew Lee 653; Rebecca Lynn McManus 653  
**Brock**, Ruth Secrest 246  
**Brodie**, F.L. Reverend 113  
**Brooke(s)**, Sara 745  
**Brooke**, Anne 563; Richard, Sr. 563  
**Brooks**, Alexander 317; B.W. 185; Barbara 560; Beadie Ann 316, 394; Calvin Sr. 317; Culpepper "Cullen" Paul 317; Cyrus Ellen 758; Davidson 317; David 316, 317; Edgar M., Rev 317; Eugenia 663; Eva 339; Grace Mae 248; Henry Roscoe 758; Hester 352; James 317; Jane 317; Jesse 317; John "Flat Nose" 316; John 317, 394, 489; John C. (Coffee John) 394; John C. "Coffee John" 316, 317; John Henry "Robbit John" 316; John, Lieutenant 317; Jonathan 316; Joshua Wilson 316, 394; Julia Etta 739; Keziiah Melinda Tarlton 317; King David 316; Louisa Lowery Allen 317; Lucy 317; Lydia A. 317; Lydia Adelaide 316; Lydia Adeline 341; Lydia Adeline 394, 869; Margaret Matilda 316, 394; Martha "Patsy" Cuthbertson 316, 317, 394; Martha Ellender 316, 394; Mary Burleson 316, 317, 340, 394, 887; Mary Jane 316, 394; Mary Malissa Smith 317; Mary Perlina Huneycutt 558, 560; Mary Tucker 316; Nancy Angaline Pyron 317; Nancy L. Griffin 317; Puh Ellen Thomas 316; Roland 834; Sally 317; Sarah 317; Susannah 786; Temperance Jane 316; Thomas Joshua 558, 560; Timothy 532; W. Allen 185;

Wanda Kay Litaker Brooks 758; William 395; William Ensign 317; William I 317, 340; William II 316, 317, 340, 394, 887; William III 317; William J. 316, 394  
**Brooks-Hill House** 317  
**Brookshire**, Stan Mayor 218  
**Broom and Orr Merchantile** 318  
**Broom** 249,474; Ala 318; Alice Roberta 474; Allen 318; Andrew 318; Ann 318; Anna 543; Bleeka 318; Burton 318; Charity 318; Eli 318; Elizabeth Helms 318; Ellison Judge 318; Emily Griffin 318; George W. 318; Hiram 318; Holly 318; Jacob 318; Jason 318; Jean Alice Helms 318; John 318; John D. 318, 474; John L. 474; Jonathan 318; Judge 318; Lydia 318; Margaret 318; Mary 318; Mary Helms 318; Morgan 318; Nancy Mary Christenbury 474; Sarah 318; Sarah Isdall 318; Sr. 318; Walker 318; William 318  
**Broome**, 474; Alan 318, 372, 704; Carol Marks 372, 704; Charles W. 318; Chris 372, 704; David 318, 372, 704; Edwin 372, 704; Ellison Judge 897; Emma 318; Ethel 318; Gladys Black 318; Henry Neil 318; Isabelle Fidler 318; James Ira 318; Jeanette Alice Helms 318, 897; Jeff 372, 704; Jimmy 318; Judge Ellison 318; Leigh 372, 704; Lenna 318; Mary Viola Mullis McManus 318; Maude Thomas 318; Shelby 372, 704; Thomas "Tom" Tillman 318; Thomas Tillman 265, 372, 474, 704; Vera Inez 318, 897, 898; Viola Mullis McManus 265, 372, 704; Wanda David 372; Wanda Davis 704; Wilma Irene 318; Zula Beth 318  
**Broom-see Broome** 318  
**Brouillette**, Alicia Reid 586  
**Brown**, Elizabeth Douglass 383  
**Brownfield**, John Sergeant 6; William Ensign 6  
**Brown Family** 178  
**Brown**, Addie 320; Alexander 720; Alfred 330; Alice D. 207, 921; Allen Hamilton 319, 320; Andrew Herron 319; Andy 231, 931; Ann 231, 321, 330, 931; Ann Esther Clark 329; Anna 931; Anna Alexander 231; Annie Isabella 334; Annie Lucie Boyles 324; Arch 131; Armstead 635; Autn "Weese" 327; Bachman S., Jr., Mayor 193; Benjamin 254; Barbara Baxley 320; Ben 324, 325, 331; Benjamin 259, 319, 320, 321, 330, 336, 338, 634; Benjamin D. 321, 392; Benjamin Ensign 6; Benjamin F. Col. 328; Benjamin Franklin 319, 322, 333; Benjamin Viola Colonel 322, 323, 325, 329, 331; Benjamin Lyons 322; Benjamin Jr. 321, 330; Bert 333; Bessie (Bess) Wiley 907; Bessie Gertrude Wiley 908; Bettie 924; Betty McCorkle 320; Boyce McNair 335; Boyce Miller 335; Brice 321; C. Fred 324; Calvin 342; Calvin Dickey 320; Calvin G.T. 320; Carol Ann 762; Carrie McKinley Clark 880; Catherine 338; Cecilia Kenley 335; Cecilia Mae 549, 889; Celia Elizabeth 333; Charles "Charlie" Forrest 325; Charles 240; Charles Forest 322, 326, 327; Charles Forrest 323, 324, 327, 333; Charles Pinkney 334; Clara Redmon 335; Cleveland 254; Col. Benjamin Franklin 333; Colette 320; Cora Lee 335; Daisy Earlene Ewart 330; Daniel (Robert?) Morgan 14; Daniel 321; Don 326; Doris Hunter 320; Edith 325, 333; Edith Gallant 326; Edith Grace 335; Edward Dean Jr. 81; Elbert 333, 342; Elbert Gordon 320; Eliza 334, 649; Eliza Susan 334; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 259; Elizabeth 254,

319; Elizabeth Allen 321; Elizabeth Douglas 254, 321; Elizabeth Ewart 321, 330, 634; Elizabeth Floyd 459; Elizabeth M. Dojglass 391; Elizabeth Margaret Douglas 330; Elizabeth Martha Douglas 392; Elizabeth Wallace 879; Ella 254; Ella Rebecca 259, 321; Eloise Roberts 320; Emily Lyons 322; Emma Gallant 324, 325, 326, 327, 333, 337; Emma Louise 327; Erixena 634; Erixena McCauley 321; Esther McDowell 319; Eva Jackson 338; Evelyn Love 338; Fanny (Francis) 321; Frances (Fannie) 330; Frances 320; Frances Elizabeth Montgomery 335; Frances Virginia Montgomery 688; Francis 587; Francis Eveline 321; Francis R. 321, 392; Frank 190; Frank Lee 325; Frankie 333; Frankie P. Bynum 320; Frankie Porter Byrum 342; Fred 325, 573; Frederick "Freddie" Glenn 335; Frederick G. 688; Frederick Loyd 335; Gaines Eggar 762; Gaines Eggar Jr. 762; George Franklin 329; Glen Montgomery 335; Gredy 325; Grier Herman 338; Grover Cleveland 259, 321; Harriett Cornelia Herron 319; Harriett Lavenia 334; Harriett Virginia McKinley 880; Harry 338; Harry Griffin 452; Harry Joe 213; Harry Leonard 338; Helen Davis 379; Howard 325; Hugh Edward 335; Hugh Hunter 335; Ida "Murphy" 330; Infant 549; Irene Atwood 328; Irene Bigham 329; Isabel 357, 459; J. 23; Jack 329, 333; James 254, 259, 334, 650; James Captain 880; James Eggie 639; James F. 908; James Frances 321; James Hunter 335; James Sergeant 6; Jane (unk) 321; Jane 231, 879, 931; Jane Elizabeth (Jennie) 319; Jane Herron 319; Jane Ormond 715; Jean 321, 330; Jean Brown Ross 240; Jean Ross 330; Jeremiah 459; Jesse 319; Jesse I 319; Jim 908; Joe 342; Joe Ewart 254; John 231, 254, 319, 321, 330, 334; John Calvin 259, 321, 332; John Ewart 330; John Henry 549; John Leander 329; John M. 321; John Moffitt 335; John Walker 254; John Wilson 321, 330, 383, 392; John Winwright 319; John Captain 271; Joseph 321, 330, 459; Joseph Benjamin 321, 907, 908; Joseph Ewart 259, 321, 335, 383, 391, 392, 878; Joseph Otto 320; Joseph Walker 259, 321, 392; Joseph Wilson 330; Josiah 319; Joy 325; Joy Perkins 322; Julian Leland 334; Kate 334; Katharine Elizabeth 335; Katharine Lyons 332; Kenneth Wade 335; Kevin Lyons 335; Laura Katherine 346; Lavica Caroline 331; Lavina 920; Leila May 329; Lester Leighton 329; Letitia 240; Linda Arlene 346; Liza 931; Lizzie 259; Lois Hall 320; Lois Rebecca 573; Lottie Belle 330; Louise 325, 326, 333; Louise Knox 335; Loyd Douglas 335; Lula Gertrude Baker 333; Madeline 330; Maggie 325; Mamie 578; Margaret 260, 321, 329, 338, 503; Margaret Elizabeth 332; Margaret Elizabeth Douglass 259; Margaret Irene 338; Margaret Irene Gilbert 338; Margaret Irwin 319; Margaret Marie 549; Margaret R. 321; Marian McNeely 658; Marilyn 894; Marilyn Sailors 320; Marjorie 319, 323; Marjorie Ann 324; Martha 240; Martha A. Monteith 321; Martha Alice Barnett 330; Martha Ann Earnhardt 332; Martha Elizabeth Douglas 335; Martha Elizabeth Duglass 878; Martha Elizabeth Wallace 335; Martha Jane 319; Martha Jane Brown 722;

- Martha Martilda Wallace 338; Mary (unk) 319; Mary 240, 319, 320, 321, 329, 330, 754, 927; Mary Ann 330; Mary Bell 254, 386, 550, 749, 751, 752; Mary Belle 259, 321, 748; Mary C. 321; Mary Dickiey 320; Mary E. 321, 392; Mary Elaine 762; Mary Elizabeth 334; Mary Elizabeth Cox 762; Mary Elizabeth Mason 333; Mary Flowe 452; Mary Frances Cathey 320, 503; Mary Herron 320; Mary Hunter 618; Mary Jamison 319, 323, 329; Mary Jane 320; Mary Lenora Wilson 329; Mary Lore Flowe 452; Mary Lou (Lula) McClure 639; Mary Parker 319; Marybelle 332; Mason 321; Matilda 231, 931; Matilda Belzora 321, 392; Mattie Allen 320; McCauley 321; Michael 502; Millie 335; Mr. 378; Nancy 319, 342, 550; Nancy Carolina Jamison 320; Nancy Caroline Jamison 319; Nancy Carolyn 335; Nancy D. 321; Nancy Hansford 333; Nancy Jane 254, 259, 321, 393; Nancy Jane Cook 334; Nancy Porter 320; Nancy Sloan 321, 330, 338; Nannie Bell Hobbs 549; Naomi 549; Naomi Nannie Bell Hobbs 889; Nathaniel 81; Nell Morris 338; Nell Stafford 177; Nelle Pearl Disher 386; Nellie Mae 320, 503; O.L. Reverend 117; Orville D. 386; Otto 336; Otto Crawford 320; Ozelia Maude 448; Parker 319; Patricia Elaine 335; Paul 121; Paul Eugene 335; Paul Jackson 204, 320, 342; Paul Jackson Jr. 342; Paul Jamison 320; Paul Montgomery 335; Pauline 549; Pauline Knox 335; Pearl 231, 931; Peggy 796; Peggy Ann 386; Prudence 321; R. Marilyn 330, 383, 391, 634, 857; R.J. 66; Rachel 321; Rachel Lucille 549; Rebecca 240, 459; Rebecca Kuykendall Stepp 14; Redford 321; Reece 324, 325; Reece Edward 323; Reece Edward Jr. 214, 333; Reece Edward Sr. 333; Richard 334, 649; Richard McKee 334; Richard Esq. 334, 649; Robert Chales 335; Robert Lee 334; Robert Oliver (Hap) 342; Robert Oliver (Happy) 320; Robert William 335; Robert William Jr. 335; Ruby Clyde 384; Ruth Florence 254, 321; Ruthie Florence 259; S.B. Reverend 106; Samuel Calvin 321, 335, 392; Samuel Wilson 329; Sara Catherine 338; Sara Minerva 336; Sarah "Annis" Dewese 330; Sarah Annis Dewese 383; Sarah Catherine 330; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" Barkley 321; Sarah Elizabeth Barkley 254, 259; Sarah Frances 335; Sarah Jane 334; Sarah Jane Kelly 584; Sarah Minerva 319; Silas 715; Sophie 321; Spill C. Jr. 658; Sudie Mae 505; Susan Adams 259; Susan Matilda (unk) 325; Susan Matilda 329; Susan Matilda Cooper 319, 323; Susanna McCachren 635; Susanna 334; Susanna McKee 334, 649; Susannah 649; Susie 504; Susie Mae 325, 337; T. Plunker 320; Thomas "Tom" Hood 330; Thomas 322; Thomas Craven 330; Thomas H. 392; Thomas Hugh 321; Timothy Allen 335; Tina 321, 879; Tina Hastings 335; Traci 335; unknown spouse 584; Veasy Shannon 334; Verdie Postum 335; Virginia 330; W.A. 190; Walter A. 321; Walter L. 880; Wayne 335; Will 231, 931; William "Alfred" 330; William 254, 259, 330, 342, 634; William Archibald 334; William Arthur 338; William Eugene 330; William Flowe 452; William H. 321; William Hugh 338; William Jamison 320, 503; William Lee 321, 392; William M. 321; William M. Jr. 321; William Osborne 549, 889; William Oscar 549; William Parker 319, 323; William Walker 321; William Dr. 334, 649; Willie Bigham White 320; Wilma Deanne 335; Wilson Wallace 338
- Brownlow**, Buford 417; Elby 417; Jane Pricilla Faires 416; Jane Priscilla Faires 417; John 417; Leroy 417; Rebecca 417; Susan E. 417; William Grigsby 417
- Bruce of Scotland** 353
- Brumley**, Grace Elizabeth 468; Susie Bain 363
- Bruno**, Esther 590
- Brunswick Light Horse Forces** 745
- Bryan**, James 416; Josephine Fairres 416; Mary Louise Mayes 633
- Bryant**, Amelia 381; Janet D. L. 573; Mrs. 143; Patsy Whisnant 900; Richard 900; Vicque 106
- Bryson**, Andrew J. 583; Cynthia 761; Cynthia Kiker 583; Effie A. Goodman 583; Hugh 761; James Holmes, III 583; Nancy Davidson 761
- Buchanan**, Barbara (unk) 339; Charles S. Rev. 339; Eleanor (Nellie) 339; Elizabeth (Betsy) 339; Eva Brooks 339; Eva Jane (Jincy) 339; James 339; James Jr. 339; Jane Gribble 339; Joseph 339; Joseph Franklin 339; Margaret 339; Margaret Lura 339; Margaret Stiles 339; Martha (Patsy) 339; Martha Black 339; Mary "Molly" 389; Matilda Palestine Wilson 339; Minerva Green 339; Ruth R. Thompson 339; Samuel 339; Sarah Codelia 339; Silas 339; Toni 626; William Ramsey 339
- Buchanan**, John 770
- Bucher**, John, Reverend 597; R.M. 66
- Buck County**, PA 376
- Buck**, David Isaac 735; James David 735; James Jeremiah 735; Lydia Joan Phillips 735; Rebekah Elisabeth 735
- Buckner**, Mordecai Captain 13; Sally 282
- Bucks County**, PA 303
- Buckwell**, Mary 619
- Budwig**, Nicholas Renee 783; Ronnie See 783; Sondra Ann "Sandy" Reynolds 783
- Buelow**, Joachim 485
- Buffalo Creek** 376
- Bull**, William, Lieutenant Governor 708
- Bullen(?)**, Elizabeth 590
- Bullock**, G.W. Reverend 114
- Bulow**, Joachim 146
- Bumeter**, Dawn 761
- Bumgardner**, Cheryl Harrington 526
- Bumgarner**, Sheila 217
- Bums**, Ella Samantha 421
- Bunch**, Julie Blankenship 302
- Bunton**, Clyde 720; David Travillion 720; Opal Lee Harris 720; Roberta 711
- Burckhalter**, Barbara Jane 505; Lane 710; Donald Sturgis 710
- Burdette**, Ann Shuman 44, 58
- Burgess**, Donnie 526; Elva 576; Esther Ranson 115; Jane 526; Sarah Lou Ellen Cagle 345; Wanda 526; William M. 345
- Burgett**, Annette Kunselman 364
- Burke**, Austin Brunner 906; Betty Jane Whitlow 906; Beverly Elizabeth Pope Flowe 757; D.G. Reverend 125; DeGrandval, Reverend 186; Erica (unk) 906; Floyd Whitlow MD 906; Herbert Anderson II 906; Herbert Anderson III 906; James K. 584; Julie (unk) 906; Mary Elizabeth Kelly 584; Mary Kelley 249; Selma Dr. 196
- Burkehart**, Virginia Bain 426
- Burkett**, Lucy 492
- Burleson**, Aaron 340; Aaron I 340; Aaron II 340; Abigail 340; Ada Hobson 340; Agnes Weatherford 887; Daniel David 340; David 394; David F. Sr. 317, 887; David Franklin Jr. 340; David Franklin Sr. 340; Edward Captain 340; Edy Hobson 340; Eleanor H. "Nellie" 340; Eliza Byrd 340; Elizabeth (unk) 340; Elizabeth 340; Francis S. 340; Hikiah K. "Hill" 340; Isaac 6, 340; James 340; Jane 340; Jesse 340; John Crawford 317, 340; John Washington Sr. 340; Jonathan 340; Julia Bonner Holloway 340; Margaret "Peggy" 340; Martha Clay 340; Mary 317, 340, 394, 887; Mary McGehee/McGhee 340; Moses 340; Mr. 887; Nancy 340; Ollie B. 288; Patsy 340; Penelope Pope 340; Ploma Ferguson 432; Rachel (unk) 340; Sarah (unk) 317, 340; Sarah 340; Sarah Camp 340; Sarah Hobson 340; Sir Edward 340; Sir Jesse 340; Thomas 340; Ursula 340; Ursula Weatherford 317, 340, 394, 887; William 340
- Burleson/Burleyson** 317, 340
- Burleyson**, Bernice Fink 443; L. N., Dr. 760; Susan 796
- Burlington Mills** 254, 782
- Burlington Mills Corporate Headquarters** 306
- Burnett**, Edward B. 432; Elizabeth A. Ferguson 432; Martha Jane 274; Polly 288
- Burney**, Margaret 277
- Burns**, James Clerk 6; L. N. 417; Lora 421; Mary "Jean" Whisnant 876; Mary Jean Whisenhunt 900; Peter Ensign 6; Peter Captain 856; Robert Captain 569; Thomas David 876
- Burnt Factory** 18
- Burr**, Aaron 3
- Burrage**, Edward 686; Hulda Park 27; Hulda Park 686; James 27, 686; Martha Jane 27, 301, 686; Susan Carrick 27, 686; William 27, 686
- Burrell**, J.C. 697
- Burris**, Caroline Fink 443
- Burroughs**, Melissa Hood 553
- Burrows**, John Dr. 714
- Busby**, Gergory M. Reverend 113
- Bushart**, (Boshart, Bossart, Bossert, Buzzard) 341; Ann "Nancy" Fulewider 341; Ann Fullenwider 869; Anna (unk) 341; Anna 341, 395; Anna Margaret 341; Barbara 341; Catareena 341; Catherine 341, 464, 684; Elizabeth 341, 395, 471, 868, 869; Elizabeth Sarah 869; Jacob 341; John 341; Margaret 341; Rosina 341
- Bushart/Bussard/Bosart/Buzzard**, John 395
- Bushrod**, Elizabeth 397
- Business Information Bureau** 217
- Bussard**, Margaret (unk) 341; Margaret 395; William Governor 341, 395
- Bussard-see Bushart** 341
- Bustle**, Bentley Newman 706; Eva Lou 706; Pearlle May Nanney 706; Robert 706
- Busy**, L.E. Reverend 172
- Butler** 352; Benjamin General 39; J.B.K. Reverend 112; Mr. 378
- Buzzard** 869
- Byers**, Ann Chambers Locke 721; Mary 529
- Byford**, Malissa "Milly" Parker 720; Matilda Parker 720; Mr. 720; William 720
- Byler**, Vassie 576
- Bynam**, Frankie P. 320
- Bynum**, Susan 229; Virginia Irene 929
- Byram's Store** 915
- Byrd**, Curtis 527; Deborah Elaine Thompson 935; Eliza 340; Elizabeth Harper 527; Emily 512; Jerry Allen 935; Martha 527; Mary 927; Sharon Elaine 935
- Byre**, Nora Wyatt 384
- Byron**, Matilda 352
- Byrum Store** 204
- Byrum**, Adelle Reverend 117; Amanda 343; Annie 343; Carolina Eliz 343; Caroline E. 343; Catherine L. 343; Catherine L. Kerr 342, 343; Cynthia 343; Della 432; Dorothy (Dolly) McDowell 343; Elizabeth Bigham 343; Erskine 204, 342; Ethel ? 500; Family 204; Frances Estelle 342; Frankie Porter 342; Fred Kerr 342; Irene 296; James 343; Jane Porter 343; Janie Emily Porter 342; Jennie (Virginia) Agnes 343; Jenny 343; John Erskine 342; John M. 343; John Porter 342, 343; Kate Alice 342; Katherine L. Kerr 343; Laura 343; Margaret (Peggy) Porter 342, 343; Margaret Hannon 343; Margaret Rudisill 342; Margaret Wilson 342; Mary L. 343; Mary Marsh 343; Mary Martha 343; Maude Robinson 343; Minerva Hoover 343; Nancy 342; Oren 342; Query 342; Robert F. 204; Robert Franklin 342, 343; Sarah 343; Susan Idelia (unk) 343; Susan Kate 343; Thomas J. 343; Upton 342, 343; Virginia Irene 342; William 342; William J. 343; William K. 343; William Lester 204, 342; Wilson 342
- Byrum's Store** 500
- C**
- C.J.M.** 373
- Cabaras (Cabarrus)** 520
- Cabarrus** 519
- Cabarrus Black Boys** 300, 901
- Cabarrus Co. NC** 264
- Cabarrus County** 280, 376, 393, 518, 520
- Cabarrus County Guards and Black Boys** 297
- Cabarrus County Heritage Book** 894
- Cabarrus County Heritage**, North Carolina 364
- Cabarrus County, NC** 289
- Cabarrus Courthouse** 520
- Cabarrus Genealogical Society** 532
- Cabarrus Genealogy Society** 532, 889
- Cabarrus Heritage Book Committee** 532
- Cabarrus Memorial Hospital** 526, 840
- Cabarrus Station** 285
- Cabarrus**, County 568; Stephen 493
- Cabbarrus County** 288
- Cabe**, Margaret 346
- Cabeen**, Nancy 42
- Cabele**, Magdalene 868, 869; Magdalene 622
- Cadell**, Tirzah Lucinda McWhirter 278
- Cadwalender**, Clorisa Hawlow Pope Cadwalender, W. E. 747
- Caerlock**, George 352
- Cagle**, Agnes Ballard 345; Bobbie Sue Romefelt 602; Charles 345, 686, 847; Charles Jr. 28, 686; Charlie Lester 295, 345; daughter Tucker 868; David 686, 847; Elizabeth 519; Elizabeth Miranda Springer 686; Eva Elizabeth 25, 34, 40, 28, 295, 344, 345, 430, 434, 442, 443, 686; Florence 295, 344, 345; Frances Caroline Robbins 295, 345; Frances Robbins 344; Francis Carolyn Robins 28; George 686; George F. 295, 345; Ida B. 345; James "Jim" Adams 25, 293, 295, 344; James Adam 345; John 856; John Wilk 295, 345; Leonard 257, 622; Leonard Sr. 868, 869; Lillie White 345; Mary Jane 295, 345; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 293; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 28, 295, 344, 345, 434, 686; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder Weaver 25; Myrtle Andrews 345; Paul Franklin 602; R.L. 345; Rebecca 686, 847; Rebecca Ann 345; Rebecca Anne 295; Robert Lindsey 25, 28, 293, 295, 344, 345, 434, 686; Sally Tom Morris 345; Sarah Lou Ellen 295, 345; Sarah Yow 28, 345, 686; unknown Tucker 869; William Archibald 295, 345
- Cain**, A.T. Reverend 144; Kizzie 714; R.D. 6
- Caisons** 931
- Cakwell**, Alexander 918
- Caldwell Family** 231
- Caldwell**, "Bee Jay" 231; "Pete" 231; "Sugar Peas" 231; Abigail Bain Alexander 346; Ada 177; Adlie 348; Adeline Hutchinson 348; Agnes (Nancy) Givens 350; Agnes 350; Agnes Givens 480; Agneus Dunlap 349; Alexander Rev. 346; Alfred Williams Dr. 346; Alice 348; Andrew 346, 350; Andrew Currie 346; Andrew Currie Dr. 346; Ann Dargen 231; Anna 68; Annie 346; Annie Dixon 346; Annie Lee Dargen 82; Araminta Parks 347; Augustus Alexander 349; Barbara 349; Barbara Ann Brautigam 346; Barbara Mary Keely 346; Baxter 348; Baxter Wilson 349; Betty "Bee Jay" 98; Betty 106; Betty Jane "Bee Jay" 62, 64, 65, 67, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 106, 112, 113, 114, 116, 120, 125, 126, 129, 163, 164, 179, 184, 186, 188, 216, 218, 219, 220, 226, 227, 931, 932, 933, 934; Betty Jane 231; Brenda Gay 346; Calvin 346; Charles 346; Charles Kingley 346; Charles Wayne 346; Clifford 64, 78, 231; Craven 78; Cyrus 347; Daniel 347, 349; Daniel Penick 349; David 192, 248; David Alexander 346; David Calvin 346; David Dr. 346; David Franklin 346; David Franklin III 346; David Franklin IV 346; David Franklin Jr. 346; David Thomas 348; David Rev. 918; David Reverend 169; Donald Harrison 346; Donald Harrison Jr. 346; Dorothy Louise 346; Douglas Pickett 346; Douglas W. Rev. Dr. 346; Douglas William 346; Douglas William Jr. 346; Dr. 152, 348; Drake 78; Edward Givens 480; Elizabeth 177, 347; Elizabeth Black 350; Elizabeth Doak 346; Elizabeth E. Query 349; Elizabeth J. Cochran 349; Fank 346; Fannie Beatrice 349; George Washington 349; Gussie 574; Harriet Elizabeth 348; Harriet Lenora 308; Harriett 347; Harriett Davidson 348; Henry William 349; Hessie Watts 64, 78, 231; Ira Sylvester 121; Irvin Warren 346; Irvin Warren Jr. 346; Isabella E. Shields 349; J.N. 664; James 64, 78, 231, 346, 347, 350; James Edward 346; James F. 350; James Mac Franklin (Pete) 82; James Mac Franklin 231; James McFranklin "Pete" 64; James P. 349; James Thomas 859; Janet Tweed 346; Jean 349; Jeffrey Shannon 346; Jennet 636; Jenny Oliphant (Jane) 350; Jethro Mundy 78, 231; Joe 346; Joe McCamy 346; John "Jack" Reid 346; John 192, 347, 349; John D. 349; John Edward 346; John Edward Dr. 346; John Franklin 859; John H. Major 346; John Hall 349; John Lee 78; John Madison McKnitt, Reverend 182; John McCamy 346; John Smiley Pharr 603; John Wallace 346; John Washington 346; Joseph W. 346; Julia N. Doak 346; Kendis Ashley 346; LaDonna Mayhew 91; Laura J. 609; Laura Katherine Brown 346; Lawrence 64, 78, 231; Letitia 346; Lillie Elizabeth Vanderburg 349; Lillie Harvell 78; Lola Estelle 574; Lucy Boroughs 346; Marcus 347; Margaret (nee unknown) 347; Margaret 349; Margaret Abigail 348; Margaret Bain 349; Margaret Cabe 346; Margaret E. 349; Margaret Elizabeth (Rea) 603; Margaret Elizabeth Ashburn 346; Margaret Givens 350; Margaret Harrison 346; Maria Latta 346; Marjorie Woodburn 346; Mark Clayton Rev. 346;
- Martha Ann 859; Martha Bishop 346; Martha Black 350; Martha Davis 346; Martha Patsy 346; Mary 346, 347, 350, 710; Mary Alice 348; Mary Allen 349; Mary Bernice 346; Mary Claney 346; Mary Dixon 349; Mary Elizabeth 349; Mary Elizabeth Alexander 349; Mary Ella (Ellie) Shannon 346; Mary Evalina 346; Mary Greenlee 349; Mary Hanna 350; Mary Jacqueline 346; Mary Jane 346; Mary Jane McKee 346; Mary Lynn 346; Mary Morrison 349; Mary Olivia Thompson 859; Mary Springs 346; Mary Waggoner 350; Matilda Avaline Query 349; Maurice 78; McKemie Wilson 349; Nancy Amanda Sloan 347; Nathaniel Alexander 349; Nealy Faire 346; Patricia Lynn Shanklin 346; Patsy Jane 346; Pauline 64, 91, 231; Phoebe Morrison 349; Phoeby/Phoebe Morrison 192; Polly Ann Pickett 346; Queenie Madge 231; Quinn Elaine Respet 346; Rachel 348; Rachel Craighead 346; RaShawn 91; Rebecca Waggoner 350; Rev. Samuel Craighead 348; Robert 192, 349, 350; Robert Baxter 348; Robert C. 192, 346; Robert Edward 81; Robert Henry 349; Robert Houston D.V.M. 349; Robert Jr. 192, 349; Robert Newton 346; Robert W. Dr. 346; Roberta "Sis" 78; Roberta 231; Robin 347; Roxanna L. "Rose" Means 664; Ruby Lee Mattews 346; Ruth 78; Ruth Alexander 349; Ruth Elizabeth 346; Sallie 346; Sallie Davidson 918; Sally 346; Samuel 347, 349; Samuel C. Reverend 124, 182; Samuel Craighead Rev. 346; Samuel Craighead Reverend 118; Sarah (Sally) Davidson 346; Sarah Clark 346; Sarah Jane 348; Sarah Lelia 859; Serena Houston 349; Shawn Dominic 64, 91, 231; Shirley "Sugar Pea" 64; Shirley 82, 231; Shirley Johnson 64; Silas 349; Spurgeon 78; Spurgeon W. Sgt. 64; Spurgeon Willis 231; Stephen Alexander 346; Superintendent 489; Susan 346; Susan Clark 346; Sybil 583; Sylvia Ruth Ruffin 346; Thomasheika 91; Thomas 346; Thomas G. Dr. 346; Thomas Givens 350; Thomas James 346; Thomas of Tennessee 346; Tiffany Lynn Stewart 346; Tina Maria Pelle 346; Tiny Olivia 859; Tommy 349; Verla Latitia 346; Vernon Elizabeth 346; Wallace W. 346; Walter Alexander 859; William 347, 348, 349, 350, 480, 874; William Addison 346; William Clerk 6; William Jr. 350; William McKemie 346; William McKemie Jr. Dr. 346; William W. 859; Williamsin W. 346
- Caldwell's Plantation** 152
- Caldwells**, 931
- Calhoun Co., MS** 272
- Calhoun**, Abigail McCleary 637; C.C. 66; Family 206; Jane 668; John 637; Sarah 668
- California**, 69, 82, 290, 304, 487, 681, 686, 799, 901, 907; Bay Area 783; Claremont 423; Coronado 606; Fairfield 897; Fort Ord 76; Garden Grove 242; Glendale 922; gold fields 622; Hollywood 213; Inglewood 355, 922; Los Angeles 213, 242, 351, 352, 922; Modesto 783; Monterey County 76; Napa 417; Sacramento 783; San Diego 89, 355; San Francisco 62, 76; Sonoma 783; Westminster 922
- Callahan**, Janet Black 281; Marshall Eugene 81
- Callen**, Agner Kerr 597; Agnes Ross Kerr 880; Elizabeth 597; Elizabeth Wallace 880; John 597; John C. 880; Nancy 597; Robert H.

880

**Calloway**, Mary Ellen White 901; Pattie Lorraine 901; Susan Ellen 901; Zeb L. Jr. 901  
**Calvert**, Gracie Belk 273  
**Calvin**, John 368  
**Camblin**, Mary Elizabeth Whitlow 906; Samuel 906  
**Campbell**, Jean 230; Nancy 761  
**Cameron**, James 384; Jennet ? 384; Julianna 384  
**Camp**, Alma Valora McCarty 243; Catawba River Boy Scout 685; Chase OH 272; David 251; Green 143, 881; Green Prison 162; Greene 499, 698; John 340; Lejeune 251; Lejune 592; Lula Ola McCarty 243; Lum 243; Maggie M. 564; Mangum 35; Robert Smalls 67; Sarah 340; Vance 48; Ward 243; Winder 304  
**Camp/Van Campen** 340  
**Campaigns**, Central Europe 71; Rhineland 71; Rome-Arno 71; Southern France 71  
**Campbell**, A. Robert 541; Adam Garrett 935; Alice Webb 501; Alice Webb Fleming 234, 245, 463; Amber Jessie 935; Ashley Nicole 935; Brenda Price Cunningham 590; Cindy Clodfelter 935; daughter 541; Eliza McLean 541; Elizabeth Hart 158; George W. 169; Hilda James Flowe 453; Jack Calvin 935; James 289; James Isaac Jr. 453; James Reverend 152; Jane Adams 459; Jane Henry 541, 547; Jean Adams 145; Jessie Lee Haywood 935; Juliet 389; Julia 699; Juliet 390, 541; Louise F. 88; Martha Jane 424; Mary Moore 567; Minnie Noles 177; Nancy 761; Permelia 711; Rachel ? 541; Rachel McCord 445; Robert 230, 541; Robert Merrill 81; Samuel 541; Stephen Ray 935; Stephen Ray Jr. 935; Thomas 567; Thomas Esq. 541; William 459, 541  
**Campground**, Faith In God 696  
**Canada**, Alberta 748; Ontario 242, 877  
**Cannon Foundation** 194  
**Cannon Mills** 289, 834, 840, 892  
**Cannon Mills Company** 194, 306, 551, 554  
**Cannon Mills** 434, 526  
**Cannon**, Ann 289; Ann Black 289; Ann Eliza 289; Barbara Caldwell 347; Charles A. 194; David Franklin 194; Ella 798, 799; Franklin 289; Iban 289; J.W. 347; James 289; James Calvin 289; James W. 194; James William 289; Job 128; John Maxwell 289; Joseph Allison 289; Margaret 289; Mary "Polly" Kiker 583; Rebecca 289; Robert Charles 583; Ruth Coltrane 194; Theophilus 289; Vickie Mitchell 563; William Black 289  
**Cannon-Fetzer Store** 194  
**Cannons Mills** 457, 758  
**Cannons**, 931  
**Canselor**, Nancy Rozzelle 799; Peter 799  
**Cansler**, Mary Arends 146; Nancy Rozell 798; Peter 798  
**Canter**, Julie Ann Thompson Hodges 286  
**Canterbury**, Sarah Ann 352  
**Canty**, Gladys Meacham 663; Godfrey 663  
**Cantzon**, Jean 391; Margaret Douglass 391; Moses 391  
**Canup**, Elizabeth 294; John 294; Katy Miller 294  
**Capers**, William T., Rev. 564  
**Capes**, Virginia 588  
**Cappage**, Sarah 699  
**Capps Family** 178  
**Capuchin-Franciscan Friars** 129  
**Carelock family** 351, 352  
**Carelock**, Eleanor Jane 352; Frederick, Sr. 317; George 317; Isabel Frederic 352; Isabella Frederic 352; Jacob Gibson 352; Jane Brooks 317; Lydia Adaline 352;

Marilyn Jean "Jean" Furr 352; Orland 352; Samuel 317; Samuel A. 352; Sarah Ann 352; William 352  
**Carey**, J.O. Reverend 114  
**Cariker**, Frances 527; George, Sr. 926; John 527, 926; Mary 527; Susanna (unk) 926  
**Carl**, David Reverend 117  
**Carlisle**, Bertha Cleo Phillips 278  
**Carlock family** 351, 352  
**Carlock**, Betsy 352; Caroline 351; Catherine 351; Conrad 351, 510; Cornelius 352; David 189, 351; Ebenezer 352; Eber 352; Epenetus 352; Fannie 352; Frank 352; Frederick Cornelius 351; Frederick Jr. 351; Frederick Sr. 351, 352; George 351, 352, 856; George W. 351; Hanchrist 351; Hannah Stevens 845; Isabel 352; Isabelle 352; Jacob Gibson 352; James 352; John 352; Lucinda Jane 352; Marion Pomeroy 351, 352; Mary 510; Moses 351; Pamela 352; Rebecca 352; Sally 352; Samuel A. Jr. 352; Samuel A. Sr. 352; Samuel Green 352; Sarah B. 351; Sylvester 352; Thomas Tillman 352; William 352  
**Carlson**, Hildred 565, 927  
**Carlyle**, Archie Monroe 81  
**Carmel Country Club** 774  
**Carmody**, Edward 342, 929; Hannah Youngblood 929; Margaret Hannah Youngblood 342  
**Carnegie Foundation** 217  
**Carolina Central Railway Company** 196  
**Carolina Cigar & Candy Co.** 499  
**Carolina Medical Center** 526  
**Carotek** 197  
**Carothers** 352  
**Carothers Family** 206  
**Carothers Place** 266  
**Carothers**, Agnes Pauline Whitaker 266, 356  
**Carothers**, Alice 354; Alice Reid 266, 356; Anabel (Ana) 356; Anabel "Ana" 266; Anabel 354; Annie Edmonia 355; Annie Mae Coleman Walker 266, 356; Bertie Isabel Biggers Parks 266, 356; Carrie Bayne 266; Carrie Dalia Bayne 266; Carrie Delia (Dede) 266; Carrie Delia "Dede" 266; Carrie Delia Bayne 354, 356, 861; Cathleen 354, 355; Cove 266; Daisy 266, 354; Daisy Mae 266, 356; David 10, 353, 356, 861, 870; David Jno 353; Delia 354; Dora 354; Dora Adaline (Slim) 356; Dora Adaline "Slim" 266; Dorothy Elizabeth Reynolds 355; Edmonia 354; Eleanor 870, 922; Elizabeth 354, 355; Erline Carter 266, 356; Ester Sample 353, 354; Frank 266, 354; Henderson 354, 355; Hugh 353; James 10, 353; Jane 355; Janie Mae 354; John 10, 353, 354, 356, 870; John Jr. 10; Joseph Addison "Add" 861; Joseph Addison 353, 354, 355, 356; Lida Mae Spake 355; Martha 354, 355; Mary (???) 355; Mary (Mollie) 355; Mary 354; Mary Elizabeth "Lib" 266; Mary Elizabeth 354, 356; Mary L. "Mollie" 861; Mary L. 354; Mary Vance 353, 354, 870; Michael 355; Mollie 354; Nancy 354, 355, 861; Nancy Knox 353, 356; Neely MacDonald 355; Neil 354; Norah 355; Olen Elgin 355; Olen Elgin III 355; Olen Elgin Sr. 355; Olin Elgin 354; Patricia 355; Patricia Page Klenk 355; Pauline Sanders McClintock 266, 356; Pearl Tyler 355; R.H. 266; Robert 10, 353; Robert Blake 353; Robert Franklin (Frank) 356; Robert Franklin 266; Ross 266, 355; Ross Hicklen 266; Ross Hicklen Jr. 266; Ross Hicklin 353, 354, 356, 861; Ross

Hicklin Jr. 354, 356; Samuel Ervin 353; Sarah (Sally) Cornelia Adkins 355; Sarah 354; Sarah Adaline Thorn 355; Sarah Adaline Thorn Merritt 354, 356, 861; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" 266, 356; Sarah Cornelia Adkins 354, 861; Sarah Neely 353, 354, 356; Warren Woodrow 10, 353, 870; William 355; William Madison 354, 355, 356, 861; William Ratchford (Bill) 356; William Ratchford "Bill" 266; William Ratchford 354  
**Carpenter**, Alexander Crump (Bud) 265; Anna Belle 265; Boyd 265; Ernest Crump 265; Geneva Pearl 402; Guilford Giff 265; Janie Louise 265; Mary 686; Robert 265; Sophronia Curlee 265; Thomas Benton 265; Viola Blanche 704; Walter Bruce 265; William Franklin 265; Wilson T. Mayor 196; Zeb Vance 265  
**Carr Family** 142  
**Carr**, Joe 252; Lorene Frances 242  
**Carrick**, Susan 27, 686  
**Carrigan**, "Aunt Polly" 459; "Auntie Betsy" 459; Carrie 357; Catherine 459; Catherine Adams 145, 459; Catherine Ewart 459; Catherine Sample 357; Catrie 230; Edward 357; Elisabeth 357; Elizabeth (unk) 357; Frank 459; Isabel (Brown) 459; Isabel Brown 357; James 357, 459; James Captain 357; James Sr. 459; Jane 459; Jane Pickens 532; Jane Sample 357; John 357; John Rev. 459; Margaret 459; Martha 459, 532; Martha Amanda Ewart 413; Martha Ewart 459; Mary (Martha) Elizabeth 413; Mary 357, 459, 532; Mary Martha Elizabeth 459; Mary McDowell Adams 459; Milly 357; Rebecca 459; Robert 459, 568; Robert Adam 532; Robert Adams 459; Robert Adams Jr. 459; Sarah R.A. 459; Sarah Rebecca Amanda 459; Shirley 459; Sibby 459; W.F. 459; William 357, 459; William A. 459; William Adams 357, 459; William F. 230; William Franklin "Frankie" 532; William Franklin 413, 459  
**Carriker family** 187  
**Carriker**, Ada R. Gray 493; Adam P. 492; Arthur O. 493; Carlene Green 834; Catherine "Kate" 288; Elizabeth Bost Turner 287, 288; Elizabeth Turner 284; Esther 622; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" 285, 288; Frances Elizabeth 284, 496; Hattie 834; John Washington 187, 288; Levi 284, 287, 288; Martha Frances McClelland 288; Martin 618; Mary Frances Linker 618; Sarah 288; Sarah Jane 288; Wiley 834  
**Carroll**, Mary Kuykendall 604; Maude Goodman Carter 484; Olin 484  
**Carrothers**, John 650; Mary Van 903; W.W. Rev. 917  
**Carroway**, Elizabeth Ann 708  
**Caruth**, Justice 152  
**Caruthers**, John 353  
**Caruthers**, Elizabeth 321  
**Carson**, C. 66; Edith 579; Jane 802, 806; Jane/Jean 801; Mary 286; Mary Jane 915  
**Cartee**, J. 697  
**Carter Family** 215  
**Carter**, Alice Croton 559; Catherine Dodd 387; Erline 266, 356; George 489; Helen C. 589; Henry "Doc" 484; J.C. 299; John C. 298; Julius 299; Mabel Lillian Rea 774; Mary 559; Maude Goodman 484; Ms. 924; Peggy Lee 409; Roxie 628; Ruth Worth 489; Teresa Jane Blair 298, 299; Virginia Misenheimer 680; W.J. 66; William 559  
**Caruthers**, Elizabeth 390; Emma 390; G. C. 390; Green 390; Juliet Donaldson 390;

Martha Manda Elmina ; Donaldson 390; Mary 390; Netta 390; Robert 297; Samuel 390; Sarah 390  
**Carver**, Allie Elizabeth Craven 576; James Logan 576; Lillie 574  
**Cary**, Thomas Colonel 563  
**Case**, Frances Louanna 573  
**Cashion Place** 379  
**Cashion**, Alice 244; Bessie 335; Burwell 228, 379; Catherine Boid Deweese 379; Catherine Deweese 228; Jane Adeline 228; Janie 229; Jean Huguenot 379; William 549  
**Casion**, Jean 379  
**Cason**, Shelly 610  
**Cassels**, Thomas 628  
**Castle**, Hermitage 397; Sarah Berry 863  
**Caston**, Julia "Jule" Carolina Rea 775; Julian P. 775; Paul Rea 775  
**Castor**, Adolphus 924; Christiana Elizabeth 686; Christine Elizabeth 45; Elizabeth 686; Jacob 686; John 45, 686; Laura S. Litaker 924; Polly (unk) 45; Polly 686  
**Caswell**, Governor 393; Richard Colonel Governor 16  
**Catalanatto**, Paula 237  
**Catanba River** 228  
**Catawba Indians** 353, 512, 888  
**Catawba Indians Land** 391  
**Catawba River** 319, 364, 376  
**Catawba Valley Scottish Society** 193, 222  
**Catawba River** 333  
**Catherwood**, Catherine 230, 413  
**Cathey Family** 206  
**Cathey**, Alexander 874; Archibald Captain 350; Eleanor 468; Esther 874; Esther Waddle 874; Henry Alexander 350; Jane 277, 873, 874, 875; John 874; Mary Caldwell 350; Mary Frances 320, 503; Mary Henry 874  
**Cathy**, Eleanor 259; Frances 490; George 259; George 490; John 259; Sally McKinley 650  
**Cato**, Mary Eunice Ewart 459; Mr. 459; W.H. 121; W.H. Mrs. 121  
**Caton**, Frances Hayer 532; Mark 532  
**Caudill**, Jacob Calloway 901; Samuel D. 901; Susan Ellen Calloway 901  
**Caudle**, Abigail ? 727; Absolom 727; Adam 189; Allen F. 727; Benjamin 727; Cora Helms 282; Cornelius R. 727; Dallas 282; Elizabeth ? 727; Essie Long 282; Infant Son 727; Janet "Jane" 727; Jesse F. 727; Jessie 727; John Marsh 282; Lorene 282; M.F. 136; Margaret A. 727; Marshall 727; Mary ? 727; Miles Alexander 727; Ola E. 727; Penelope 727; Stephen 727; William T. 727  
**Cavender**, Betty 261; Joseph 542; Miriam Henry 542  
**Cavin**, Laura Dayvaut 306; Myrtle Lee 306; Sam 306; Samuel Ernest Young 306; William 306  
**Cawthorn**, Mary 259, 468  
**CCC 1409 Company Georgetown South Carolina** 375  
**Cearlock family** 351  
**Cearlock**, George W. 351; Susan 606  
**Cecil County**, Maryland 249, 289  
**Cedar Grove Plantation** 118  
**Cedar Run**, VA 272  
**Cedarwood Country Club** 783  
**Cemeteries**, Rocky River Presbyterian Church 349; Spears Graveyard 349; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 349  
**Cemetery**, Adam Duncan 720; Antioch Baptist Church 27, 871; Arlington Baptist 207, 312; Arlington Baptist Church 313, 453, 916; Arlington Church 314; Arlington Methodist Church 460;

Asbury Methodist Church 784; Austin Family 620; Bakers Graveyard 157, 480; Baucom Family 588; Bean-Wyatt 27; Beaver Dam Lutheran Church 537; Beck's 271; Bennett Lone 420; Bersheba Presbyterian Church 390; Bethel (Bear) United Church of Christ Church 678; Bethel 285, 708, 840; Bethel Baptist Church 927; Bethel Methodist Church 307; Bethel Methodist Church Bethel Methodist 739; Bethel Presbyterian 390, 459, 547; Bethel Presbyterian Church 581, 906; Bethel United Methodist 602; Bethel United Methodist Church 312, 457, 588, 648; Bethesda Methodist Church 321, 695; Bethlehem 624; Bethpage 659; Big Spring 104; Big Spring Methodist Church 692; Biggers 622; Bond Grove Church 488; Brooks Family 317, 394, 558; Buffalo Creek Church 346; Burleson 887; Carolina Memorial 668; Carolina Memorial Park 526, 758, 840, 884, 904; Cedar Grove Church 661; Cemetery of the Second Site 552; Chad's Ford on Brandwine 489; Charlotte Memorial Garden 409; Chestnut Hill 407; Childers Chapel 689; City 243, 714; Clear Creek Baptist 436; Clear Creek Baptist Church 33, 48, 432, 588; Coddle Creek 309; Coddle Creek ARP Church 566, 571; Coddle Creek Church 785; Coddle Creek Presbyterian Church 459, 566; Cold Springs 805; Cold Water Evangelical Lutheran Church 924; Concordia Lutheran Church 617; Coodie Creek A.R.P. Church 153; Davidson College 42, 47, 238; Davis 781; Deepdale 876; Dinkins Family 206; Dodd/Caldwell Homeplace 387; Dreamland 380, 546; Dulin's Grove Advent Christian Church 312; Dulin's Grove Christian Adventist Church 588; Dutch Buffalo Creek Church 393; Eastview 529; Ebenezer Presbyterian Church 339; Ellenton 797; Elmwood 24, 46, 48, 150, 213, 477, 495, 579, 605, 664, 667, 688, 721, 762; Elwood 588; Emanuel 32; Emmanuel Church 146; Erata 235; Espanola 332; Eutaw 880; Evangelistic Temple of Deliverance 590; Evergreen 588, 662, 664; Evergreen Burial Park 456; Fair Forest Presbyterian 632; Fairview 387; Fairview Church 34, 442; Fairview Methodist Church 840; Family Cemetery Carolina Mail 683; Fayette city 927; Fifth Creek Presbyterian Church 663; Filhour Family 483; Finns Point National 54; First Baptist Church 900; First Presbyterian Church 242; First Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church 879; Flat Rock Lutheran Church 471; Flint Hill Baptist Church 888; Forest Hill 242; Forest Lawn 588, 838, 922; Forest Lawn West 208, 663; Fork Hill Baptist Church 475; Fort Robinette, MS 389; Friendship Baptist Church 694; Friona (Texas) 908; Fulshear 529; Garner 492; George Lea 922; Gilead ARP Church 259; Glenwood Memorial Park 706; Glenwood Memorial Park 386; Goshen Presbyterian Churchyard 542; Goshern Spears Graveyard 349; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 349  
**Cemetery**, Adam Duncan 720; Antioch Baptist Church 27, 871; Arlington Baptist 207, 312; Arlington Baptist Church 313, 453, 916; Arlington Church 314; Arlington Methodist Church 460;

Church 427, 460, 854; Hill 460; Hill Baptist Church 254; Hills Chapel United Methodist Church 798; Honeycutt-Whitley 905; Hopewell 147, 918, 920; Hopewell Church 529, 620; Hopewell Methodist Church 475; Hopewell Presbyterian Church 2, 11, 259, 430, 610, 611, 629, 686, 689; Howell's Baptist Church 305, 469; Huneycutt Family 558, 559; Huntersville A.R.P. Church 459; Huntersville ARP Church 254; Huntersville Presbyterian 639, 747; Independence Hill Baptist Church 908; Indianola 242; Inglewood Park 922; Iredell Memorial Park 619; Isom 426; Jacksonville Memory Gardens 409, 456; Jacob Little Family 621; Killeen City 651; Lakewood Memorial Park 242; Lawing Family 614; Lawing-Davis 613; Lewis Graveyard 485; Little Bethel 844; Little Family 622; Little Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Church 597; Louin 242; Lowerstone Reformed Church 600; Macedonia Baptist Church 254, 361, 365; Macedonia Church 473; Mallard Creek Presbyterian Church 326; Mallard Presbyterian Church 363; Marvin Methodist Church 50, 682; Mason Family 206; Matthews 587, 773; McCachren 635; McCauley 609; McCorkle-Given Graveyard 590; McEachern Methodist Church 636; Meadow Creek 28; Meadow Creek Primitive Baptist Church 258, 295, 345, 620; Memorial Park 132; Mill Grove United Methodist 653; Mission 294; Mission Baptist Church 25, 293; Monroe City 247; Montlawn Memorial Park 457; Montrose 235, 242, 243; Montrose Presbyterian Church 243; Moscow Methodist Church 927; Mount Hebron 426; Mount Zion United Methodist Church 128; Mountain View Baptist Church 697; Mt. Hermon Church 591; Mt. Moriah Methodist Church 395; Mt. Zion 549; Mt. Zion Church 891; Mt. Zion Methodist Church 858; National 632; Naylor Farm 634; Neely's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 158; New Bethel Lutheran Church 676; New Hope Methodist 547; New Salem Methodist 913; Newell Baptist Church 427; Newell Presbyterian Church 853; Oak Grove 876, 925; Oak Hill 380, 529, 546, 689; Oaklawn 495; Oaklawn Memorial Gardens 386, 429; Oakwood 452, 787, 876; Odd Fellows 924; Old Bay View 529; Old Bethpage Lutheran 924; Old Chapel Hill 860; Old Church OK 389; Old Cotton Yard Cemetery 922; Old Dutch Meeting House Graveyard 462; Old Emmanuel Lutheran Church 55; Old Fort's Cherry Springs 726; Old Hagler 513, 517; Old McSwain 661; old Olgiesby Graveyard 157; Old Phifer 16; Old Pleasant Grove 794; Old Rocky River 801; Old Sardis 595; Old Settlers 245, 886; Old Settlers' 529; Old City 612; Old Slave 134; Old Strube 851; Old Sugar Creek 689; Old Union at Brief 316; Old Unity 424; Old Waxhaw 503; Old White Lutheran Church 550; Old Williamson Methodist Church 913; Old Woodbury 524; Oude Kerk (Old Church) 383; Palestine MS 389; Paw Creek Presbyterian 489, 862; Pecan Grove 922; Pifer Family 16; Philadelphia Baptist Church 558; Philadelphia Presbyterian Church 207, 921; Pine Grove Baptist 293; Pine Grove Baptist Church

(Note, index numbers refer to article number) 433

344; Pioneer 490; Pitts Baptist Church 460; Plaza Baptist Church 427; Pleasant Grove 527; Pleasant Grove United Methodist 609; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church 342; Polk 2; Poplar Ten Presbyterian Church 747; Poplar Tenet Presbyterian Church 2; Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church 744; Powers Chapel TX 389; Presbyterian 577; Presson 911; Price's Chapel 590; Prosperity 562; Prosperity Church 561; Providence Churchyard 446; Providence Presbyterian 346, 499, 773, 776; Providence Presbyterian Church 134, 715, 775; Providence Presbyterian Church Graveyard 649; Providence Spring 134; Ramah Presbyterian 747; Ramah Presbyterian Church 321, 330, 391, 392, 522, 632, 688; Reed Family 779; Rice 552, 553; Richmond Memorial Park Mausoleum 551; Rocky River Graveyard 597; Rocky River Presbyterian 522; Rocky River Presbyterian Church 588, 648, 800; Rocky Spring 130; Rose Hill 381; Ross Chapel Methodist Church 390; Running Creek 293; Rural Trinity Methodist Church 593; Rural Trinity United Methodist Church 876; Saint Enoch Lutheran Church 451; Salisbury National Military 28; Sardis Graveyard 501; Sardis Presbyterian Church 634; Settler's 2; Sharon 545; Sharon Lutheran Church 671, 748; Sharon Memorial Gardens 251; Sharon Memorial Park 312, 605, 884, 921; Sharon Presbyterian Church 252, 253, 596, 914; Shiloh Methodist Church 566; Smyrna Methodist Church 793; Snow Hill Methodist church 913; Snowdown Community 925; Sodom Churchyard 542; Spear's 521; Spears Graveyard 700; St. Catherine's 242; St. Delight Primitive Baptist Church 386; St. Enoch's Lutheran Church 924; St. John's 139, 292; St. John's Lutheran Church 306; St. John's Lutheran Church 550, 630, 679; St. Johns Lutheran Church 674; St. Michael's Church 835; St. Michaels 619; St. Peter's Lutheran Church 533; St. Stephen Church 680; St. Stephen's Lutheran Church 876; St. Stephens's Lutheran Church 900; Stallings Family 25, 293; Staten 492; Steel Creek 500; Steele Creek 503, 504, 505, 545, 546, 637, 762; Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 206, 567, 647, 722, 723, 922; Strude 849; Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church 118; Sugar (Sugar) Creek Presbyterian Church 880; Sugar Creek #2 639; Sugar Creek #3 639; Sugar Creek 2<sup>nd</sup> Graveyard 238; Sugar Creek Church burying ground 234; Sugar Creek Presbyterian 346, 521; Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church 141, 688; Sugar Creek Second 641; Sunset Memory Gardens 312; Thyatira Presbyterian Church 259; Trinity Methodist Church 592, 639; Union 394, 427, 624; Weddington United Methodist Church 488; Wesley Chapel 844, 845; Wesley Chapter 426; Wesleyan Chapel 619; West Concord Memorial Park 409; Westlawn 526; William Brooks Family 560; William Simpson Family 316, 394; Williams Graveyard 159; Williams Memorial Presbyterian Church 588; Williams-Austin 910; Williams-Griffin 912; Wilson Family 921; Wilson Grove Baptist Church 53, 207, 460,

921; Wilson private family 207; Woodland, TX 389; Zion Lutheran 900; Zion United Methodist Church 53  
**Center Presbyterian Church** 289  
**Center**, Lake Point Corporate 605  
**Central Carolina Railroad Company** 197  
**Central Methodist Church** 303  
**Cerlock**, Eleanor 280, 352; Frederick 856; George 352  
**Cerlough**, George 352  
**Chalmers**, Mary Letitia Strong 528  
**Chamberlain**, Annabella 238; Annabelle 237  
**Chambers**, Anne Locke 721; Elizabeth 383; Fletch 546; J.O. 237; Joanna 926; Margaret Walker Porter 237; Mary Irwin 308, 309; Mollie McKay 546; T.M. Marshall 196  
**Chamblin**, Donald Ray Jr. 81  
**Champion**, Frances 301, 686; John 301, 686  
**Chancey**, Helen 520  
**Chancy**, Beulah 745; Jim 759; Martelia (Marty) 759  
**Chandler**, Albert Gullede 360; Alvin Wayne 360; Arlis Clayton 360; Burdie Elizabeth Starnes 360; Clem 360; Dixie 360; Dixie Olene 360; Dora Elizabeth 360; Dorothy Helen 360; Elsie Jacqueline 360; Emily Arden 360; Forrest Keith 360; Henry 48, 667, 686; Joseph Carl 360; Joseph Elliott 360; Julian Lloyd 360; Luther Carl 360; Martha (unk) 48; Martha Elizabeth Hannan 360; Martha Jane 48, 667, 686; Mary Arlis 360; Mary Lee McCain 360; Mildred Virginia 360; Olga Josephine Gullede 360; Thomas Malcom 360; Virginia Lee 360; Walter Carl 360; Wayne Gilbert 360  
**Chaney**, Austin Cole 759; Bedie Melinda Little 620; Eric 759; Gregory 759; Hanna Elizabeth 759; Lanier "Laney" 620; Noah Ashley, Sr. 620; Quintina Little 620; Ruth Beaver 759; Tamera Simpson 759  
**Channalear**, Patience Faires 421; Thomas 421  
**Chaplin**, Carol 250, 692; George 250, 692; John Valthusen Reverend 151; Joseph 250, 692; Martha Mae Asbury 692; Mollie Asbury 692  
**Chapman**, Addie Elizabeth Lee 361, 362; Addie Lee 365; Allen 245; Bertha 361, 362; Betty 361, 362; Billy 361, 362; Bonnie 361, 362; Carlyle Ellington 362; Caroline Elizabeth 245; Daniel A. 29; Daniel Asbury 361; Danny Lee 362; David A. 29; Eleanor Dewitt 245; Elizabeth Evans 362; Ethel 361, 362; Hosea A. 29; James 29; Jane Hoyle 29; Jeffrey Lee 362; John 361, 362; Johnny Appleseed 362; Margaret 261, 838; Margaret Ritchey 29; Marjoree 361, 362; Marjoree Frances 365; Martha 29; Melinda (unk) 361; Nancy Rose 362; Nathanael 362; Nicholas 29, 361, 362; Peter J. 29; Peter Jr. 361; Regina Hovis 362; Sidney O. 29; Wade 361; Wade S. 361; Wade Smyre 362; Walter Sir 361; William 361; William Leeroy 362; William Leeroy Reverend 365; William Leroy 361  
**Chappell**, H.W. Jr. 66  
**Charlemagne** 284  
**Charles Moody Company** 250  
**Charles**, Franklin 721; Thomas 322  
**Charlotte** 231, 274, 315, 333; Artillery 29; Civitan Club 213; Coliseum 306; Country Club 2; County Club 234; Douglas International Airport 5; Folk Society 221; Grays 320; Grays Co. C 545; Institute for Women 506; International Airport 323; Journal 292;

Mecklenburg Historic Landmarks Commission 219; Museum of History 2, 745; News 298; Observer 232, 298, 442, 735; Post Publishing Company 220; I.M. 22; NC 288, 375  
**Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historic Landmarks Commission** 346  
**Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historic Properties Commission** 798  
**Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historical Landmark** 196  
**Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools** 231  
**Chatham County**, NC 289, 315  
**Cheek**, Millard Henry 371; Ola Idelle Connell 371  
**Cherokee** 364  
**Cherokee Indians** 770  
**Cherry**, Captain 35  
**Chesapeake Bay** 249  
**Cheshire**, Fayette 279  
**Chester County**, SC 376  
**Chester**, Rachel 927  
**Chesterfield County**, SC 274  
**Chew**, B.R. 66  
**Chicamauga** 527  
**Childers**, Grace McHaffey 386; Shirley Maxine 755  
**Children of the American Revolution** 792  
**Childress/Klein** 143  
**Childs**, Marieta 368, 640  
**Chimborazo Hospital** #3 544  
**China Grove Furniture and Undertaking Company** 905  
**China**, Suchow 714  
**Chio**, Ellen 266, 354, 861  
**Chitwood**, Sandra Kay 761  
**Choate**, Arnold Lee 332; Evelyn 175; Maury Olva 929; Sarah Margaret 332; Shirley Denese 332; Virginia Louise Dunson 332; Z.I. 332  
**Chrestman**, S.W.J. 364; Samuel Wydner 364; Sarah Marcelle 364  
**Christ**, Singing Crusade for 696  
**Christenberry**, Araminta Byrd 695; Daniel Asbury 695; Margaret Rebecca Moore 695  
**Christenbury Family** 103  
**Christenbury**, Araminta (Arminty) Byrd 103; Cora Etta Alexander 363; Edward Maxwell 363; Edward Walker 363; Elizabeth "Betsy" 533; Ethel 177; Frances Stephens 920; Gerald Davis 363; Jenna Sue 363; Jo Ann 363; Kenneth Lee 363; Nancy Mary 474; Paul Buxton 363; Pressley 177; Rosinda 260; Sandra Kay 363; Silas Ted 363; Silas Woody 363; Susan Wells 103; Virginia 261; Wilmuth 260  
**Christian County**, Kentucky 364  
**Christian**, Ann 301; Anthony Brian 917; Bessie 917; Delores Irene Smith 917; Dolons 917; Dorothy 917; Edward A. 917; Eliza (Lizzie) A. Wilson 917; Elizabeth (unk) 156; Emma Wesley Hardy 917; Frank A. 917; Frank W. 917; Harry Seabrook 917; Ivy Marie 917; James D. 917; Kathy Ann 917; Madeline 917; Madeline E. 917; Mary Watkins 917; Michael 156; Myrtle May Austin 917; Pearl Mae Wade 917; Raymond G. 917; Richard Edward 917; Robert W. 917; Robert W. Jr. 917; Robert Walker 917; Roy 917; Theresa Diane 917; Warren L. 917; Wesley Seabrook 917; William 917; William B. 917  
**Christie**, Clara C.C. 835; Ernest 835; Esther Isabella 549; Freddie Alexander 835; Grace Clara 835; Harvey Lee 835; James 835; John Andrew 835; John Robert 835; Johnnie 835; Joseph Everette 835; Julia Margaret 835; Julianna 835; Laura Jane 835; Leonard Harding 835; Lillie Rebecca Smith 761; Lola Mae Deal 835; Lula A. Cornelius Sowers 835;

Margaret E. Sowers 835; Margaret Sowers 706; Marjorie Ellen 835; Mary Ann 835; Mary Duncan 835; Mary Elizabeth 835; Mary Elizabeth A. I. 706; Mattie 835; Moriah 835; Robert William 835; Rome George 761; Ruth Estella 835; Samuel Authur 835; Sarah Elizabeth 835; Thomas 706, 835; Thomas Duncan 835; Thomas J.J. 835; Thomas Jesse 835; William S. 835  
**Christman**, Anna Margretha 364; Barbara "Barbary" 519; Catherine 519; Cathrina 364; Charles 519; David 519; Elizabeth 364, 519; Elizabeth Hagler 519; Elizabeth Seits 364; Elizabeth Wydner 364; George 364, 519, 520; Grethe 364; Henry 519; Jacob 519; James 519; Joh. Michel 364; John 519; John Michael 364; Margaret 520; Margr. 364; Michael 364, 519, 624, 868; Michael Jr. 364; Michael Sr. 364; Michel 364; Peter 519; William 519  
**Christman/Chrestman** 364  
**Christopher**, Catherine 670; Erma Lee 748, 751  
**Chronicles of St. Mary's** 276  
**Chumbler**, Ray III 389, 390  
**Chunn**, Rosalie 24  
**Church Coddle Creek** 459  
**Church Dryland** 291  
**Church Hopewell Baptist** 285  
**Church of England** 135  
**Church of Scotland**, Southend 347  
**Church Palestine United Methodist** 301  
**Church Rocky River Presbyterian** 285  
**Church St. John's Evangelical Lutheran** 291  
**Church Steele Creek Presbyterian** 158  
**Church**, A.M.E. Zion 789; A.M.E. Zion Columbus Chapel 98; A.M.E. Zion Greater Hopewell 98; A.M.E. Zion Huntersville Mission 98; A.M.E. Zion Jonahville 98; A.M.E. Zion New York City 186; A.R.P. 848; African Methodist Episcopal Zion 98, 120, 789; Alamance Presbyterian 322; Alexandria Louisiana Presbyterian 915; All Saints 213; Alpha Colored Lutheran Synod of N.C. 139; American Lutheran 665; Amity Presbyterian 521, 850; Anglican 563; Antioch Baptist 871, 910; Aquilla Presbyterian Church 524; Arlington Baptist 60, 99, 185, 314, 371, 408, 409, 453, 454, 493, 704, 790, 916; Associate Reformed Presbyterian 68, 121, 150, 158, 506, 553; Associated Reformed Presbyterian 244; Augustus Evangelical Lutheran 665; Augustus Lutheran 672, 684; Bachelor Retreat Presbyterian Church 668; Back Creek 919; Back Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 367; Back Creek Presbyterian 158; Ballbay Presbyterian 528; Bear Creek 559, 847, 869; Beaver Creel Reform Congregation 156; Beaver Dam Baptist 525; Beaver Dam Lutheran 537; Bellefonte Presbyterian 137; Bellheim Reformed 625; Ben Salem 521; Ben Salem Presbyterian 116; Beth Page 568; Bethany (now Back Creek) 367; Bethany Baptist 894; Bethany Presbyterian 169, 541; Bethel (Bear Creek) Lutheran 534; Bethel (Bear) United Church of Christ 678; Bethel 581; Bethel Baptist 927, 932; Bethel Bear Creek German Reform 156; Bethel Church Arbor 101; Bethel German Reformed 869; Bethel German Reformed 97; Bethel M.E. 284; Bethel Methodist 101, 187, 285, 287, 290, 307, 405, 407, 425, 449, 493, 496, 554, 591, 636, 735, 757, 787, 901 902; Bethel Presbyterian 145, 190, 230, 389, 541, 548, 708, 761, 906,

929; Bethel Reformed Lutheran 395; Bethel United Methodist 102, 282, 457, 469, 496, 554, 602, 745, 787, 834, 867, 902; Bethesda A.M.E. Zion 98; Bethesda Methodist 689, 695; Bethpage Presbyterian 896, 924; Biddleville Presbyterian 125; Big Lick Baptist 394; Big Spring Methodist 592; Big Spring United Methodist 104; Big Springs Methodist 780; Blackstock ARP 206, 498; Blackstock Presbyterian 528; Blackstock's 105; Blackwelder Park Baptist 894; Bobs Creek Baptist 697; Boggs Chapel Methodist 389; Boiling Springs Baptist 797; Brick156; Bright Light Baptist 526; Bristol Parish of Virginia 857; Brooklyn Presbyterian 113, 116, 186; Brown Hill A.M.E. Zion 789; Brown's Baptist 458; Brushy Knob Presbyterian 524; Buckhill 142; Buffalo Creek Presbyterian 346; Buffalo Creek-St. John's 139; Buffalo157; Bullock's Creek 381; Caldwell Memorial Presbyterian 539; Caldwell Presbyterian 98; Candlewyck Baptist 365; Cannon's Creek 848; Carolina Christian Academy 143; Catawba Presbyterian 98; Catawba United Presbyterian 98; Cathey's (Thyatira)157; Cathey's Meeting House 625; Cedar Grove Methodist Church 661; Centennial A.R.P. 121; Central Methodist 896; Central Steel Creek 506; Central Steele Associate Reformed Presbyterian 105; Central Steele Creek ARP 500; Central Steele Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 505; Central Steele Creek Presbyterian 105, 206, 296, 342, 503; Central United Methodist 758; Centre 659, 918; Centre Presbyterian 5, 97, 118, 141, 152, 157, 169, 391, 479, 480, 761; Chadwick Methodist 784; Chapel Hill Missionary 106; Chapel Hill Missionary Baptist 98, 932; Chapman Memorial 365; Charlotte First Baptist 275; Christ Episcopal 663; Christian Missionary Baptist 894; Clapp's (Der Klappe Kirke) Reformed 156; Clark's Grove 257; Clark's Grove Primitive Baptist 551, 555; Clear Creek 404; Clear Creek Baptist 99, 314, 402, 403, 404, 406, 408, 432, 433, 435, 551, 554, 588, 652, 656, 738, 745, 788, 790, 842, 883, 884, 930; Clear Creek Presbyterian 2, 130, 552; Clemmonsville Baptist 386; Clifton Presbyterian 524; Coddle Creek 785; Coddle Creek A.R.P. 147, 153; Coddle Creek ARP 479, 568, 632, 761; Cold Springs Methodist 805; Cold Water Baptist 451; Cold Water German Reformed Church 513; Coldwater German Reform 156; Coldwater Lutheran 156; Cole Memorial United Methodist 681, 685, 686; Commonwealth Baptist 404; Concord Presbyterian 479; Coodle Creek A.R.P. 115; Cook's Creek 157; Cook's Memorial Presbyterian 110, 915; Cornelius Presbyterian 190; Cow Pasture Presbyterian 772; Craighead Stand 121, 155; Crooked Creek Meeting House 911; Crooked Creek Primitive Baptist 911; Crowders Creek 503; Cullowee Baptist 339; Cullowhee Baptist 385; Cumberland Presbyterian 389; Daren 527; Dilworth 104; Dulin's Grove 402; Dulin's Grove Advent Christian 185, 248, 402, 403, 410, 454, 481; Dulin's Grove Advent 850; Duncan Memorial 117; Dunegal Presbyterian 632; Dutch Buffalo Creek 6, 139,

393, 628; Dutch Buffalo Creek Lutheran 154; Dutch Buffalo Creek Presbyterian 97; Dutch Buffalo Meeting House 139, 146, 156, 856; Dutch Reform of New York 14; Dutch Reformed 552, 604; Eastfield Presbyterian 933; Ebenezer 896; Ebenezer ARP 105, 509, 768; Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian 111, 208; Ebenezer Baptist 112, 186; Ebenezer Presbyterian 339, 356; Emmanuel Presbyterian 125; Enderly Park Baptist 126; Epworth United Methodist 438; Fair Forest Presbyterian 632; Fair View 442; Fairfield Methodist 913; Fairview 443; Fairview Methodist 840; Faith Baptist 365; Faulk's Baptist 883; First ARP 509; First Associate Reformed Presbyterian 490; First Baptist 46, 126, 150, 371, 444, 451, 551, 564, 884, 912; First Baptist Church 114; First Belmont Baptist 362; First Christian 532; First Methodist 397, 532; First Presbyterian 141, 438, 490, 653, 721, 924; First Trinity Presbyterian 235; First United Presbyterian 113; First Wesleyan 386; Fist Presbyterian 487; Flint Hill 424; Flint Hill Baptist 206, 400, 585, 861, 888; Forest Hill Methodist 904, 905; Fork Creek Baptist 697; Frace Lowestone 464; Friedland Moravian 713; Friendship Baptist 114, 186, 711; Friendship Missionary Baptist 114; Friendship Presbyterian 524; General Council of Catawba Presbytery 116; German Reform 464; German Reformed 483, 486; Gilead A. R. P. 634; Gilead A.R.P. 153, 244; Gilead ARP 439; Gilead Associate Reformed Presbyterian 115; Gilead Associated Reform Presbyterian 562; Gilead Presbyterian 155; Goshen Presbyterian 542, 548; Goshenhopper Reformed 393; Grace A.M.E. Zion 186; Grace Lowerstone 486; Grace Lowestone 483; Grand View Presbyterian 524; Greater Bethel, A.M.E. Zion 186; Grier Heights Presbyterian 116; Harmony Methodist 787; Harrison Methodist 103; Hassloch German Reformed 871; Hawthorne Lane Methodist 579; Henderson Cumberland Presbyterian 524; Hickory 510; Hickory Grove Baptist 853; Hickory Grove Methodist 427, 854; Hickory Grove United Methodist 537; Hickory Grove United Methodist 582; High Hill Primitive Baptist 159, 317, 11, 912; High Point Presbyterian 915; Hightown Methodist 794; Hill's Chapel Methodist 799; Hills Chapel Methodist 798; Hills Chapel United Methodist 913; Hillsboro Presbyterian 524; Homestead Methodist 117, 132; Hopewell 620; Hopewell A.R.P. 115, 147; Hopewell Baptist 652, 697, 757, 758, 760; Hopewell Presbyterian 2, 5, 23, 28, 97, 98, 103, 118, 141, 152, 169, 193, 229, 348, 391, 430, 434, 437, 587, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629, 685, 686, 688, 689, 695, 859, 864, 920; Howell Baptist 119; Howell's Baptist 305, 407; Howells Baptist 555; Huntersville A.R.P. 115, 121, 459; Huntersville A.M.E. Zion 931; Huntersville ARP 430; Huntersville Mission A.M.E. Zion 120; Huntersville Presbyterian 98, 121, 122, 155; Huntersville Presbyterian ARP 305; Immanuel 425; Independence Hill Baptist 379, 458; Independent Presbyterian 381; Ivy Memorial United Methodist 532; Jackson Park Pentecostal Holiness 526;

Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints 397; John N. McEachern Memorial United Methodist 636; John Robert 246; Kannapolis West A Street Church of God 526; King's Way Baptist 685; Knox Grove Baptist 106; Lake Norman Baptist 123; Lane Creek Association 136; Lane Street Baptist 840; Lebanon Presbyterian, P.C.A. 425; Liberty Hill Baptist 883; Little Sandy Ridge Presbyterian 597; Little Steel Creek Associate Presbyterian 105; Little Steele Creek ARP 503; Little Steele Creek Presbyterian 158; Little White 122; London Presbyterian 524; Love's Chapel 626; Love's Chapel Methodist 622; Love's Grove Methodist 471, 626; Loves Grove 622; Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian 548; Lower Stone 601; Lowerstone Lutheran 156; Lowerstone Reformed (Grace) 600; Lowerstone Reformed 482; Lula D. McEachern Memorial Building 636; Lutheran Chapel 461, 717; Lutheran Church in America 514; Lynn Flat Presbyterian 524; Macedonia 473; Macedonia Baptist 365; Mallard Creek Meeting House 124; Mallard Creek Presbyterian 124, 363, 713; Mallard Creek Presbyterian Cemetery 366; Maranatha Baptist 716; Marvin's Methodist 680; Matrimony Primitive Baptist 387; Matthew Presbyterian 246; Matthews Presbyterian 898; McClintock Presbyterian 173; McEachern Methodist 636; McKendree Methodist 350, 859; Meadow Branch 910; Meadow Branch Baptist 159, 275, 912; Meadow Creek 621; Meadow Creek Primitive Baptist 257, 258, 295, 345, 559, 620, 622; Meadows Creek Primitive Baptist 887; Mebane Presbyterian 322; Mecklenburg Baptist Association 99; Memorial Presbyterian 125, 322, 714; Memorial United Presbyterian 125; Merinda Presbyterian 98; Mertz at Bieber Creek 269; Methesda Methodist 103; Methodist 584; Methodist Church South 426; Methodist Episcopal 103, 636; Methodist Episcopal South 104, 793; Methodist Society of England 187; Middle Octorara 148, 157; Midway Baptist 894; Midway Methodist 532; Midway United Methodist 532; Milford Presbyterian 524; Mill Grove Methodist 397, 758; Mill Grove United Methodist 653; Miller's Lutheran 876; Mont Pisgah Baptist 243; Montrose Presbyterian 242; Moravian 713; Morning Star Lutheran 97; Morning Star Lutheran ELCA 537; Mount Carmel Baptist 126; Mount Gilead German Reform 156; Mount Harmony Baptist 860; Mount Mariah Baptist 127; Mount Olive Baptist 98; Mount Olive United Methodist 930; Mount Tabor Presbyterian 524; Mount Zion Lutheran 188; Mount Zion Methodist 190; Mount Zion United Methodist 128; Mountain View Baptist 697; Mt Hermon Lutheran 591; Mt. Gilead Lutheran 262; Mt. Hope Presbyterian 524; Mt. Olive Lutheran 262, 482; Mt. Sinai Baptist 661; Mt. Zion Baptist 925; Mt. Zion Methodist 781; Mt. Zion United Church of Christ 306; Mud Creek Baptist Church 14; Muddy Creek 871; Murkland 246; Nancy Lee Alexander 246; Neel Creek ARP 105; Neely's Creek ARP 158; New Bethel Lutheran 50, 680, 682; New Castle Presbytery 157; New Covenant ARP 662; New

Eden Moravian 386; New Emanuel Congregational 186; New Friendship United Presbyterian 98; New Gilead German Reform 156; New Hanover Lutheran 665, 666, 673, 675, 679, 683; New Perth ARP 479; New Providence 776; New Salem Methodist 35, 429; Newell Baptist 427; Newell Presbyterian 853; Ninth Avenue Baptist 143; North Bethany 919; North Carolina Baptist Convention 136; North Carolina Lutheran Synod 139, 172, 174; North Mecklenburg Presbyterian 98; Oak Grove 458; Oak Grove Presbyterian 524; Oakhurst Baptist 143, 831; Old Bethel 542; Old Fist Baptist 653; Old Savannah Baptist 339; Old School Baptist 159; Old Swede's Holy Trinity 447; Old Waxhaw Presbyterian 391; Oley Hills 601; Olney Presbyterian 537; Oregon Lutheran 600, 601; Organ (Zion) Lutheran 154, 485; Organ 482; Organ Lutheran 45, 139, 146, 464, 483, 484, 486, 511, 675; Organ Zion 483, 510; Osark Baptist 527; Osborne's Meeting House 157; Our Lady of Consolation 129; Our Lady of Perpetual Help 129; Parkway Gospel Chapel 386; Parkwood Associate Reformed Presbyterian 662; Parkwood Avenue A.R.P. 121; Paw Creek Presbyterian 110, 253, 445; Phaniels Baptist Church 511; Philadelphia 161; Philadelphia Baptist 316, 373, 394, 558; Philadelphia Baptist Church 560; Philadelphia Presbyterian 2, 97, 130, 141, 200, 267, 268, 270, 278, 299, 397, 398, 403, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 495, 499, 537, 552, 553, 591, 662, 739, 777, 860, 902, 919; Pilgrim Reformed 156; Pilgrim Rest Baptist 927; Pine Grove Baptist 344, 434, 442, 443; Pine Grove Presbyterian 524; Pine Hill Baptist 849, 851; Piney Grove Baptist 697; Piney Grove Presbyterian 659; Plaza Baptist 427, 850; Pleasant Grove 117, 132; Pleasant Grove Campground 131; Pleasant Grove Methodist 131; Pleasant Grove United Methodist 132; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian 173, 206, 356, 424, 861; Pleasant Plains Baptist 365; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian 585; Poplar Tent 192, 309, 310, 490, 532; Poplar Tent Presbyterian 2, 16, 97, 118, 133, 141, 152, 157, 169, 308, 383, 448, 568, 713, 896, 922; Potts Memorial 322; Presbyterian 246; Presbyterian of South Carolina 524; Primitive Baptist 621; Princeton Presbyterian 524; Prospect Baptist 484; Prospect Baptist 486; Prospect Methodist 441; Prospect Presbyterian 625, 896; Prosperity A.R.P. 115, 153; Prosperity Associate Reformed Presbyterian 561; Prosperity Presbyterian 155; Providence 432, 446, 879; Providence Holiness 373; Providence Presbyterian 2, 97, 118, 130, 131, 134, 141, 152, 169, 447, 595, 634, 649, 698, 768, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777; Providence Presbyterian Delaware, Kent County 771; Providence Presbyterian of Tennessee 14; Providence Presbyterian Manse 246; Purcell 104; Ramah Grove 135; Ramah Presbyterian 135, 309, 330, 383, 445, 522, 532, 568, 632, 644, 688, 857; Ramah Presbyterian Church 714; Red Branch Missionary Baptist 136; Red House 152; Red Meeting House 139; Reform in Kloster 871; Reformed Presbyterian Church 597; Reformed Presbytery 394; Richardson

Creek Baptist 159; Roberta 434, 442; Roberta United Methodist 34, 408, 443; Robinson Presbyterian 425; Rock Springs Camp Meeting 858; Rockfish Presbyterian 322; Rocky Ridge Methodist 902; Rocky River 130, 297, 700; Rocky River 700; Rocky River Baptist Association 99; Rocky River Presbyterian 6, 54, 97, 118, 137, 141, 169, 192, 200, 297, 300, 346, 367, 405, 407, 443, 452, 569, 597, 635, 636, 701, 800, 801, 805, 849, 901, 919; Rocky Springs Presbyterian 2, 200; Roman Catholic 444; Ross' Chapel Methodist 547; Rural Trinity 142; Sagaw Creek Presbyterian 879; Saint Phillips Baptist 98; Salem 907; Salem Baptist 386; Salem Chapel 157; Salem Hill Presbyterian 136; Salem Methodist 628; Samuel's Lutheran 511; Sandy Ridge Methodist 896; Sandy Run Baptist 14; Sardis A.R.P. 111; Sardis Associate Reformed Presbyterian 634; Sardis Presbyterian 499, 501, 509, 521, 553, 595, 775, 777, 879; Second Creek Lutheran 146; Second Creek Organ Meeting House 482; Second Presbyterian 155, 212, 499, 877; Seven Mile Primitive Baptist 912; Seventh and Chestnut Street 121; Seventh Day Adventist 186; Seventh Street Presbyterian 113; Shady Grove Baptist 483; Shamrock Drive Baptist 738; Sharon Community House 252; Sharon Lutheran 254, 550; Sharon Presbyterian 252, 594, 595, 914; Shiloh Advent Christian 402; Shiloh Baptist 186; Shiloh Methodist 407; Silver Shoals Baptist 668; Smithfield Dutch Reform 14; Smyrna Methodist 793; Snow Hill Methodist 479; Snowhill Methodist 550; Soldiers Memorial A.M.E. Zion 789; South Point United Methodist 362; Southern Presbyterian 505; Southern Province of the Moravian Church in America 514; Southside Baptist 386; Spottswood A.M.E. Zion 789; St. Enoch's Lutheran 717; St. Enoch's Lutheran 617; St. George Episcopal 917; St. James Lutheran Chapel of London 139; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran 139; St. John's Lutheran 6, 16, 25, 97, 146, 151, 154, 156, 269, 292, 293, 294, 345, 393, 395, 485, 630, 678, 856; St. John's Lutheran 305; St. John's of Mecklenburg (Cabarrus) 139; St. John's of Salisbury 139; St. John's Dutch Buffalo Creek 510; St. Johns Lutheran 469, 674; St. John's Lutheran 510, 511, 534, 544, 559, 665, 675, 679, 683, 685; St. Lloyd Presbyterian 116; St. Mark's Lutheran 486, 537; St. Martins Lutheran 469; St. Mary's 129; St. Mary's Catholic 444; St. Matthew's Lutheran 310; St. Michael's Lutheran 485; St. Paul Baptist 186; St. Paul Methodist 377; St. Peter's 129; St. Peter's Episcopal 213, 607; St. Peter's Parish 887; St. Stephens Lutheran 281, 464; St. Vincent's Parish 783; Stallings Methodist 205; Steel Creek Presbyterian 506; Steele Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 105, 206; Steele Creek Presbyterian 2, 6, 10, 97, 118, 140, 141, 150, 152, 162, 169, 173, 181, 206, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 331, 336, 498, 500, 504, 505, 528, 545, 567, 647, 650, 659, 660, 848, 870, 903; Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 722; Stoners 429; Stonewall A.M.E. Zion 186; Sugar Creek 490; Sugar Creek meeting-house 97; Sugar Creek Presbyterian 141, 348, 880; Sugaw Creek

Presbyterian 2, 97, 118, 141, 148, 152, 169, 182, 234, 237, 238, 346, 445, 521, 638, 924; Sunset Memorial Gardens 745; Swannanoa Presbyterian 659; Synod of the Associate Presbyterian 105; Tabernacle A.R.P. 121; Taxahaw Baptist 432, 433; Texas Presbyter 524; The Apostolic United House of Prayer for All People 98; The Evangelical Lutheran and Evangelical Reformed 534; The History of Steele Creek Presbyterian 659; The United House of Prayer 186; Thirty-Sixth Presbyterian 121; Thyatira "mother church" 169; Thyatira Presbyterian 468, 625; Tirzah A.R.P. 356; Torrence Chepel A.M.E. Zion 934; Trinity Methodist 593, 923; Trinity United Methodist 142, 430, 905; Union 527; United Church of Christ 514; United Love Baptist 735; United Methodist at Palestine 685; Unity Presbyterian 259, 888; Universal House of Prayer 526; University Presbyterian 860; Upper Milford Lutheran 510; Valley View Baptist 526; Vandalia Presbyterian 322; Victory Tabernacle 697; Voglers Chapel 429; Voglers Main Street Chapel 386; Watkins Chapel A.M.E. Zion 931; Watson Primitive Baptist 317; Waughton Baptist 386; Waxhaw 152; Waxhaw Presbyterian 3; Weaver Union 532; Weddington Methodist 649, 698, 896; Weddington United Methodist 649; Welsh Neck Baptist 159; Wesley Chapel 205; Wesley's Chapel Methodist 479; Whitacre House 98; Whiting Avenue Baptist 738; Whitney Presbyterian 524; Willard 322; Williams Tabernacle 186; Williamson Methodist 913; Wilmont Baptist 143; Wilmont Baptist 143; Wilson Grove Baptist 144, 207; Wingate First Baptist 275; Woodland 386; Woodlawn Baptist 208; Yadkin Philadelphia Baptist Association 136; Zion Hill Baptist 697; Zion United Methodist 30; Zirconia Baptist 716

**Churches, Rocky River Presbyterian 349**  
**Churchyard, Old Salem 384; Old Unity 425; Olney Presbyterian 384; Olney Presbyterian 425; Pleasant Hill 424**

**Cimini, Kathie 891**  
**Cincinnati Reds 461**  
**Cislow, E.J. Jr. 66**  
**Citizen Savings & Loan 499**  
**City Supply 362**  
**Civil Air Patrol 208**  
**Civil War 346, 367**  
**Civil War Veteran 302**  
**Civil War Widow 544**  
**Civil War 543, 545, 546, 556, 558; 17th Reg. Co. L 482; 20th Reg. Co. A 482; 33rd Reg. Co. C 482; 49th NC Infantry 499; 8th Reg. Co. H 482; Co. "B" 5th Regiment 628; Co. A 11th Regiment 545; Co. K, 56th Regiment NC Troops 459; Lookout Mountain Battle 547**  
**Clancy, Mary 346**  
**Clanton, Belle Vivian 593; Mary Celeste 635**  
**Clapp, Catherine 429; Elizabeth Albright 429; George, Jr. 429; Katy 382**  
**Clark, Ann Alexander 240; Anna 384; Anne Esther 329; Carrie 584; Carrie McKinley 880; Erwin Otis 311; Frances Rebecca 460; Francis Rebecca 461; George Henry 915; Hannah Pickets 689; Ina 584; Isabella McNeely 658; James 103, 689; John 544; John Thomas 489; Linda 584; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 243; Margaret Wilmoth Graham 489; Marion M. 317;**

Mary 688, 689, 708; Mary Inez 787; Mary Jane Carson 915; Mary Leeper 915; Priscilla 482; Priscilla Smith 484; Ramah Presbyterian 713; Rev. Dr. 848; Robert Page 713; Roberta Lee "Rob Lee" 713; Susan 237, 346; Susannah 711; Thomas 658; Thomas J. 880; Thomas Rev. 528; William J. Captain 538

**Clarke, Anne Hyde 563; Elijah Colonel 792; Gayle 628; George 563; James 695; Janis 628; John 628; Kathy Ross 628; Marion Maurice, Sr. 628; Maurice 484, 510, 628, 831; Melissa McAden 695; Priscilla 376; Priscilla Lane Smith 831; Priscilla Smith 510, 628; Thomas Colonel 542; Zelle Lowder 628**  
**Clarkson, Anna 444**  
**Clary, Margaret 277**  
**Clater, Nancy McAuley 335; Richard 335**  
**Claunch, Jeremiah 520**  
**Claver, Dolly 271; Frederick 271; Jakob 271; Jerrik Baltus 271; John 271; Susannah 271**  
**Clay, George Washington 407; Isham 257; Margaret Mary Ellen Eudy 407; Maria Dorothea 257, 620, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea 258, 395, 484, 555, 621, 622; Martha 340, 567; N. 127; Sharon Ann 758**  
**Clayton, Captain 14; Charlie Thomas 382; James Daniel 382; Margaret 599; Mary Frances "Pud" Fisher 532; Nell 532; Ruby Harrington 526**  
**Clear Creek 315, 520**  
**Clear Creek Boy Scout Camp 223**  
**Clear Creek Company of Militia 535**  
**Clear Creek Militia 2, 200, 745**  
**Cleaver, R. O. Mrs. 526; Wilma Harrington 526**  
**Clemmons, George 535**  
**Clemson College 302**  
**Clemson University 355**  
**Cleveland County, NC 280**  
**Cleveland, Benjamin Colonel 922**  
**Climax Spinning Mill 838**  
**Cline, A. Campbell 672; Ann 361; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann Biber 393; Anna Margaret 672, 687; Bastion 269, 856; Bernard 393; Carrie Etta Barker 913; Catherine Schuffert 666, 672; Christina 687; Corean Rachel 262; Dora Ann 365, 616; Elijah 671; Elizabeth 687; Flora Jane 805; Francis Marion 361, 365; George Jr. 687; George Sr. 687; Harriet Abernathy 361, 365; Helen Cordella Cress 262; Henry Robert 913; Jacob 687, 868; Joseph 687; Leah 687; Margaret 395; Maria "Mary" Misgenheimer 687; Mary Magdalena 666; Michael 666, 672, 687; Wiley 687; William Martin 262; Zelia H. 913**  
**Cline/Klein, Anna Margaret 686**  
**Clinton, Anna Clark 384; George Washington 384; NC Reg. Co. C 482; Susan Jane 384**  
**Clio, Sherry 356**  
**Clodfelter, Cindy 935**  
**Clomtz, Elizabeth E. Kiker 590**  
**Clonch, Jeremiah 364**  
**Clontz, 518; Adam 624; Anna Catherine Long 624, 686; Barbara 514, 519; Bessie Wilson 916; Catherine (unk) 30; Catherine 624, 686; Catherine Long 623; Catherine M. 317; Elizabeth "Betsey" Shelby 624; Elizabeth "Betsy" Shelby 317; Elizabeth Kiker 53; George 624; Henry 624; Jacob 317, 624, 916; Jane "Jencie" (Osborn?) 686; Jeremiah "Jerry" 30, 686; Jeremiah 364; Jeremiah 517, 590, 623, 624; Jeremiah A. 53; Jeremiah Jr. 30, 624, 686; Jeremiah Sr. Corporal 686; Jerry 343; John 624, 916; John Adam 590, 624; John**

Michael 624; Julia/Jencie/Jane Osborn 30; Katie 916; Laura/Leah 582; Luther 274; Margaret 624; Martha "Patsy" Blair 624; Mary (Laura/Leah/Eliza) 30; Mary 582; Mary/Eliza 686; Mary Elizabeth 207; Mary L. Byrum 343; Mary M. 60, 916; Odessa Beckham 274; Sarah 623, 624; Sarah Stancel 916; Serena "Rena" Catherine 207; Serena Catherine 53; Serena Huneycutt 590

**Clottie, Louise 491**  
**Cloud, Abner 444; Amy Pyle 444; Ann 694; Joseph 694; Joseph Jr. 694; Lydia 444; Margaret 694; Mary 694; Mary Green Moore 694**  
**Club, Huntersville Lions 430; Wenoca 429**  
**Clure, Pearl 762**  
**Clyburn 584; Margaret Louise 584**  
**Co. "A", 4th Regiment 549**  
**Co. ?, 43rd Regiment NC Troops 39**  
**Co. "B", 7th Regiment NC 294; 7th Regiment State Troops 293**  
**Co. "C", 42nd Regiment NC 294; 1st N.C. Artillery Regiment 29; 28th Regiment NC Infantry 533; 4th NC Infantry 670**  
**Co. "H", 8th regiment NC 294**  
**Co. 119th Regiment, 20th Brigade 911**  
**Co. 1st, N.C. Regiment 912**  
**Co. 37, 35th Quarterback Truck 64**  
**Co. 6th, N.C. Regiment 912**  
**Co. A, 18th SC Regiment, 726; 20th NC Infantry 904; 29th Calvary NC Troops 254; 33rd Regiment 796; 41st ITR Infantry Training Battalion 63; 52nd NC Infantry 747; 4th Regiment NC Troops 835**  
**Co. B, 15th Regiment NC State Troops 30; 15th Regiment NC Troops 55; 20th NC Infantry 747; 26th Regiment NC Troops 53; 43rd Regiment NC Troops 36; 5th Regiment NC Troops 53; 7th Regiment NC State Troops 25; USA Training Center 76; 46th Regiment NC Troops 57**  
**Co. B-C, 10th Battalion, NC Heavy Artillery 54**  
**Co. C, 1st Regiment, NC Calvary 761; 37th Regiment NC Troops 383; 42nd NC Regiment 910; 49th Regiment 904; 60th NC Regiment, 726; 1st Calvary Regiment 128**  
**Co. D, 10th Regiment NC State Troops 27; 1st Regiment NC Artillery 27; 28th Regiment NC State Troops 26, 40; 34th Regiment NC State Troops 45; 34th Regiment NC Troops 706**  
**Co. E., 19th Battalion, 5th Training Regiment 77; 59th Regiment 4th Regt Cavalry 913**  
**Co. F, 1st NC Cavalry 24; 2nd Battalion 96; 57th NC Infantry 692; 57th North Carolina Infantry 51; 57th Regiment NC State Troops 48; 5th Regiment NC Cavalry 316; 5th SC Regiment 726; 63rd Regiment NC Troops 316; 9th Regiment 1st Cavalry 575; 38th Regiment 913; 57th Regiment NC Infantry 59**  
**Co. G, 242 Infantry 73; 2nd Regiment NC Infantry 745; 44th Regiment NC Infantry 35; 28th NC State Troops 47**  
**Co. H, 35th Regiment NC 259; 35th Regiment NC Infantry 22, 23; 35th Regiment NC troops 31, 316; 49th Regiment NC State Troops 41; 57th Regiment NC Troops 60; 8th Regiment 172; 8th Regiment NC State Troops 49; 49th NC Regiment 537**  
**Co. I 56; 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment 538; 25th Alabama Infantry 875; 37th Regiment NC 593; 48th NC Regiment 910; 48th Regiment NC State Troops 33; 48th Regiment NC Troops 53; 53rd Regiment NC**

Troops 37; 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC State Troops 50  
**Co. K, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC Infantry** 52; 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment NC Mtd Inf., 726; 3<sup>rd</sup> S. C. Regiment 632; 43<sup>rd</sup> Regiment NC Troops 36, 37; 56<sup>th</sup> Regiment 128, 703; 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment NC State Troops 50  
**Co. L, 17<sup>th</sup> NC Infantry Regiment** 56; 17<sup>th</sup> NC Regiment 701; 17<sup>th</sup> Regiment 43, 566  
**Coale, Mary** 929  
**Coates, Jane Huey** 557; Martha 524; William 557  
**Cobb, General** 55; John Paul 559; Lula A. 352; Lydia Keys 559  
**Coble, Archie** 748, 749; Ida Annie Jane Hatley 432; James Lewis 748, 749; Kathy Elaine Pope 748; Kathy Pope 749; Lucia Ross Bigham 121; R.D. 121; Tabitha Renee 748, 749  
**Cobrin, Samuel** Captain 541  
**Cochran, Agnes McGinnis** 31; Angelina (unk) 31; Ann Margaret Melone 31; Benjamin 6; CN 366; Cornelia 366; Elizabeth 924; Elizabeth Balentine 31; Elizabeth C. Query 366; Elizabeth J. 349; Elizabeth Query 594; Ester Ross 367; Eugene Wilson 367; Frank 366; Ira 31; J.C. 594; J.D. 367; James 366, 367; James Rolland 367; Jane 776; Jane E. "Jennie" 31; Jean 772; Jennet 367; Jesse 31; Jno. 367; John 367; John Quincey 367; Joseph 367; Joseph Lee 31, 367; Louisa Welch 367; Lula 31; Luther Alden 31; Margaret 31; Margaret Ann 239; Margery McGinnis 367; Martha (???) 367; Martha "Mattie" 594; Martha 367, 596; Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) 639; Martha Newell 366; Robert 367; Robert Brice 366, 594; Robert John 31, 366; Robert McClellan 31; Robert McLellan 367; Sarah ? 772; Sarah 367; Thomas 772; Walter 366; William 367; William Brice 367; William O. 366  
**Cochrane, Cynthia** 87; James Brice 121; Lloyd 177; Mamie Ella 921; Mamie Ella 207; Mollie Melissa 207, 921  
**Cockerill, Elizabeth Huey** 557; Thomas 557  
**Cockran, Robert** 367; Robert Sr. 367  
**Cockron, Robert** 367  
**Cocoa, FL** 520  
**Coddington, Letitia** 47  
**Coffee, Ed** 774  
**Coffey, Amanda Rose** 180; Ben 150; Benjamin Morrow 343; David 775; Edward 775; Frank 775; Gertha 775; Henry 775; John Beauregard 775; John Reece 775; Lucinda 150; Marie 775; Martha Louise Rea 775; Martha Lucinda A. Byrum 343; Maude 775; Morrow 150, 180, 343; Reece 775  
**Coldwater Church** 364  
**Cole Manufacturing Company** 251  
**Cole, Jennifer** 572; Jennifer Boone 574; Rhoda 565  
**Coleman, Annie Mae** 266, 356; Benjamin Captain 542; Cynthia 924; D. 297; Daniel 849; Jacob 723; John Lee 81; Mary "Polly" Parks 723; Nancy 686; Wilma Anne 499, 698  
**Coley, Albert Thomas** 576; Annie Lee 576; Browie Boovie 576; Elva Burgess 576; Emma Dishman 576; French Bernard 576; James William 576; Karren Black 290; Martha Jane 411; Mary Helen Kerr 576; Minnie Lee Isenhour 576; Roy Alexander 576; Ruth 460; Thomas 576  
**Colglazier, Susannah Beck** 271  
**Coliseum, Charlotte** 605  
**College, Agriculture** 42; American Business and Fashion 867; Appalachian State Teachers 275; Blue

Ridge Technical 716; Brevard 290; Bryson 121; Carver 164; Catawba 514, 834; Central Piedmont Community 86; Central Piedmont 867; Central Piedmont Community 164, 226, 761, 901; Central Piedmont Community Levine Campus 197; Charlotte 839; Charlotte Community 164; Christ Church 563; Clinton Junior 789; Columbia Theological Seminary 714; Columbian 47; CPCC 839; Dangerfield 524; Davidson 322; Davidson 5, 8, 9, 11, 42, 47, 122, 130, 157, 167, 168, 169, 182, 237, 297, 306, 320, 328, 379, 437, 539, 568, 625, 669, 714, 747, 761, 799, 864, 888, 914, 915, 924, 934; Davison 121, 184; Dickenson 501; Draughton's Business College 804; Due West Female 121; East Central Junior 242; Elizabeth 607; Erkin 506; Erskine 121, 155, 500, 501, 504, 505, 553; Essex County 789; Evan's Business 438; Ferrum 532; Flora MacDonald 924; Flora McDonald 607; Franklin 169; Gaston 362; Georgia Technical 213; Guilford 877; Hampton-Sydney 47, 157, 182; Hattiesburg Normal 242; High Point 761; Jefferson 501; Jefferson Medical 877; Jones County Junior 242; Kings Business 598, 901; Lees McRae 867; Lenoir Rhyne 306; Liberty 17; Libery 487; Linwood 506; Livingstone 789; Log of Bucks Co. Pennsylvania 169; Mars Hill 487; Mecklenburg 164; Medical College of Virginia 834; Medical of New York 297; Meredith 738; Methodist Conference 242; Millsaps 235; Mississippi 242; Mississippi State for Women 242; Mitchell 761; Mounta Amoena Female Seminary 202; Mt. Pleasant 486, 630; Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute 202; Mt. Zion 381; Mt. Zion of Winnsborough, S.C. 169; N.C. of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts 246; N.C. State 247; Nassau Hall 152; NCSU 894; New Jersey 182; New York City 242; North Carolina 172, 174, 202; North Carolina at Mt. Pleasant 896; North Carolina Medical 834, 877; North Carolina State 774, 885; North Georgia 306; of New Jersey 11; Old Linwood College 774; Pennsylvania 172; Pfeiffer 3, 282, 676; Pfifer 889; Presbyterian Female Institute 761; Presbyterian Junior 505; Presbyterian School of Christian Education 915; Princeton 11, 182, 698; Princeton of New Jersey 169; Princeton Seminary 8, 714; Queen's 2, 121, 708; Queens 17, 169, 505, 762, 774, 915; Randolph-Macon 578; Rowan Cabarrus Community 532, 789; Salem 247; Sandhill Community 889; Seminary 501; South Carolina Medical 452; Stanly Community 789; Stillman 915; Sydney-Hampton 169; Union 158; Union Theological Seminary 915, 924; University of South Carolina 444; Warren Wilson 906; Washington 42; Washington at Pennsylvania 47; Western California 838; Western Carolina 385; Wheaton 150; Wingate 834, 867, 930; Wingate Junior 306, 860; Winthrop 246; Winthrop 191, 282; Women's College of Due West 121; Woodbury Forrest Preparatory School 213  
**Collett, Alajay "Allie"** 526; Ann 526; Cornelia Enphrazia Correll 526; Ellender 542; Hattie 526, 840; Jacob 526; Joseph 526; Lilly (Lillie) 526; Mollie 526  
**Collett/Collette** 526  
**Collette, Charlie** 526; Nellie

Correll 526  
**Collier, Sarah** 266  
**Collins, Alice Hall** 384; Ann Head 285; Demaris Harmon 285; Elizabeth 285; Elizabeth Sharp 285; Fanie 546; Gabriel 285; Mattie 718; Mr. 14; Sara Ann 285, 757; Sarah Ann 758, 759; Steven 106; Thomas Duren 793; William 285; Winifred "Winnie" 793; Winifred 794; Zachariah 285  
**Collision Body Shop** 892  
**Colmon, W.A.** 119  
**Colonial Dames** 348  
**Colorado Market** 783  
**Colorado** 606; Fort Collins 686  
**Colson's Barber Shop** 231  
**Colthrop, Martha** 561  
**Coltrane, Ruth** 194  
**Colvin, (unk)** Pratt 368; Charlotte 368; Danaiel 557; Daniel 368; Edward 368; Hannah (Price?) 368; Jemima Hardwick 368; John 368; Levicy 368; Martha Feaster 368; Mary 368; Nicholas 368; Rhoda 368; Sarah 368; Savilla Moble 368; Susan Elam 368; Susan/Susannah Huey 368; Susannah Huey 557; Talton 368; Thomas 368; William 368  
**Committee of Safety** 2, 11, 12, 14, 600, 912  
**Communities, Cornelius** 190; Fullwood 196, 197; Huntersville 193; Liverpool 190; Matthews 196, 197, 198, 199; Shopton 204; Shoptown 204; Steele Creek 206; Stumptown 196, 197, 198  
**Community, A. T. Allen** 591; Bethel 281; Cherry 188; Clear Creek 404; DeWeese 568; Pioneer Mills 404, 410; Trinity Oaks Retirement 579  
**Community-Dixie** 327  
**Company B, 53<sup>rd</sup> Regiment CSA** 253  
**Company F, 57<sup>th</sup> Regiment 667;** 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Calvary 571  
**Company G, 70<sup>th</sup> Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Junior Reserve** 560  
**Company H, 42<sup>nd</sup> Regiment NC Troops** 558, 560  
**Company of Light Horse** 20  
**Company, A. C. Widenhouse** Oil 469; Bell Telephone 605; Cannon Mills 406, 408, 409, 451; Caro Storage Battery 605; Charlotte Bread 474; City Chevrolet 457; Coca Cola Bottling 605; D 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment 571; Disher Transfer and Storage 386; Duke Power 592; Dutch East India 383; Hanes P. H. Knit 386; Imperial Life Insurance 662; Interstate Milling 690, 692, 693; Interstate Wholesale 690; Kistler Hardware 598; Marsh Construction 596; McNess 483; Monroe Wholesale 692; Rubber Tire 487; Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph 487; Spurrier & Company Interstate Wholesale 692; Stowe Moody 692; Taylor Mattress 407; Trammel Crow 605; Western Electric 429; Woodside Motor 605  
**Complex, Lake Point** 605  
**Compton, Ike** 261; Irene Fannie Robinson 261; Lillian Inez Black 289; Ted 289  
**Conaway, Edward** 364  
**Conbraco** 197  
**Concord 519**  
**Concord Telephone Company** 290  
**Concord Tribune** 526, 805  
**Concord, NC** 303, 520  
**Concordia Lutheran Church Cemetery** 264  
**Concrete Supply Co.** 375  
**Conder, Mark** 205  
**Condrey, James** 613; Lilly Lawing 613  
**Confederacy** 612  
**Confederal, Veterans Association** 680  
**Confederate, Army** 233, 493, 529, 558, 703; Co. F 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment 544; Forces 284; hospital, 529; Infantry 366; Memorial Monument 128; Role of Honor 253; Soldier 459; States of America 577;

Veterans 293  
**Conger, Elizabeth "Lizzie"** 922; Elizabeth 2; John 922; Zipporah Moore 922  
**Congress, The Confederate** 477  
**Conley, Christine** 761; Elizabeth (Eliza) 761; Lydia Hunter 479  
**Connecticut** 340, 579; Bristol 284; Groton 2, 95; Weymouth 263; Wallingford 229  
**Connell, Berdie Ardella** 372; Beulah Christine Corn 371; Carl Joseph 371; Clarence 372; Dr. Raymond Ezelle 371; E. 66; Elias Cebron 371; Elizabeth Russell 372; Excell 177; Flora Etta Rozzelle 798, 799; Francis Marion 372; Francis Pace 372; Jane Adams 372; John 371, 372, 790; John Jr. 372; John W. 372; Lester Eugene 798, 799; Lillie May 372; Lucy Pace 372; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia Robinson Hinson 790; Margaret Cecilia Robinson Hinson 371; Margaret Davis Honeycutt 371; Martha (unk) 372; Mary (unk) 372; Mary E. Margaret Long 372; Mary Lou Hinson 371; Maude 371; Maurice Dixon 371; Mayme Estelle 372; Millie Eason 372; Minnie Lucille (Lucy) 409; Minnie Lucille 405; Nancy Hagler 704; Nancy Samantha Haggler 409; Nancy Samantha Hagler 372; Nell Margaret Smith 371; Ola Idelle 371; Sarah 274; William Avery 372, 409, 704; William R. 372  
**Conner Store** 187  
**Connor, Annie Lee** 648; Annie Mae 648; Arthur 389; Bessie Maxwell 648; Betty "Aunt" 648; Charlie Edney 648; Elizabeth Jane McEachern 411; Emma 389; Emma Zula 648; Ernest Lawson 648; Ethel Esther 389; Ethel Mae 648; H.W. 480; Ira Daniel 648; James 480; John D. 648; John Daniel 411, 648; John Henry 648; Lawson Berry 648; Margaret Jane Donaldson 389; Mary Lee 648; Mary Maxwell McEachern 648; Mattie Elberta 648; Michael 438; Nettie Riggs 389; Newton Burwell 648; Pearl Evelyn 648; Richard 389; Robert Clarence 648; Robert Newton 648; Sadie Elizabeth 648; Sarah E. Hallman 648; Sarah Elizabeth 411, 469, 648; Tammy Fesperman 438; Walter N 648  
**Connor, Etta** 106; Henry Workman 918; James 918; Lillie Wilson 918; Margaret Jack 918  
**Conservation Corps** 831  
**Continental Army** 308, 555, 745  
**Continental, Congress** 577  
**Contractor, Williams & Eury** 411; Williams & Widenhouse 411  
**Cook, "Bob"** 648; Ann Burton 485; Anna Bell Patterson 386; Carole Irene Crismon 364; Charles A. 840; Christine 793; Delia Viola 556; Elizabeth 253; Emma Dunn 110; Eula 648; Florence 392; Francie Ann 386; George A. 253; George L. Reverend 110; Glenn Richard 81; Isaac 466; J.E. J.P. 426; Jerry 386; Jonas Captain 534; Josephine S. A. 630; Joyce Ann Fink 443; Maley 588; Martha Ellen McEachern 648; Mary Kathryn Furr 406; Mary Virginia 252, 253; Matthew 517; Michael 202; Nancy Hucks 556; Nancy Jane 334; Ruby Hucks 556; Tera M. Blanshet 253; W. J. "Bill" 648; William 630; Cooke, General 52  
**Cooke, J.M.** 297  
**Cooke's Brigade** 52  
**Cooley, Sarah** 513, 517  
**Coons, "Coens"** 533; Elizabeth Hefner 533  
**Cooper, Alfred T.** 351; Anna 720; Beth 567; Charles C.

585; Delia Carolina 264; Gary 213; Isaac 720; Isaiah 720; Jessie Lanita 935; John 720; Martha 583; Nancy 720; Rachel 720; Ronnie (nmn) 935; Sallie 264; Sallie Elnora Rogers 935; Sara Parker 720; Susan Matilda 319, 329; Theodocia Clark Kendrick 585  
**Cope, Sadie Ruth** 410  
**Copeland, Amy Hagler** 517  
**Coppage, Sarah** 280  
**Corbin, Francis Esquire** 157  
**Corder, Lucielle** 274  
**Corey, Ferne** 748  
**Corn, Beulah Christine** 371; Ed 697  
**Cornelius Mill** 934  
**Cornelius Rural Electric Corporation** 761  
**Cornelius, J.B.** 190; Louisa 229; Louise 229, 629  
**Cornell, Mayme Estelle** 704  
**Cornie, Chan Fink** 442  
**Cornwall's Army** 152  
**Cornwallis** 462, 463, 642, 660, 847; British General 11; Hinson General 11, 57; Charles Lord 16, 678; Gen. 548; General 8, 12, 15, 614, 646; Lord 5, 260, 490; Lord Cress Elizabeth 674  
**Cornwell, Eli** 368; Levicy Colvin 368; Rhoda Colvin 368; Sally Jane Walker 58; Triphena/Bethenia 542; William 368  
**Corpening, Mary** 463  
**Correll, Cornelia E.** 526; Hanna Belk 273; J.F. 273  
**Corriher Mills** 889  
**Corriher, Lotin** 889; Mr. 891  
**Cortis, James** 856  
**Corzan, Ferby Hollans** Plunkett 744; George 744  
**Corzine, Abel** 744; Jenny Russell 802; Nellie 924; Nelly 352; Noah 802  
**Cosby, Howard Zaccheus** 346; Mary Cornelia 346; Susan Caldwell 346  
**Costin, Letitia Coddington** 47  
**Costner, Mary** 686  
**Cotton, Elizabeth** 542  
**Coutson, John** 708  
**Councilman, Anne Bigham** 328  
**County** 463; Accomac 301; Anson 230; Berks 291; Bladen 230; Brunswick 291; Cabarrus 283; Chatham 314; Cherokee 404; Cumberland 301; Derry Ireland 288; Granville 301; Hanover 301; Louisa 301; Montgomery 301; Northampton 291; Rowan 230; Rutherford 301; Stanly 301; Tryon 230; Union 246; Wilkes 301  
**Coupland, Alice Apsley O'Sheal** 711  
**Course, Pawtucket Golf** 596  
**Courthouse, Guilford** 613  
**Courtney, Denie De Vaughn** 593; Lola Mae 488; Mr. 187  
**Courtney's Store** 208  
**Covington, D.A.** 119; Dora Adaline (Slim) Carothers 356; Dora Adaline "Slim" Carothers 266; George Clarence 266, 356; Mary Elizabeth Carothers 266, 356; Oscar Henry 266, 356; Sarah Jane "Sallie" Pate 846  
**Cowan (Cowen), William Wallace** 711  
**Cowan, Adeline** 711; Ann 348, 466; Clarinda 711; Elanor (Nellie) Buchanah 339; Elizabeth 711; Elizabeth Baxter 711; James 711; Jane 711; Janette 711; John 711; Joseph 711; Leander Wesley 711; Margaret 711; Martha Harkins 711; Mary 711; Mary Barkley 259; Mary Dobbins 400; Monroe 711; Patrick 711; Rebecca Barnes 711; Rhoda 711; S. Lettie Hewitt 711; Sylvanus 711; Thomas 259; William 711; William C. 339  
**Cowell, William Lieutenant** 6  
**Cox, Alice Flowers** 458; Caroline Isabella Potts 762; Cassandra Hewitt 711; Edith 906; Edward 458; Elizabeth 798; Frank 458; Grace Flowers 458; J.J. 711; John Carl 762; Katie Sue Luckey 629; Loma 458; Maretta (Mickey) Mayes 633; Mary

Elizabeth 762; Mary Trent 906; Minnie Flowers 458; property 561; Richard 906; Sarah W. 612; Theodore "Dorie" 458; William David 629  
**Coxey, Jonathan** 726  
**Cozart, J.R. Reverend** 112  
**CPCC** 231  
**Crabtree, Sarah** 469  
**Crago, Elizabeth Flenniken** 447; Thomas 447  
**Craig, Betty Jean Wharton** 551; Beulah V. 921; Captain 21; Margaret Kirkpatrick 597; Nathan Henry 597  
**Craighhead** 152; Alexander 134, 148, 169, 234, 346; Alexander Rev. 490; Alexander Reverend 97, 118, 137, 141, 192, 193, 388, 772; Dr. Alexander 348; Family Of 548; Jane 660; Rachel 346; Rev. Robert 346; Rev. Thomas 346; Robert Reverend 148; Thomas Reverend 148, 388, 772  
**Crane, Lucy Lucinda** 213  
**Cranford, Larry Edward** 81  
**Crasman, Michel** 364  
**Cration, Frances "Fanny"** Reed 779; James 373; Mary Ann "Polly" 373; Thomas 373; William 373, 779  
**Craven, Carrie Ann** 572  
**Craven County** 249  
**Craven, Allie Elizabeth** 576; Betty 570; Betty Jean 619, 706; Hattie Jane 572; Mary Rebecca Isenhour 576; Mattie Doughas 572; Nancy E. 566; Odella Gilmore Smith 572; Odella Smyth 706; Ollie 571, 572; Peggy Jo Mayes 633; Ronnie Carroll 706; Ruthie Belle Greenhill 706; Sophia 566; Thomas 706; Thomas Howard 572; Vandora 572; William A. 572; William Foy 706; William Timothy 572  
**Craver, A. L.** 386; Addison 428; Addison Curtis 386; Allison 429; Cosner Disher 428; Cosner G. Disher 386; Lee 386, 428; Mariah S. Woosley 428; Mariah Susan Woosley 386; S. H. 386; S. T. 429; Stamey Thomas 428; Stamey Thomas Jr. 386, 428; Stamey Thomas Sr. 386, T. B. 566; T. J. 386, 428; Thomas Cherokee 404; Timothy Brooks 576  
**Cravern, Clater Winfield** 576  
**Crawford, B.A. Reverend** 120; James 503; Jamima 508; Jane Wilson 502, 503; Nancy A. 243; Rachel Isabella 503; Suzanne McCord 644  
**Crayton, Avaline Lander** 373; Elizabeth Motley 373; Fannie Reed 626; Fanny Reed 853; Frances "Fanny" Reed 558; Frances "Fanny" 373; George 373; George W. 373; Henry Rork 373; I.P. 119; Isaac 853; Isaac William 373; John Allen 373; John P. 373; John T. 373; Martha (???) 373; Martha "Patsy" 373; Mary 373; Mary Ann "Polly" 373; Mary Ann 558, 559; Nancy S. Page 373; Sarah "Sally" 373; Sarah 57, 853; Thomas 626; William 373, 558, 626, 853; William Earl of Creighton 558  
**Creaton, James** 373  
**Crectuen, Turstan** 373  
**Creech, Mary** 927  
**Creed, Adams** 393  
**Creedmore, G.R.** 66  
**Creek, Adams** 291; Adams Run 291; Bear 393; Coddle 277; Dutch Buffalo 291, 393; Little Mountain 259  
**Creighton, Hiram L.** 664; Mary Jane Means 664  
**Crenshaw, Henry David** 861; Margaret Adams 145; Sarah Thorn 861  
**Cress, Catherine** 683; Catherine Eberhardt 686; Elizabeth 678, 683, 686; Helen Cordella 262; John Henry 291; Lovetta 924; Mary Magdaline "Molly" 678; Nancy 291; Nicholas 683; Phillip 189; Polly 511; Rosena 511; Tobias 678  
**Cress/Kress, Nicholas Heinrich** 686

**Crichton**, Clan 373; Lord 373  
**Criker**, Barbara Groner Walter 882  
**Criker**, Daniel 882; Elizabeth Strube 849; George 849  
**Crisco**, Hattie Fink 443; J. D. 526  
**Crismon**, Carole Iren 364  
**Crisp**, Alexander 339; Elizabeth (Betsy) Buchanan 339; J.C. Reverend 131  
**Critchlow**, Mary 609; Nancy 609  
**Crockett**, Esther Thomson 157; James 157; Martha Montgomery 157; Samuel Jr. 157; Samuel 157  
**Croft** 280  
**Croft Road** 228  
**Cronkite**, Walter 88  
**Crook**, Brandy Marie Hill 758; Chancie Nasha 758; Charles David 758; Daniel Evan 758; David 758; Elizabeth Annette Loving 758; Tiffany Starr Watkins 758  
**Crooks**, Lucille 389  
**Crosby**, J.O. Reverend 114; Robert C. 88  
**Cross Motor Company** 193  
**Cross**, Helen 478; Helen 607; Mary Louise 921; Mary Louise 207; William H. 131  
**Crouch**, Ann 249  
**Crow**, Artie Estelle Wagner 876; Charles Talley 876; Jim 217; Marjorie June 876; Nancy Mariah 883; Rachel Emily 533; Trammel 143  
**Crowder**, Alice Virginia McCorkle 375; Andrew 375; Bill 375; Construction Company 375; Julius Pinckney 375; O.P. 375; Otis Pinckney 375; Scholarship Fund 375; Sidney 375; Sidney M. Lee 375; Susan 375; W.T. 375  
**Crowell**, Cynthia 806; Frances "Fanny" Beckham 274; Isabella 583; Jane Pyron 806; Lelia Eunice Pope 757; Lester 274; Margie 881; Michael 806; Varnie Alice Pope 757  
**Crowl**, John 649  
**Crowley**, Mary Elizabeth 861  
**Crown**, Rachel Emily 876; Texie V. 306  
**Croxton**, Alice 559  
**Crumley**, Anthony 651; Elizabeth 651; Harmon J. 786; Mary Ritchie 786; Nancy 651  
**Crump**, James 343; Jennie (Virginia) Agnes Byrum 343; Leslie Carolyn 237  
**Cruse**, Adam 624; Andrew 511, 624; Anna Catharina 482; Anna Catherina Mnu 511; Anna Maria 511; Annie 862; Daniel 511; Doris Furr 409; Elizabeth 511; Fayon 782; Harvey 782; Henry "Dick" 782; Henry C. 511; Jesse 782; Johann Philip 482, 511; Johann Philip Jr. 511; John Adam 511; Jordan 782; Lonnie Odessa 782; Magdalena 511; Margaret 511; Margaret Jarrell 579; Maria Catherine 511; Mary Goodnight Kever 924; Mary Margaret Kluttz 511; Mr. 924; Orlin 782; Peter 511; Philip Adolph 511; Sarah Jane Haltom 782; Susanna 483; Susannah 482, 510, 511, 601; Wilder Allen 579  
**Cruse/Gruess** 511  
**Cruser**, Abraham 659; Martha Doolhagen 659; Rachel 659, 660  
**Cruz**, Crenciano 121  
**Crye**, John 715; Sarah or Elizabeth Ormond 715  
**CSA** 560  
**Cubisha**, John 229; Sara 229  
**Cudby**, Elizabeth 416  
**Culberson**, Moses 6  
**Culbreth**, Angela Marie 65; Catherine Goodman 65; Jackie 65; James 65; Wendell 65  
**Culp** 376; Alexander Mack 376; Anna Felicitas 376, 485; Augustina 376; Barbara 376; Barbara Guthmann 485; Barbara Guthmann/Goodman 376; Benjamin 376; Cathren 376; David Jr. 81; Elizabeth 376, 485; George 376, 485;

Hannah 376, 485; Hans Casper 376, 485; Henry 376, 485; John 376, 483, 485; Jonathan 376; Margaret 376; Mary 376; Miss 376, 483, 485; Peter 376, 485; unknown daughter 376, 485  
**Culpepper**, John, Captain 317  
**Cummins**, Francis 381; Rosanna 634  
**Cunningham**, Anne Thomson 157; Brenda Price 590; Douglas LaDean 935; Douglas LaDean Jr. 935; James Colonel 600; James 157; Margaret 589; Mary Lillian "Susie" Green 935; Ray Douglas 935  
**Curethers**, John 6  
**Curlee**, Cullen 620; Margaret 841; Martha Little 620; Retta 558  
**Curlock**, Henry 351  
**Currence Family** 178  
**Currence**, Frankie 933  
**Currie**, Colonel 513  
**Curry**, Elizabeth 260; James Thomas 354; Nancy 632; Nancy Carothers 354  
**Curtin**, Martha Stafford 177  
**Cushman**, Benjamin Franklin 322; Edward Craig 322; Emma Gallant 322; Joy Brown 325; Robert Brown 322; Robert Gale 322  
**Cuthbertson**, Elizabeth 515  
**Cuthbertson**, Catherine 590; Daniel 841; David Valentine Sr. 590; Harriet 841; John Jr. 316, 317, 394; John Rev. 316; John Reverend 394; John Sr. Captain 316, 394; Margaret Simpson 316, 317, 394; Mariah 841; Martha "Patsy" 316, 317, 394; Martha 590; Mary Jane 911; Susan 796  
**D**  
**D.A.R.**, Jane McDowell Chapter 647; Mecklenburg Chapter 647  
**D.C.**, Washington 247  
**D.Day Landing** 69  
**Dabbs**, Mae Lucy 576  
**Dagenhart**, Martha Ann 748  
**Dagle**, G.W. Jr. 66  
**Daily Independence** 306  
**Dale**, Anna 121; Elizabeth 446; Herbert T. Reverend 121; John 121; Mary 121  
**Dallas Co.**, TX 272  
**Dalton**, Addie Harrelson 377; Adelaide White Hutchison 721; Bessie Hoyle 377; Beuna 377; Chancey 377; Chesley 377; Clyde 377; D.P. 377; Ed 377; Edward 377; Edward Anderson 377; Edwin 377; Elizabeth Young 377; Essie 377; Gertude Hunter 377; Grayson Yates 377; Hester 377; Hester Mauney Whitesides 377; Iva 377; J.D. 377; Mary "Polly" Young 377; Neil Grey Himes 377; Pearl Grigg 377; Rev. William A. 377; Robert S. 377; Roy 377; Vivian 377; Yates 377  
**Dames**, Colonial 444  
**Damon**, Kenwood 759; Masten 759; Michael 759; Sarah Elizabeth Beaver 759  
**Dan River**, Inc. 499, 698  
**Dancy**, A.M. Captain 56; John S. 56  
**Daniel**, General 39; Nancy 352  
**Daniels**, Dolores Phillips 298; Elizabeth 585; Josephus, Secretary of the Navy 332; Mrs. Josephus 332; Nelda P. 161; Nelda Polk 745; Rebecca Elms Spratt 400; William 400  
**DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution)** 326  
**DAR Revolutionary War Patriot** 761  
**Darby**, Titus 634  
**Dargen**, Ann 231; Annie Lee 82  
**Darrel**, Marry 868  
**Daughters of American Revolution** 423  
**Daughters of the American Revolution** 19, 230  
**Daughtry**, Frances 458  
**Daunet**, Andrea 899  
**Dauphin**, PA 288  
**Davault**, Andrew 382; Barbara 382; Daniel 382; David 382; Fanny 382;

James 382; Matthias 382; Peter 382; Wiley 382; William 382  
**Davega**, Jessie A. 664  
**Davenport**, A.W. 229; Elizabeth Caroline 228, 229; Isaac 694; Mary (Polly) 786; Zana 798, 799  
**David**, Arthur Lavelle 81  
**Davidson College** 260, 346  
**Davidson Family** 118  
**Davidson**, Alice 348; Ann Ramsey Young 770; Benjamin 608; Betsy 11; Betsy Latta 608, 865; Catherine 659; Chalmers 5; Chalmers Dr. 608; Charity McConnell 918; Chuck 597; Craighead 348; E.L. Baxter 118; Elizabeth 918; Elizabeth Latta 608; Ephraim 864; Florence Godney 126; General 8, 918; Harriet 466; Harriett 348; Isabella 490; Isabella Ramsey 11; Isabelle 918; J.H. Col. 346; J.M. 346; Jane 863; Jane Brevard 864; John "Silver Headed" Jacky 11; John 2<sup>nd</sup> Major 6; John 918; John Major 11, 12, 193, 222, 634; John Major Signer 2, 918; John Springs 348; Louise Heagy 348; Margaret 586, 918; Margaret Abigail Caldwell 348; Margaret Osborne 918; Martha 870; Martha McRee 659; Mary 11, 918; Mary Alexander 400; Mary Brevard 12; Mary Caldwell 346; Mary Long 466; Mary Louise 237, 348; N.C. 347; Nancy 761, 864; Patsy Caldwell 346; Rebecca 918; Reese 918; Robert 11, 918; Roy M. 670; Sallie 918; Sallie Brevard 918; Samuel Winslow 659; Sarah (Sally) 346; Sarah Frew 448, 466; Sarah Harper Brevard 11; Thomas 466; Violet Wilson 918; Violet 918; Violet Wilson 2, 11, 222; W.H. Reverend 106; William 11, 13, 126, 348, 466, 686; William F. 13; William Gen. 241; William Henry 126; William Lee 761, 918; William Lee Brigadier General 5, 11, 12; William Lee General 118, 192, 430, 625; William Lee II 5; William Lee Jr. 11, 747; Young Baxter Craighead 348  
**Dave**, Colonel 10, 569; William R. 134; William R. Colonel 642  
**Davies**, Daniel, Jr. 413; John 413; William R. 57; William Richardson 3  
**Davis Family** 524  
**Davis** 366; Abigail McCleary 381; Addie 254; Allen W. 380, 545, 546; Alma 379; Alma Irene 556; Amarida 237; Amelia Bryant 381; Andrew 192, 379; Andrew S. 919; Ann 919; Arminta ? 546; Arminta S. Sample Barry 380; Augustus 378, 564; B. B. 378; Battie 378; Battie G. 378; Beaty G. 564; Belle 583; Berdie 62; Betsey 381; Bobbie 434; Brice Leslie 379; Bruce Hill 379; Byron Reverend 98; C.L. Reverend 112; Candace Rebecca Auten 379; Carl Wilson "Bud" 379; Catherine 379; Charles Edward "Ed" 379; Charles Spencer Sr. 379; Charlotte 572; Christy 434, 442; Clyde 254; Coke 378, 564; Coleen 934; Cynthia 919; Daryl Lee 81; David 260, 379, 381; Eliza Adams 145; Elizabeth James 381; Elizabeth Lycan 647, 722, 723; Elsie Spry 606; Emily Candace 379; Emily Ella Ferguson 434; Emily Ferguson 435; Emma 32; Enoch 254, 378, 563, 564; Enoch Jr. 378; Ethel Brice 227; Gabriel 563; Gatsy 249; George Lewis Jr. 81; George W. 381; George Washington 260; Gertie Ruth 934; Harriet Belk 32; Harriett A. Dickson 384; Harriett Belk 274; Harry 759; Helen 379; Henrietta Jencie 32; Henrietta Jincy 275; Henry 254; Isabella 572; Isabella McCleary 381, 637; J.R. Brigadier General 58;

James 384, 637, 934; James Alexander 934; James Michael 237; James W. 919; Jane 260, 383; Jane Rebecca 380, 545, 546; Jefferson President 42; Jennifer Ann 237; John 14, 379, 564, 572, 635, 650; John Enoch 254; John Harvey 379, 383; John W. Reverend 99; John Woodrow 379; Johnson 564; Joseph 380; Josephine Matilda Russel 800; Jr. Thomas 249; Laura 32; Leah 254; Leslie H. 379; Lillian 564; Lucinda 919; Margaret 637, 919; Margaret Ann 161; Margaret Ellen 379; Margaret Teresa 802; Martha 346; Mary (unk) 919; Mary 167, 722, 723, 919; Mary Ann Hyde 254, 378, 564; Mary Anne Hyde 563; Mary Frances 934; Mary Lillian 254, 378; Mary Lou Atkins 379; Mary Margaret "Peggy" 260; Mary McDowell Martin 381; Mattie 379; Michael 434, 436, 582; Mollie 379; Moses H. (Mack) McClelland 32; Moses H. McClelland (Mack) 274; Mrs. ? 380; Mrs. William R. 606; Nancy 546; Nancy Dewese 379, 383; Nancy Jane Black 379; Nancy Permelia Thorn 861; Nancy Perthinia 380; Nannie 379; Nannie Douglas 572; Naomi 379; Nona Martha 312; Porter 861; Rebecca 647, 723; Rev. Robert McCleary 381; Rhue/Ruthy Burton 800; Robert 254, 297; Rosa Hucks 556; Ruth 379; Ruth Jane 572; S. Amarida 243; Sallie 381; Sam 126; Samantha 564; Samuel 381; Sarah Ann 759; Sarah Simonton 381; Silas Bruce 379; Silas Washington "Wash" 379; Silas Winslow I 379; Silas Winslow II 379; Steve 434; Theolia Brice 934; Tirza 297; Turza 919; Uncle B. G. 378; Velia 576; W.A. Reverend 120; Walter 722, 723, 919; Walter Sr. 647; Wanda 372, 704; Weda Ann Black 237; Will 378; William 381; William Cummins 381; William J. 564; Willie Ann Beaver 759  
**Davy**, Major 8  
**Dawalt (Dayvault)**, Michael 904  
**Dawalt**, Daniel C. 382; Daniel Columbus 382; Elizabeth 904; John 382; Margaret Walter 904; Paul 382  
**Dawkins**, Charles Beard 242; Charles Harold 242; Charles Otto 242; Henry 242; Herman Lafayette 242; James Otis 242; Julia Watkins 846; Lou Ella 242; Lula Josephine (Babe) 242; Margarite (unk) 242; Mary Ella Foley 242; Mary Frances 242; Sarah (Sallie) Melissa Alexander 242; Sarah Amanda (S.A.) Langston 242; William (Bill) James 242  
**Daws**, Benjamin 444; Muriel Elizabeth 444; Rebecca Perry 444  
**Dawson**, John 485; Sarah 376, 485; Susanna Wood 485  
**Day**, Catherine Hagler 513  
**Dayvault**, Caroline Kestler 382; Charles Alexander 382; D. Cull 382; Daniel Caldwell 382; Edith Marie 382; Elizabeth 21; Georgia Ann 382; Gina Marie 885; Grace Heglar 382; Hettie Walter 382; Jacob Jeremiah 382; John Wilson 382; Josephine 382; Laura 306; Margaret Walter 21; Marie Shinn 382; Marvin Caldwell 382; Marvin Ira 382, 885; Mary Ann 382; Mary Duncley 382; Michael 21; Nevin Edward 382; Paul 306; Paul Monroe 382; Susan 382; Wanda Joy 382  
**Daywalt**, Mary Margaret 382; Robert 382  
**D-Day Anzio invasion** 71  
**De Berchelei**, Maximilian "Max" 468  
**De La Ferne**, Pierre Chevalier 462  
**De Santa Anna**, Antonio

Lopez General Gaston County Heritage Book 538  
**De Wall**, Louis 388  
**Deaf and Dumb Institute** 506  
**Deagon**, Ann Blocker Fleming 462  
**Deal**, Elizabeth 533; Harriet Rhua 671; John F. 445; Joseph 671; Lola Mae 835; Maria 533  
**Dealership**, Dick Keffer Pontiac 509  
**DeArmon** 366; Amelia Spain 857; James 857  
**Deardmond**, Esther Flenniken 447; J.M. Dr. 60; John 447; Mary Caldwell Cathey 350; Mary Flennikne 447; Thomas 350, 447  
**Deas**, Edwin 559; Leah Malinda Huneycutt 559  
**Deason**, Absalom 927; Enoch 927; Louisa Yerby 927; Mary 475; Mary Louise Yerby 927; Rebecca (unk) 927; William Enoch 927; Zepporah Appling Poe 927  
**Deaton**, Adeline Suther 924; Adolphus 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Bettie 924; Caleb 924; Christina 924; Eunice 177; Margaret 924; Mary Ann 924; Matilda 924; Monroe Valentine 924; Robert 924; Ruth 177; Sarah Isabella 924; Susanna 924; Thomas 924; Thomas V. 924; Tom 924  
**Deaver**, Elizabeth (Betsy) Buchachner Crisp 339; Jayne 302; See Bieber 856; William 339  
**DeBeauvoir**, Charles 269; Nobel 269; William 269  
**Debois**, Catherine 388; See Dubois 388  
**Debose**, Efrin 120  
**Declaration of Independence**, Mecklenburg 379  
**Deedn**, Doad 546  
**Deem**, Adam 856; Jacob 269, 393, 856; Peter 856  
**Deem-see Diehm** 269  
**Deen**, Edith 546; Joseph 546; Mary Ann "Mollie" Herron 546; Salma 546; William 546  
**Deese**, Alice B. Misenheimer 676; Edmond G. 796; Janie B. (unk) 120; John M. 760; Lola Asbury 232; Margie Lee 314; Martha Hagler 796; Mildred 745; Rebecca Lowder 628; T. G. 676  
**DeGraff**, Herman Op 383  
**DeGraffenreid**, Allen 557  
**Dehancott**, 559  
**Dekalb**, Albert Edwin Dr. 237; Albert Hamilton 237; Doris Mildred Vogel 237; Julie Shirer Herndon 237  
**Delaware** 634, 776; Chester County 694; Fort Delaware 24, 54; Indians 271; Kent County 379, 383; Leis Town 157; Lewes 157; New Castle 2, 157, 286, 388, 698; New Castle County 424, 425, 542; Newcastle 660; Wilmington 447  
**Delay**, Elisa 491  
**Dellinger**, Dave 143; Dewey 920; James Robert 303; Loraine Scott 495; Margaret 686; Mary Elizabeth Bost 303; Minnie Wilson 920; Nannie Lou Gregory 495; Patsy Ann 920  
**DeMedici**, Catherine Queen Mother 269  
**DeMille**, Cecil B. 213  
**Denger**, Anna Maria 601; E.B. 66  
**Denmark**, Copenhagen 633  
**Dennis Tax Service** 686  
**Dennis**, Andrew 301, 686; Annie Wilson 916; James Mack 916; Louisa C. Foad 398; Martha (Patsy) 686; Martha "Patsy" 301; Martha 26, 686; Mary Elizabeth 397, 398, 399; Mary Morris 398; Philmon 398; William Charles 398  
**Denson Family** 143  
**Dent**, Rebecca 485  
**Department**, Cabarrus County Sheriff's 411  
**Derer**, Mary Elizabeth Frances 384  
**Derita High School** 363  
**Derr**, Charles 393; Karl 393;

Robert "Sis" Caldwell 78; Roberta Caldwell 231  
**Deshon**, Ethel Faust 429; Ethel Mrs. 386  
**Desucker**, A.E. 66  
**DeVane**, Melissa Hood Burroughs 553  
**Devault**, Ezekiel 382; Gideon 382; Jacob 382; Mary 382; Valentine 382  
**Deveraux**, James 185  
**Devin**, Alexander 271; Susannah Nowlin 271  
**Devold**, Jacob 382; John 382; Matthias 382; Valentine 382  
**DeVries**, Henrietta King 593; Leonard Lyle 593  
**Dewalt**, Daniel 382; Jacob 382; Michael 382  
**Dewan**, D.J. 66  
**DeWees**, Adriaen 383; Garrett Hendricks 383; Hendricks Adriaens 383; Hillegond Govert 383; Lambert 383; Lewis 383; Willemyntie (Wilhelmina) 383; William 383; Zytijian (Zytian/Sytie) Liewues 383  
**Deweese**, Aaron 383; Abigail 383; Abner 603; Annis 383, 568; Annis Trickey 383; Barnett 568; Catherine 228; Catherine Boyd 379; Cornelius 383; Dorcas Elizabeth 383; Elisha 383; Elizabeth 383, 568; Elizabeth E. 383; Elizabeth Sloan 383; Elizabeth Trickey 383; Ellen Jane Barnett 383; Emma Odell 383; Eveline Mary 383; Henry D. 383; Hezekiah 330, 379, 383, 568; Idora Zukela "Ida" 383; Isabella 568; Isaiah (Jr.) 568; Isaiah 383, 568; Isaish 260; Jane 568; Jane E. (Knox) 603; John Allison 383; John Walter 383; Jonathan 379, 383, 568; Jonathan III 383; Jonathan Jr. 383; Laura R. 383; Lewis 383; Lucy 568; Marchant 383; Margaret 260, 568; Margaret Boyd Irvin 379; Margaret Boyd Irvin 383; Martha "Mattie" 379; Martha 383, 568; Martha Ann 383; Martha Black McAuley 383; Mary 383, 568; Mary Ann Sloan 383; Mary Elizabeth 644; Mary Wheeler 383; Matthew 383; Miriam 383; Moses 383; Nancy ? 383; Nancy 379, 383; Nancy Ann Olivia "Ollie" 383; Nancy Caroline 383; Rachel 43, 383, 568; Rachel Merchant 383; Rebecca 568; Rebecca Barnett 383; Ruth 383; Samuel 383; Sarah 568; Sarah Annis 383; See Dewese 330; Walter 568; William 383; William Alfred 383  
**Deweese**, Emma Odell 330; Martha Black McAuley 330; Martha M. 330; Nancy Olivia (Ollie) 330; Sarah "Annis" 330; see **Deweese**, William Alfred 330  
**Deweese**, Mary Elizabeth 445  
**Dewey**, Brothers Shop 579  
**Dewitt**, Eleanor 245  
**Dey (Duerre)**, Jacob 513  
**Dey**, Jacob and Catherine 520  
**Dial**, Mari Lee 889; Robert Lewis 81  
**Diamond Point Grocery** 208  
**Diarmid**, Hinkle's 583  
**Diaz**, Antonio Fernandez 332; Martha Texonia Dunson 332  
**Dick**, Martha Hathcock 905  
**Dickens**, Mitchener & Associates 686  
**Dicker**, Catherine Maria Linker 618; Christian 618  
**Dickey**, Bertie 320; Mary Jane Brown 320; Susan 885; Will 320; William R. 320  
**Dickinson**, Charles 3  
**Dickson**, Abigail A. 384; Abigail Sample 384; Agnes Nancy Moore 567; Alexander Smith 384; Alfred C. 384; Alice Hall Collins 384; Alma Iva 384; Alpha Louise Harmon 384; Andrew Young 384; Annie Clara 384; Araminta Canon 384; Ashahel 384; Clarence Harley 384; Cynthia Jane 384; Edwin 384;

Elizabeth Canon 384; Ella Ruth Templeton 384; Emmett Alexander 384; Ernest Emmett 384; Ezekiel 384; Foy Wildon 384; Fred Neil 384; George Baxter 384; Harriett A. 384; Irene Triplett Grier 384; James 384, 522, 523, 567; James Harvey 384; James William Young 384; Jane Moore 567; Jno. 875; John 384; John Calvin 384; John Thomas 384; Joseph Captain 660; Joseph Rankin 384; Lila Louella 384; Lula Beatrice Therrell 384; Margaret 522, 523; Margaret Ann 384; Margaret Black 384; Margaret Jane 384; Margaret Lorenna 384; Margaret Rebecca Ratchford 384; Margaret Sloan 384; Margery McGarraugh 522; Martha Rachel Parks 384; Martin Leroy 384; Mary Brice Yongue 384; Mary E. 384; Mary E. Wilkerson 384; Mary Elizabeth Frances Derer O'Farrell 384; Mary Sue "Betsy" 384; Mary Sue 384; Mason White 384; Nancy 715; Nancy Jemima Ratchford 384; Nora Wyatt Byrd 384; Ola Frances 384; Ollie Stowe 384; Pearl Belle 384; Ruby Clyde Brown 384; Ruth 384; Susan A. 384; Susan Jane Clinton 384; Teresa Ann 384; Thomas 384, 567; Tirzah Adeline Templeton 384; William Franklin Alexander 384; William Sample 384

**Diehm**, Anna Maria Kunigund Oberdorf 269; Anna Maria Kunigunde 393, 856; Barbara 856; Catherine Ann (unk) 856; Catherine Anna 393; Catherine Susanna 856; Hans Adam 856; Hans Peter 393; Hans Peter Thieme 856; Jacob 856; Johann Simon Christopher 269; John Jacob 856; John Jacob Sr. 393; John Simon Christopher 393, 856; Lotz Wirsching 393; Mary Ann 856; Peter Miles 856; Simon 856; Teem 856

**Diehm-see Teem** 269

**Diethrich**, Marlene 213

**Diffie**, Cora Alice 440; Elijah 440; Martha Bradford 440; Willie 440

**Digh**, Julius W. Reverend 144

**Dills**, Annie Marie 385; Claude Lyndon 385; Doris 339; Dorris Lucille 385; Frankie Irene 385; Gracie Ellen Green 339, 385; Grady Lafayette 385; Harold Ray 385; J.R. 385; Jesse Grady 339, 385; Jesse Ramsey 385; Juanita Rebecca 385; Mary Alma 385

**Dilworth**, Eliza 608

**Dingier**, Pauline 706

**Dinkin**, Lewis 595

**Dinkins**, John 567, 585; Martha 585; Mary Irwin 567; Polly 585

**Diogo**, Angel Joanne 759; Carolyn 759; Deborah Amelia 759; Janie ? 759; Jason 759; Joan Beaver 759; Michael 759; Michael Sarafain Jr. 759; Nannette 759

**Disher**, Ada Craver 386; Addison 386; Addison E. 386, 429; Addison Eugene 386; Alma Morrison 386; Amanda 386; Barbara Jane 386; Caroline 386; Caroline Louise McQueen 386; Carrie Mae Snyder 386; Catherine 386; Catherine Phoebe "Kate" 386; Charles 386; Christian 386; Cicero 386; Cosner 428; Cosner G. 429; Cosner Gearith 386; Creasey Walk 386; David 386; E.J. 386; Elizabeth 386; Ephraim 386; Ephraim J. 386; Ephraim Jonathan 386; Flora A. Pitts 386, 429; George Eugene "Gene" 386; Grace McHaffey Childers 386; H.H. 386; Henrietta 386; Henry 386; Herman 386; Herman H. 386; Herman Hassell 386; Herman Hassell Jr. 386; J.C. Sr. 386; James 386; James T. 386; Jane C. 386; Jennie 386; Joe

386; John 386; Joseph "Joe" Curtis 386; Joseph 386; Joseph Curtis Jr. 386; Joseph Ephraim 386; Juanita Masten 386; Kate 386; Katy 386; Lanore S. 386; Leroy 386; Levi 386; Lillie 386; Lillie Irene 386; Lilly 386; Margaret 386; Mary 386; Mary E. 386; Mary Emily Parker 386; Mary Parker 386; Mathias 386; Mattie Craver 386; Mertie Pearl Stipe 386; Michael 386; Michael C. 386; Nell 386; Nellie 386; Nellie Pearl 386; Paul 386; Pearl E. Bohannon 386; Phoebe 386; Rebecka 386; Richard Eugene 386; Richard Sidney 386; Robert "Bob" 386; Rosa 386; Roy 386; Roy B. 386; Roy Brupton 386; Roy Sidney 386; Ruby Stewart 386; Sarah A. Evans 386; Una 386; Una Trylena 386; Viola 386; Viola Surry 386; Zella 386; Zella Hazel 386

**Dishman**, Emma 576

**District of Columbia**, Old Capital Prison 36; Washington 35, 36, 45, 75, 242, 338, 444, 666, 776, 792, 799, 839

**Dixie Community** 326

**Dixie High School** 326, 337

**Dixon**, Clarence Thomas 573; Donna Jean Garmon 758; Dwight Clemme 758; Elsie Louise Fisher 573; Eric Scott 758; H.M. 23; Jeremiah 383; Mary 349; Odum 487

**Doak**, Elizabeth 346; Julia N. 346; Samuel Reverend 14

**Doobin**, Alexander, Rev. 548

**Dobbins**, Carolyn Black 281; Frances Webster 846; Levencie Dawkins 846

**Dobbs**, Arthur 413, 472, 544, 744; Arthur Governor 2, 118; Arthur Royal Governor 614; Justena ? 544; Lula 636

**Dodd**, Agnes "Nancy" 387; Alan 387; Allen 387; Benjamin 387; Cataherine 387; Elizabeth "Betsy" Scales 387; Elizabeth 387; Elizabeth Scales 925; Hannah 387; Henry 387; J.B. 23; James 387; John 387, 925; John Jefferson 387; Martha "Patty" 387; Mary "Polly" 925; Mary 387; Mary L. "Polly" 387; Mary Legion 387; Milfred Pinkard 387; Nathaniel 387; Sarah 387; Sarah Southerd 387; William 387

**Doddridge** 152

**Dodson**, Rachel 257

**Doggett**, Bushrod 397; Elizabeth 397; George 213; Richard 397; Sarah Ann Yancey 397; Washington 397

**Doeherty**, Cynthia 906; James 634, 857; Rachel MacAulay 634

**Dole**, Elizabeth (unk) Senator 350

**Donaldson**, Amanda Hill 547; Andrew 388, 390; Andrew Jr. 388; Annie 389; Arvil Doyl 389; Carlotta 389; Catherine Debois 388; Cayloma Deloris 389; Charles Benton 390; Charley 390; Cora 390; Edgar 389; Edith 389; Elizabeth 388; Elizabeth Caruthers 390; Elizabeth Emma Hill 390, 547; Elizabeth Hill 389; Elizabeth M. 390; Emma 390; Emma Elmina 389; George 390; George Clement 390; Gladis Lee 389; Gwendolyn 389; Hannah Barnett 388; Henry 390; Ida 390; James 390; James F. 390; James Hamilton I 389; James L. 389, 390; James W. 390; John 6, 388, 390; John Sylvester 390; Joseph 925; Joseph Franklin 389; Joseph Thomas Marcellus 390; Joseph Wallace 389, 390; Juliet 390; Juliet Louise 389; Laura 390; Laura Lavinia 389; Leah 388; Lily 390; Louise 390; Luetta 390; Margaret 388, 390; Margaret Jane 389; Margaret Weaver 390; Martha Manda Elmina 390; Martha Souter 389; Mary "Molly" Buchanan 389; Mary 512; Mary Louise 390; Nellie 389; Ola Mae 389;

Oscar 389; Paul 389; Rachel Amanda Hill 389, 390; Robert 6, 388, 390; Robert Andrew 390; Robert M. 390; Robert Washington 389; Robert II 388; Sabaska 389; Samuel James 390; Sara Emma Purcell 389; Sarah Elizabeth 389; Sarah Emeline McCauley 390; Sarah Jane 390; Sarah Wallace 389, 390; Thelmon Elbert 389; Thomas Espa 389; Unnamed Daughter 390; Virginia Elizabeth Wiley 925; Wallace Daniel 389; Walter 389; William 388, 389, 390; William Andrew 389; William Jr. 390; William Sr. 388, 547

**Doneghey**, Laura 924

**Donelson**, Andrew Jackson 3; John 3; Rachel 3

**Donevat**, Mary Ferguson Leonard 557; Sarah 557

**Dooley**, Beatie Walker Jarrell 44; George Lewis 44; Tom 560

**Doolhagen**, Martha 659

**Doolittle**, Sarah 229

**Dorr**, Charles 393; Karl 393

**Dorsett**, Elijah 863; Mary Ann Dosett Emerson 863

**Dorsey**, Harriet 350

**Dortin**, A.M. 119

**Dorton**, C.L. 119; Charles, Simeon 408; Emma E. 304; Essie Jane Gregory 495; Etta S. 469; Eunice 495; Jeb 119; Margie Bell 410; Mary Virginia 469; Melba Darlene Furr 408; Myrtle Virginia (Johnston) Harkey 495; Nancy 408; Richard Lee 495

**Doster**, Charles Frank 841; Chloe 794; Cloe 793; Elizabeth 794; Ethel 841; Eunice 131; Gamewell 793; Julia Emma Rogers 793; Leah Winchester 794; Mary 855; Obediah 794; Pearl Steele 841

**Dotson**, Lizzie 924

**Dougher**, Mary Louis 834

**Douglas Aircraft Company** 761

**Douglas Municipal Airport** 333

**Douglas(s)**, James 770

**Douglas**, Addie 392; Alfred 572; Benjamin Franklin 572; Benjamin H. 392; Blanche 572; Calvin J. 392; Charles Walker 572; Charlotte Davis 572; Charlotte Elizabeth Sloan 392; Clarence 572; Clarence William 572; Coy Richard 572; David Franklin 671; Earl 572; Edward 572; Elizabeth 321, 572; Elizabeth Martha 392; Florence Cook 392; Gentle 526; George L. 392; George Luther 572; Grady 572; Henry 572; Hettie Jane 572; Homer Banks 572; Howard 392, 571, 572; Howard Alexander 392; Ida 572; Ida Bell 572; Ida Kerns 392; Isabella Davis 572; Isabella M. 392; Jackson Jerome 572; John 392; John D. 392, 468; John Lawson 571, 572; John Wesley 572; John Wilson 572; Joseph 392; Joseph C. 392; Joseph D. 392; Joseph Wilson 571, 572; Julius 671; June Elizabeth 468; Laura Hutchinson 572; Lillian 572; Lillie Belle 572; Lillie Mae 572; Lonnie Lee 572; Lula J. 392, 571, 572; Luther McManaway 572; Mamie 571; Mamie Rachel Barren 572; Margaret ? 392; Margaret 392; Margaret Annette 571, 572; Margaret Frances 468; Margaret Jane Isenhour 571, 572; Margaret Jane R. 392; Margaret Van Duren 572; Martha Elizabeth 335, 413; Martha Jane 468; Mary "Polly" Walker 321, 392; Mary 392, 571, 572; Mary Ann 392; Mary Elizabeth Morgan 572; Mary Lena Stephens 468; Mary Walker 571, 572; Matilda C. 392; Minnie Lee 572; Mollie Annette 572; Nancy 392, 571, 572; Nancy E. 392, 571; Nancy E. Mamie 572; Nancy J. 392; Nannie 572; Ollie

Craven 571; Ollie Lula Trexler 572; Patricia Tilley 526; Raymond 572; Robert 572; Ruth Jane Davis 572; Samuel 571, 572; Samuel A. 392; Samuel Alexander 392; Sarah D. 392; Sarah Louisa Mille r; Sue 671; Susan Stewart 671; Thomas 321, 392, 571, 572; Thomas Benjamin 572; Thomas Jefferson 572; Thomas Triplett 572; Thomas V. 571, 572; Thomas Y. 392; Unknown 571, 572; Valley 572; Walter 671; William Andrew Clint 572; William Franklin 571, 572; William L. 392; William Lee 571, 572; William Monroe 671; William Solomon 392; Willie Mae 572

**Douglas/Duglass** 321

**Duglass**, Catherine Esther McPherson 391; Catherine Huey 391; Charlotte Elizabeth Sloan 391; Charlotte Sloan 878; Elizabeth Johnston 391; Elizabeth M. 391; Elizabeth Margaret 330; George 391; George II 391; James Blair 391; Jennett/Jinney 391; Joseph 330, 391; Joseph B. 391; Joseph Barnet 391; Joseph Jr. 391; Margaret (unk) 330; Margaret ? 391; Margaret 391; Margaret Cory 391; Margaret Elizabeth 259; Margaret J.R. 391; Marshall H. 391; Mary 391; Mary C. Murdoch 391; Mary Walker 330, 391; Matilda 391; Matilda C. 391; Matilda Harris 391; Nancy 383, 391; Peggy 391; Rachel Adeline 391; Sameul Alexander 878; Samuel A. 391; Sarah 391; see Duglass 878; Thomas 330, 391; William L. 391

**Dovalina**, Carlotta 238

**Dove**, Eliza 745; J.M. 190; Jake 190

**Dow**, Amelia 609; John 609; Susannah 609

**Dowd**, J.B. 22; Milton Oliver 859; Tiny Olivia Caldwell 859

**Downs**, Henry Signer 2, 134; Jonathan Ann 635; Theresa "Reecie" 775

**Doyle**, David 744; unnamed daughter Plunkett 744

**Draffin**, Sarah Jane 929

**Drake**, Beedie 559; Berry Eli 785; Connie 785; Elizabeth 778, 779; Francis 785; Frank 785; John 778; Mary Julia Riley 785; Mildred 785; Myrtle 785; Sadie 785; Sarah "Sally" Reed 778

**Drakeford**, Phyllis (unk) 120

**Draper Manuscripts** 158

**Draper**, Lyman 459, 708; Lyman C. 581

**Dration**, P.G. Reverend 113

**Drennan**, John 861; Naomi (unk) 116

**Drennon**, Fannye 382

**Drive**, Kuykendall 605; Van Kirkendall 605; Von Kirkendall 605

**Druessedow**, Virginia 454

**Drum**, Onye 920

**Dry**, Andrew 269, 393, 395, 856, 869; Ann 623; Anna Christina 393; Aranna 831; Barbara Teem (Thieme) 395; Barbara Teem 269, 393, 856, 869; Brady 394; Bruce 623; Catherine 534; Charles 269, 317, 393, 517, 519, 856; Charles Albert 316, 341, 394, 395, 869; Charles Andrew 257, 316, 341, 393, 394, 395, 869; Charles Philas 394; Charlie 394; Chloe 394; Christina 393; Christina Muss 269, 856; Christina Quilman 393; Claire 623; Columbus Franklin 623; Crissy Smith 395; Daniel 395, 869; David Edmund 394; Don 623; Eliza Jane 394; Elizabeth 395, 558, 869; Elizabeth Catherine Barrier 393; Elizabeth Widenhouse 393; Esther Misenhaimer 257, 393, 395, 869; Evan 395, 869; Harold Franklin 623; Henry 395, 869; J. Martin 393; Jacob 393; James Henry 394; James Randall 623; Jane Alice Parker 623; John 316, 394, 395, 869; John B. 393; John Beauregard 394; John

George 393; Karl 393; Laura L. 262; Leah 395; Leah Barrier 393; Leah Tucker 316, 341, 393, 394, 869; Lexie 341, 394, 869; Lydia 395, 869; Lydia Adelina Brooks 341; Lydia Adeline Brooks 316, 394, 869; Margaret Maggie Elizabeth 394; Margaretha Clara Augenstein 393; Marie 394; Martha Ann 395; Martha Ellen 394; Martin 393; Mary Ann 395, 869; Mary C. 393; Mary Frances Fields 623; Mary Jane Howell 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; Mary Jo 623; Matthias 393; Michael 257, 395, 869; Minnie Wilma Long 623; Myrtle 623; Nancy 395, 869; Owen 393; Paul 393; Phillip 517; Phillip Wiley 393; Ralph Macon 394; Robert Columbus 394; Rowan 395; Rowan/Rowan 869; Roy 558; Rufus Franklin 394; Sally 513, 517; Sarah 395, 869; Sophia 393, 544; Sophia Barrier 393; Temperance "Little Tempy" 869; Temperance 395; Thomas W. 623; Thomas W. Jr. 623; Ulrich Owen 393; Wade Hampton 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; William Henry 623; Zula 394

**Dry/Dorr/Duer**, Charles Carl 395; Christina Muss 395

**Drye**, Ila Huneycutt 560; Margaret (unk) 205; Martha 890; P.D. 205; Robert Columbus "Bob" 560; Roy Mrs. 890

**Du Bois**, Geoffroi, Knight 388

**Du Pont Marion** 213

**Dubois**, Abraham 388; Catherine Blanchon 388; Chretien 388; Leah 388; Louis 388; Margaret Deyo 388; See Debois 388

**Duckworth**, Samuel 874

**Due Power** 266

**Duerre**, Jacob 520

**Duglass**, George 391; Jane Isenhour 878; Joseph D. 878; Martha Elizabeth 878; Mary (Polly) Walker 878; Matilda 878; Nancy 878; Samuel Alexander 878; See Douglass 391, 878; Thomas 878; William Lee 878

**Duke Endowment** 163

**Duke Power** 200, 768

**Duke Power Company** 199, 246, 839, 929

**Duke**, Alice Lenora 663; Anna Margaretha 673; Elizabeth 673; Energy 86; James B. 163; Johann Jacob 673; Johannes Sebastian, Jr. 673; Katherine 673; Mary Ann 673; Thomas 673

**Dukes**, Jennings 908; Rosa Ella Wiley 908; Sarah Allen 714

**Dulin**, Ambrose 248, 481; Carrie (Cara) Grant 248; Cleon 177; Cynthia 583; Elizabeth (unk) 207; Grady 177; John Henry 177; Lila Mae 177; Martha Matilda 454; Mary Elizabeth 144, 207; Mary F. 710; Mr. 851; Nancy Jane 402, 481; Odell 177; Rachel Smith 248, 481; Sarah Taylor 851; William 207

**Dumas(Doumes)**, Anna 444

**Dun**, Jacob 393

**Duncan**, Annie Eloise 450, 456; Isaac Rennese 456; John T. 515; Mary 567, 835; Mary Winnie Emmaline Austin 456; William Reverend 121; Win 422

**Dunkley**, Bertha Killpatrick 382; Mary Ada 382; Thomas Manson 382

**Dunlap**, Agneus 349; James C. Captain 238; Margaret Alexander 238; Sallie Sanava 312, 314, 315; Sarah "Sallie" 313; Sarah Williams 313; Sue 865; Susan Morrison 713

**Dunn Family** 143

**Dunn** 610; Arthur 254, 473; Columbus 473; David 798; Dennis F. 473; Emma 110; Exie A. 473; Hattie McCall Banther 254, 473; Irene 213; James 7; John 157, 518, 708; Luny G. 473; Martha 50, 682, 686; Mary 799; Mary Ann 798; Rachel McGinn 798;

Robert 110; William D. 473

**Dunson**, Anna Irene Jarosz 332; Anna Lee Keene 332; Annie Joyce 332; Annie Mary Simpson 332; Betty Lesia 332; Florence Camilla Jaszczak 332; Frances Aileen 332; James Neville 332; Joan Marie 332; Judy Ann 332; Julie Marie Theresa 332; Marcus Henry 332; Margaret Elizabeth 332; Margaret Elizabeth Brown 332; Margaret Sue 332; Martha Texonia 332; Priscilla Ann 332; Robert Calvin 332; Robert Dale 332; Roger Daniel 332; Ronald Walker 332; Ruby 332; Ruby Eunice 332; Virginia Louise 332; Walker Lee 332; Walker Lee III 332; Walker Lee Jr. 332; William Sanford 332; William Sanford Jr. 332

**Dunwoody**, Esther 425

**DuPont** 242

**Dupree**, Ben Reverend 636

**Durham**, NC 568

**Duran**, Jennie Morton 390

**Durant**, Spencer, Dr. 179

**Durham**, Benjamin H. 592; Nancy C. Williams 592

**Durr**, Corrine 762

**Durnell**, Anna Catharine 601; Christina Catharina 847; Christina Catharina 559

**Dutch Buffalo Creek** 364, 518, 519, 520

**Dutch Buffalo Meeting House** 520

**Dutch New Guinea** 62; Hollandia 69

**Dutch Second Creek** 364

**Dutch** 559

**Dwight**, Brenda Joyce Litaker Huneycutt 758; Edmond Freeman 758

**Dysart**, James 522; Margaret 522

**Dyson**, Amanda Bell Shook 429; Amanda Pennell 396; Anna Bell Shook 386; Belzora 396; Ceclia E. 396; Garther W. 396; Grover M. 396; John J. 396; Lenard G. 396; Lenard S. 396; Leomie 396; Lois 396; Lola 396; Lonnie A. 396; Mary B. 396; Mary Lou 66, 254, 386, 396, 429, 894; Nevada 396; Odell 396; Polly (Mary) Furr (Firr) 396; Rosa B. 396; Solomon 396; William McKinley 396; Worth 429; Worth G. 386, 396; Zella 396

**E**

**Earnhardt**, Abram 463; Catherine Forney 463

**Easley**, Marie Fink 443

**Eastern Stars** 438

**Eddy**, John 634; John Jr. 634; William 634

**Edelmann**, Adam I 601; Adam II 601; Eva Elizabeth 600, 601; Hans 601; Peter 601; Veltin 601

**Edwards**, Elizabeth 704; Gray 387; Herman 575; Jeremy 434; Matthew A. 585; Ruth Rogers 575; Sarah Ella Kendrick 585

**Efird**, Barbara 618; Frank 633; James Nathaniel 402; James Nathaniel 403; Martin 630; Sybil Mayes 633

**Elliott Clan** 397

**Elliott Clan** 397

**Elliott**, Anne Finch 397; Candy 592; Charles 399; Dave 392; Elizabeth Doggett 397; Flora Jane McClure 639; G. R. 593; George Robert 639; James 660; James Finch 397; James Joshua 397, 399; John 397; Julius Easmon (Jule) 639; Marie 638, 639, 641, 642; Martha 660; Martha Annie 671; Martin 397; Mary Douglas 392; Mary Elizabeth Dennis 397, 398, 399; Mary McRee 660; N.J. 593; Nancy Jane McClure 639; Nannie V. 397; Nannie Victoria 399; Sara Matilda Beam 397; Sarah Matilda Beam 399; Thomas 399; Virgie 593; Virgil H. 397

**Ellis**, Christine Frances 649; Daniel G. 419; Lavana Faires 419

**Ellison**, Mary Neel Moody 690, 692; Robert Emmett 690, 692

- Elms**, Charles 400; Charles Jr. 400; Edmond 400; Ezekiel 400; James 400; Janie 400; John 400; Lucinda 400; Margaret 400; Margaret Washington Alexander 400; Mary Alexander Davidson 400; Mary Dobbins Cowan 400; Matilda Withers Allen 400; Nancy 400; Rebecah Weathers 400; Rebecca 400; Reubin W. 400; Sarah Barnett 400; Susan 400; William W. 400
- Elrod**, Adam 609; Jane Lawing 609; Susannah Mary 686
- Elwood**, Janice Yvonne King 591; Zeke Bennie 591
- Emler**, Gertrude 574
- England** 379, 397, 457, 459, 461, 620; Bristol 444, 692; Cheshire County 563; Cumberland 565; Dover 661; Kenty County 609; Lake Irby 565; Lancashire 563; Locherbie 565; London 563, 711; Yorkshire Featherstone Castle 444
- Enloe (Endlose)**, Abraham 694
- Ervin**, Maude Ford 460
- Erwin**, James 569; John 569; Margaret Boid 379; Martha A. 585; Robert 569; Samuel 569; Samuel L. 569; Thomas 569; William 569
- Espey**, Mary 689
- Estridge**, Carolyn Virginia 402, 403; Carrie Olivia 405, 408; Frances Olivia Pigg 408; Helen Jane 402; James Alfred 402; James Silas 402, 403; James Thomas 402, 408; John Wesley "Johnnie" 402; John Wesley 403; Mary Trussie "Russie" Glosson 402; Olevia Pigg 402; Oscar Wilson 402; Patsy June 402, 403; Ruth Phillips 403
- Eudy**, Albert Washington 410; Alice Olivia 406; Alvin Dixon 404, 405; Alvin Dixon Jr. 404; Andrew Jackson (Jack) 406; Barbara Jean Wilkerson 406; Carolyn Jean Linker 618; Carrie Bell 410; Carrie Oliver Estridge 408; Carrie Olivia Estridge 405; Catherine Lowder 628; Charlie Franklin 407; Clara 405; Clara Avery 406; Cora Ann 405; Cora Ann Porter 405; Cy 410; David 407; Dorothy Helen 410; Elizabeth 628; Ella Mae 410; Emma Lucille Faggart Tucker 409; Ethel Frances 410; Evan Walters 406, 407; Evelyn Nesbit Rowell 404; Grace Louise 410; Grady Franklin 408; Helen Kathleen 409; Henry Howard 409; Herbert Jackson 409; Hessie Albertine "Tine" 407; Infant Daughter 405; Infant Son 408; Jackie Delette Bost 406; Janet Ellola 406; Janice Kay Toney 406; Jessie Mae 408; Jimmy Lacey 406; Jincey A. Howell 405, 407
- Eadger**, Hugh 901; Martha White 901
- Eager**, Isabel 901
- Eagle**, Reverend 126
- Eaker**, Anna Barbara 871
- Earhardt**, Betsy Walter 904
- Earl of Erne** 373
- Early**, Will Blacksmith Shop 187
- Earnhard**, Barbara Hagler 514
- Earnhardt**, Johannes Phillip 514; Martha Ann 332; Philip 514
- Earp-Williams Post #4059** 61
- Eason**, Millie 372
- East Baptist Church** 355
- East Haven Retirement Home** 504
- East Tennessee/Virginia Conference** 789
- Eastchester Corporation** 255
- Eastern Air Lines** 215
- Eastern Cabarrus Historical Museum** 896
- Eastern Cabarrus Historical Society** 202
- Eastern Carrabus Historical Society Museum** 172
- Eaves**, John K. 187, 834
- Ebenezer Presbyterian Church** 266
- Eberhard**, Catherine 291
- Eberle**, Anna Rosina 713
- Echles**, Permelia Frances 542
- Eckerd**, Elizabeth 533; Simon 550
- Eckers Drug** 302
- Eckert**, Maria 533
- Eddleman**, Lilous Vera 243; Mary Jane 891
- Edgeworth**, O.P. 793; Rachael Rogers 793
- Edmonds**, James Reverend 169
- Edmondson**, Ruth Brady 243
- Edmundson**, Bazell B. 14
- Edsel**, Barbara 532
- Edwards Family** 888
- Edwards**, Delores 128; Ted Willis 81
- Efrid**, Mary 560
- Eggenschwider**, R.O. 66
- Egner**, John 520
- Ehrenhardt/Earnhardt** 514
- Eighth Air Force** 804
- Eils**, Josette Marie Antoinette 311
- Eisman**, Elizabeth 202
- Eisman**, Anna Eliza 24
- Elam**, Susan 368
- Elbert**, Colonel 21
- Elder**, M.R. 66
- Eli Lilly Pharmaceutical** 834
- Elks Club Pisgah Lodge** 186
- Eller**, Gwen 748, 754; Joel V. 748, 754; Patricia "Pat" Pope 754; Patricia Pope 748; Phillip 713
- Ellet**, Mrs. 848
- Ellington**, Carlyle 362; D.S. 299; David Settle 298; E. Clarinda Blair 299; Elizabeth Clarinda Blair 298; Gussie Irene Hoffman 362; John Franklin 362; Martha "Mattie" Ellen Brafford 315; Martha Cordelia Blair 298, 299; Rev. Thomas Settle 298; T.S. Rev. 299; Thomas Settle 315
- Elliot**, Don Reverend 121
- Elliott Family** 142
- Elliott**, Charles Pink 459; Charles Pinkney 459; Elizabeth 794; Elizabeth Doster 794; Elizabeth Jane 793; Ella Lewis 459; Emily Synthia Moon 360; Emma Jane 798; George Stephen 360; James Copeland (Cope) 794; John 794; M.G. 66; Mary Josephine "Josie" 360; Mollie McDowell 459; Neal 459
- Elliott**, Margaret Morrow 509
- Ellis**, Governor 46
- Elms**, Ann Rebecca 490, 888; Charles Jr. 490; Eveline Melvina Grier 908; James A. 907, 908; Janie 508, 528, 795; John W. 907, 908; Martha Eulelia (Eula) 908; Martha Eulia (Eula) 907; Sarah Barnett 490; William Albert 908
- Elmwood Cemetery** 315
- Elridge**, S.T. Reverend 112
- Elzey**, Arnold General 52
- Emerson**, Barbara 863; David Mc 863; David McRae Reverend 863; Dicey 715, 863; Dicy 13; Esther B. Todd 863; Henry (Harry) 13, 863; Henry 863; Isabella Adeline Todd 863; James 863; James Madison 863; John 13, 863; John L. "Big John" 863; John S. 863; John Savage 863; Mary Ann Dorsett 863; Mary Ann Walker 863; Mary Forrester 863; Patty Barrett 352; Robert 863; Sally 863; Sarah Berry Castle 863; Stephen 863; Susannah "Sukie" (unk) 863; Thomas 863; Thomas C. 863; William Tabb 863
- Enders**, Deeanne 103, 260
- England** 2, 82, 103, 253, 258, 276, 477, 559, 846; Billingshurst Sussex 778; Bristol 250; County 923; Devon County 868; Devonshire 361; Essex 527; Gleschester 556; Lancashire 252, 872; Lincolnshire 857; Lincolnshire Waddington 872; London 257; Middlesbrough 273; Pulborough Sussex 778; Shields 543;
- Shrewsbury 5; Surry 263; Thorpe Abbots 804; Waddington 897; Warwickshire 887; Wincheste 555; Yorkshire 475, 797, 872
- Engle**, Anna Catherine 779
- English**, Joshua 548; Miss 249; Thomas 249
- Eplee**, Lillian 342, 929
- Epperson**, Tasha 512
- Epsey**, Samuel 14
- Equator** 69
- Ericson**, Del 744; Mark J. Reverend 139
- Ericsson Stadium** 219
- Erskin**, Janet 237
- Erskine College** 280
- Ervin**, J.O. Reverend 104, 117; Robert Colonel 10, 353; T.G. Dr. 198
- Erving**, J.O. Reverend 104
- Erwin Family** 175
- Erwin**, J.P. 308; Mary 279; Mary A. Bradford 308; Mary Melissa 54, 800; Matilda Purviance 54; Samuel 54, 874, 875; Thomas 874, 875
- Escabi**, J. 23
- Escabi**, J. 23
- Estridge**, James Silas 481; Jessie Cornelia Brafford 314; John Wesley (Johnnie) 739; John Wesley 481; Joseph Witson 314; Mable Ruth Phillips 739; Mary Trussie "Russie" Glosson 481; Oscar Wilson 481
- Etheridge**, Elbert 320; K. Mr. and Mrs. 126; Mattie Allen Brown 320
- Eubank**, R.D. 66
- Eubanks**, Nancy Buckner 774
- Eudy Family** 143
- Eudy**, Alice 790; Alice Olivia 883; Carolyn Jean Linker 916; Clara Avery 738, 739; Conrad E. 257; Faye 867; Hiram 257; John 628; John A. 257; John Tillman 406, 787; John Tillmon 304, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410; John Tillmon 409; Katherine Barbee 257; Laura Pritchard 405; Lida Belle 408; Lillie Ellola Robinson 405, 406, 738, 788; Lola Ann 884; Loma Marcenia 410; Louisa Whitley 257; Lucy Ellen Roberts 407; Mack 405, 406, 738, 788; Mack Reade 406; Margaret (Maggie) Jane Small 405; Margaret Elizabeth (Kate) Bost 404, 405, 406, 410, 787; Margaret Elizabeth "Kate" Bost 304, 407, 408, 409; Margaret Mary Ellen 407; Margie Bell Dorton 410; Martin Luther 405; Mary 257; Mary Kathrynne Furr Cook 406; Mary Lee 410; Minnie Lucille (Lucy) Connell 409; Minnie Lucille Connell 405; Myrtle Elizabeth 410; Nell Davis Ross 406; Paul 405, 407; Peggy Lee Carter 409; Peter "Pete" Caldwell 408; Peter Caldwell 405; Ransom 257; Roger Ellard 406; Sadie Ruth Cope 410; Samuel 405, 409; Sarah 407; Sarah Frances Germany 544; Sarah Frances Hartsell 405, 410; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 407; Virgie 787; Virgie Willie 405; William Theodore (Bill) 404; Wilson Thomas 405, 410
- Europe** 233, 244, 607, 437, 557
- European Theater** 231
- Eury**, Emma Parthenia 575; Frances Ann 411; Frances Ann Weddington 411; Jacob Archibald 411; John Jacob I 411; John Jacob II 411; Mae Alexander 411, 469; Mae E. 469; Martha Ann 411; Martha Jane Coley 411; Myra Ann Kennedy 411; Noah Alexander 411, 469; Robert Jackson Jr. 411; Robert Jackson Sr. 411; Sarah Ann 411; Sarah Elizabeth 262, 411; Sarah Elizabeth Conner 411, 469
- Eutaw Springs** 260
- Evans**, Doris Ann 243; Elizabeth 475; Sarah A. 386
- Evens**, Benjamin 685
- Ewart**, Agnes (unk) 321, 330; Agnes 413; Annie 330; Catherine 459; Catherine
- Catherwood 145, 413; Daisy 330; Daisy Earlene 330; Dixon 121, 155, 459; Edith Hursey 459; Elizabeth 260, 321, 330, 413, 634; Ella Lewis Elliott 459; George R. 330; H.D. 459; Hugh Dixon 634; Hugh Dixon Jr. 413, 459; Hugh Dixon Sr. 413, 459; Ida "Murphy" Brown 330; Joe 121, 459; Joe Mrs. 121; John F. 459; John Franklin 459; John Ramsey 260; Joseph 321, 330, 413, 459; Joseph Adams 459; Joseph Elliott 459; Joseph Jr. 413; Joseph Ramsay Jr. 330; Joseph Ramsey 603; Joseph Walter Pharr 330, 713; Louise 330; M.M. 459; Margaret (Adams) 603; Margaret (unk) 459; Margaret 145, 230, 413, 459; Margaret MacAuley 634; Margaret McAuley 413; Margaret McCullouch 413; Marilla 121; Martha 459; Martha Amanda 413; Martha Isabella 260; Mary (Martha) Elizabeth Carrigan 413; Mary "Polly" (Knox) 603; Mary 413; Mary Alice Barnett 330; Mary Eunice 459; R.J.M. 459; Rebecca Isabella Martha 459; Robert 145, 230, 330, 413, 459, 603; Robert Jr. 413; Robert Knox 413; Rocena Catherine Oehler 330, 713; Rose 330; unknown daughter deceased 459; William 330; William Cameron Reverend 121; William D. 413; William H. 459; William Hugh 459
- Ewell's Corps** 55
- Ewing**, Mary 425
- Eywiler**, Alsace 393
- F**
- F.M. Youngblood Company** 250
- Faggart**, Betsy 904; Emma Lucille 409; Polly 602
- Faggot**, Jacob 856
- Fair**, Margaret 522
- Faires**, Addison 417; Alex Jr. 424; Alexander Jr. 425; Bate 336; Caleb Everett 425; Carrie Louise Kerr 425; Casander Ball 423; Cassandra Ball 419; Charity 420; Charles 416; Charles Wilson 425; Charles Wilson Jr. 425; Charlotte (?) 423; Charlotte 422, 423; Charollette 419; Chloe 415; Cynthia 417; Cynthia Catherine 425; Cyprus 419, 423; Cyprus B. 419; Danielle 425; David 418, 423; Debra Lynn Price 425; Duncan Ross Monroe 425; E.D. 422; Edna Adaline Lawing 609; Elam 416; Eleanor Vore 418; Elias Monroe 425; Eliza 419, 423; Eliza J. Friesse 418; Eliza Wilson 425; Elizabeth Cuddy 416; Elizabeth Hurt 417; Elizabeth Orr 415, 416; Elizabeth Vore 423; Ella Samantha Burns 421; Ellen Adams 416; Ester Elvira 585; Esther 421; F.I. Nancy 418; Female 416, 418; Fonda Louise 425; Frank Morrison 425; Fred 424; Harreitte Lois Simpson 420; Henriette Simpson 415; Henry 418, 423; James Daniel 424; James H. 422, 423; James Haggerman 419; James Pulaski 418; Jane 419, 423; Jane Haggerman 418, 419, 420, 422, 423; Jane Pricilla 417; Jane Vore 423; Jefferson 426; Jennie James 425; Jennie T. James 424; Jesse 424, 425; Jesse A. 424; Joel 420; John 416, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423; John D. 415; John Daniel 420; John L. 425; Joseph 415, 416, 420, 421, 422, 423; Joseph Jr. 416; Joseph Morgan 418; Josephine 416; Josiah 861; Lavanaia 419, 423; Lida 416; Lillie Robinson 425; Lois 915; Louise 425; Louise Kerr 588; Lydia 420; Male 418; Margaret 422; Margaret E. 424; Margaret Edith 423; Margaret Garrison 424, 425; Mark Robinson 425; Martha Jane Campbell 424; Martha Merritt 424; Martha Wilson
- 416; Mary 423; Mary E. 417; Mary Ellen 416; Mary Ewing 425; Mary Foster (Forester) 418; Mary Foster 419; Mary Frances 418; Mary Gifford 423; Mary Gillford 419, 420; Mary J. Batchelder 423; Mary Jane 424; Mary Louisa Thorn 861; Matha Jones 425; Melissa Roena Bartlett 420; Nancy 419, 423; Olive 421; Patience 421; Pearly 421; R. Manley 421; Rebecca 418, 423; Reuben 419, 420; Robert 416, 417; Ruth 421; Samuel Alexander 424; Sarah Vore 418; Sarah Wells 425; See Farris 415, 426; Susannah Orr 416, 417; Thomas 419, 423; Thomas Murray 425; Thomas T. 420, 423; Thomas W. Pressley 609; Ursula Murphy 420; Walter 416; William 415, 416, 418, 422; William Howard 425; William Howard Jr. 425; William Howard Sr. 425; William Jared 425; William Jones 425
- Faessler**, Martha 600, 601, 602
- Fallows**, Robert Lane 81
- Falls**, Ann 479; Bertha 588; Colonel 587; Galbraith Captain 864; Gilbreath Captain 479; Isabella Kerr 479, 864; Lenora 885; Sibby 587
- Family Dollar** 197
- Fancher**, R.R. 66
- Fanning**, David 687
- Fant**, Cynthia Diane 236
- Faquit**, Jacob 119
- Faries**, Walter 353
- Faris**, Dorah Clauson 266, 354, 356; Josiah 266, 354; Mary 354; Sally 354; Sarah 266
- Farm**, Dalton 377; Morris 434; Richey 434
- Farmers & Merchants Supply Company** 692
- Farmers Company** 190
- Farmer's Mutual Fire Association of N.C.** 506
- Farquhar**, Nancy 577
- Farr**, David Dickson 522; Ephriam 522; Margaret Dickson Hamilton 522, 523
- Farrington**, Marshall Louis 314; Zona May Brafford 314
- Farris**, Beth 415; Betsy 424, 425, 426; Betsy Sartin 426; David 426; James 340; James R. 426; Jane 426; Jefferson 426; Joseph 415, 426, 634; Martha 426; Martha J. Stubbins 426; Mary (?) 426; Mary 415, 426; Robert 426; Sarah Strong 426; See Faires 415, 426; Susannah Orr 426; William 426; William Joseph "Joe" Jefferson 426
- Farrow**, Paul 520
- Faulk**, Anna Catherine Kiker 590; Henderson 590; Jordan 590; Mary 590
- Faulkenborough**, Mary Margaret 745
- Faulkenbury**, Alfred (Lee?) 427; Ann 427, 850, 851; Annie Mae 427; Beulah Belle 427; Carrie F. (M?) 427; Edgar Jackson 427; Elizabeth Winecoff 427; Ella H. 427; Estelle 427; Frances Osborne 427; Harris 427; James Hoyle 427; John David 427; Johnson 427; Joshua "Josh" C. 427; Josiah F. 427; Lidia/Lucy 427; Lizzie 427; Lydia Waddell 427; Mae 427; Margaret L. "Mag" 427; Mary Carolina Williams 427; Mary Caroline 427; Mary Caroline Williams 427; Mary P. 427; Molly 427; Nancy M. 427; Nathaniel Jackson 427; Ola 427; Rhoda Ann Melissa Gertrude 427; Richard 427; Roxie Coble White 427; Sarah Ann Nobles "Sally" 427; William Samuel "Sam" 427
- Faulkner Co.**, AR 272
- Faulkner**, Colonel 794; Ellen 410; J. Barney 104; Nannie H. 618; William 193, 794
- Fault**, Jacob William Reverend 112
- Faust**, Ada Rountree 429; Alethea Ann Humphrey 429;
- Alethea Ann Humphrey 386; Angie 386, 429; Anna 386, 429; Anna Elizabeth Grauel 429; Anna Lynn 35; Blair 386, 428; Blair M. 429; Blair Monroe 429; Brenda 35, 396; Brenda Kay 66, 77, 254, 386, 413, 429; Cathy Nichols 429; Chloe Lear Mock 429; Chloe Mock 428; Cosner 396; Cosner D. Craver 428; Cosner Disher 386; Cosner G. Disher 429; Edith Floda McClamrock 487; Edith Wren 487; Eleanor 487; Ernest "Junior" ; Jr. 386; Ernest 386, 894; Ernest Milton 66, 386, 428, 429; Ernest Milton Jr. 35, 66, 429; Ernest Milton Sr. 254; Ethel 428, 429; George 386, 429; George H. 386; George Hammett 396; George Hammett 386, 428, 429; George Henry 428, 429; George Mrs. 386; George Wayne 35, 66, 386, 429; Helen Hicks 487; John Peter 429; John Thomas 487; Judith (Judy) 487; Judy 35; Kay Perry 386, 429; Kimberly 386, 429; Lillian Kay Perry 429; Lorraine Disher 386, 428; Lorraine Dister 429; Mark 386, 429; Mary 386, 429; Mary Eleanor Knox 487; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 487; Mary Elizabeth 35; Mary Jane Hunt 487; Mary Lou 386, 428; Mary Lou Dyson 66, 254, 386, 429, 894; Melanie Sidden Mark 35; Mosell 429; Mozelle 428, 429; Robert "Bob" Ervin 487; Robert "Bobby" Jr. 487; Robert 429; Robert Ervin II 35; Robert L. 429; Robert Lee 428, 429; see Foust 35; Shirley Miles 487; Susan Moore 429
- Faust/Foust** 429
- Fayne**, La Donna 867
- FCX (Farmer's Cooperative Exchange)** 246
- Feaster**, Martha 368
- Feemster**, Abigail McCleary Davis 381; Rev. Silas J. 381
- Feilden**, Cicely 872
- Feimster**, Abram 479; Daisy Mae King 593; Darby 593; Fammie Mae 593; Fannie Lee 593; Isabella Gillespie 479; John M. 593; Johnnie Elizabeth 593; still born daughter 593; still born son 593
- Felicitas**, Anna 376, 485
- Felker**, Dorcy Caroline 717; Flora 717, 891; Jacob 717; Laura E. 717; Leah 717; See Volker 717
- Fenner**, R. Major 542
- Fennimore**, Tom 107
- Feree**, Isaac 388; Leah Dubois 388; Phillip 388
- Fergat**, Jacob 139
- Fergus I Of Ireland** 432
- Ferguson Family** 206
- Ferguson** 189; Abigail 432, 433, 686; Alexander 432, 436, 569, 686; Allie Irene 432; Alma Lorene 432; Annie Mayme 432; Annie Rebecca 432, 433, 435, 667; Barnum Gibson 432; Beatrice Ballard 432; Beatrice Gibson 432; Berda 432; Berta 432; Bessie Alverta 433, 435, 667; Bessie Small 432; Blance Elizabeth 496; Bleeker 432; Bobbie Gail 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 430, 433, 434, 443, 681, 685, 686, 853; Bobby Gail 28, 295; Carrie Blackwelder 496; Clady Beatrice 433, 435, 667; Clearentine Hough 432; Claudy 432; Clearentine Cora Hough 433, 435, 436, 686; Cleburn 432; Cora 432; Cora Cleonias 433, 435, 667; Cora Tishie 432; Cornelia 432; Dallas 432, 433, 435, 667; Daniel L. 432; David Michael 444; Della Byrum 432; Dolly Ogburn 33, 432, 433, 436, 686; Douglas Andrew 444; Earl 685; Earl Brooks 25, 434, 435, 437, 443, 582, 667, 686; Earl Brooks Jr. 433, 434, 434; Earl Brooks Sr. 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 48, 430, 433; Eddy 437; Edward "Eddy" Williamson 582; Edward Neal

432; Eleanor 433, 443; Eleanora 437; Eliza 432, 433; Elizabeth "Betty" Keenan 437; Elizabeth 425; Elizabeth A. 432; Elizabeth Kennan 433; Ella Mae 574; Ella Marie Zollinger 444; Ellen Patricia "Chee Chee" 433, 437; Ellison Calaway 883; Ellison Callaway 433, 436; Ellison Calloway 432; Emily 582; Emily Ella 430, 433, 434, 443; Emily Jane 432, 433, 436; Eric 667; Ernest Nathaniel 433, 437; Erskine "Bill" Williamson 437; Erskine Williamson "Bill" 433; Eunice Loutina 433, 437; Excell Rozzell 433, 437; Fannie Katherine 432; Fannie Lucinda 432; Frances 432, 436; Francis 433; Fred 582; Fred Robley 430, 433, 434, 443; General 871; George Renfrow 432; Glenna Elizabeth "Betty" 444; Glenna Fisher 444; Henry 432, 433; Henry Edsell 433, 437; Henry Lee 432; Herman W. 206, 772; Ida J. Long 432; Ira Van 432; Isaac Otto 432, 433, 435, 667; Jack 432; James Beaver 432; James Francis I 433, 686; James Francis II Pastor 686; James Francis II Rev. 433; James Francis Sr. 432; James Henry L. 432; James P. 433, 436; James Pleasant 432; James Ranson 433; James Ransoon 432; Jane 432, 433, 436; Jeremy Edwards 434; Jesse Ervin 432; Jessie "Jess" Ervin 433, 436; Jessie L. Baucom 432; John F. 432, 433; John Franklin "Frank" 433, 436; John Franklin 33, 432, 437; John Ralph 432; John R. 667; Joseph 432, 433; Kristin Michelle 444; Laura 432; Lee R. 432, 433; Lela 432; Lem Randolph 432; Leon 432, 433; Lewis Alexander "Alex" 432, 433, 436; Lewis B. 33, 432, 433, 436, 686; Lorna Jane 432, 433, 435, 667; Lonnie 432; Lula Isabelle 432; Mae Cornelia Godfrey 432; Maggie 434; Many Ella Fink 434; Margaret "Maggie" Jan Keenan 686; Margaret "Maggie" Jane Keenan 430, 433, 437, 667; Margaret Jane Keenan 30, 33, 41, 48, 582; Margaret Martin 432; Mariah 433; Martha Ann 432, 433; Martha E. Blackmon 33, 433, 435; Martha E. Blackmon 436; Martha E. Williams 432; Martha Melissa Elizabeth Blackmon 432; Mary 433, 557, 569, 801; Mary Deliah 433, 436, 842; Mary Ella Fink 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 48, 344, 430, 433, 443, 686; Mary Evelyn 433, 437; Mary Ida Young 432; Mary Jenny 432; Mary Moriah 432; Mary Reeder 432; Mary Winsie Baucom 432; Melissa Jane Snipes 432; Michael Calloway 432; Michael Richard "Mickey" 444; Millie Arminta "Menta" 436; Minnie Annetta "Metta" 433, 436; Minnie Arminta "Minta" 433; Minnie Rocienda Beavers 432; Minnie Rosinda Beaver 268; Minnie/Millie Arminta 432; Myrtle Cora Biggers 432; Nancy 33, 436, 569, 686; Nancy R. Walters 432; Nancy Rebecca Walters 883; Nanie Beckham 432; Nannie 274; Nannie R. 929; Nathaniel "Thany" Jackson 33, 48, 433, 435, 436, 667; Nathaniel Jackson 432, 437, 686; Nina 432; Noah Edward 268, 432, 433, 436; Nona 432; Nora McIntyre 432; Otta Alfred Shinn 432; Otte Dorcus 433, 435, 667; Peggy Elaine 433, 437; Perry Heriot 432; Phyllis Sheehan 434; Pleasant "Pleas" Calloway 33, 433, 435, 436, 686; Pleasant Calloway 432; Ploma Clearentine 433, 435, 667; Plomar 432; Quinn "Little Earl" 434; Quinn 434; Rachel 432; Rachel Jeanette 667;

Rachel Jeanette 433, 435; Raymond Oscar 432; Rebecca 582; Reu Ellis 432; Rev. James Francis Jr. 432; Richard Earle 444; Robert 432; Russell 432; Sally 432; Samuel Augustus 432; Sarah "Sallie" Ann 433, 436; Sarah 432, 433; Sarah Amanda 432; Sarah Ann 432; Sarah D. Meismer 437; Sarah Dorcas Meismer 33, 48, 432, 433, 435, 667, 686; Stella Riley 432; Sue 434; Thany 436; Thomas "Tom" Labon 433; Thomas "Tom" Labor 436; Thomas Labon 432; Toni 434, 437; Tracy 434; Upherson F. 432; Vertie F. 432; W.H. 66; Walter 436; Walter Atlas 30, 33, 41, 48, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 437, 582, 667, 686; William 296; William Quincy 432, 433

**Feris**, Jane 237  
**Ferr**, Gary E. Reverend  
**Ferrell Family** 103  
**Ferrell**, Benjamin 321; Clara Bonta 260; James 103, 321; James Jr. 321; Jane 321; Jane O. 103; John W. 321; Mary Sloan 103, 321; William Sr. 103

**Ferris**, Emma Rebekah 302; Mary Gifford 420; See Faibes 420; Thomas T. 420  
**Ferryman**, Francis M. 651; Malinda V. McKinley 651; Martha A. 651

**Fesperman**, Amelia 264; Amelia Sophia 264; Angela Lynn 438; Barbara 264; Barbara Hagler 519; Christina 364; David Ray 438; George 519; Henry 364; Jacob 264; Linda Anne Martin 438; Sophia 264; Tammy 438

**Fewell**, Amanda Melvina 917; Parthenia Hogge 917; William F. 917

**Fiddler**, Alice O. 439; Ann 439; Ann L. 439; Annie 259; Annie Fay 439; Annie Isabella 439; Barbara Dean 439; Caldwell 259, 439; Carrie L. 439; Clarence Eli 259, 439; David 259, 439; David A. 439; David H. 439; David Hugh 439; Edna Gibson 439; Ernest C. 439; Eulia Washam 439; Henry Grier 259, 439; Holt Jack 439; Isabell 439; Jannis Mae 439; John E. 439; John H. 259, 439; Kenneth 439; Leo 439; Lottie L. 259, 439; Maisie 439; Mary A. Barkley 259, 439; Mary E. 439; Ray 439; Thomas B. 439; Thomas L. 439; Thomas P. 259; Thomas Price 439; Vater E. 439; Virginia 439; Wesley H. 439; Wilburn 439; William Reece 439

**Fiddler/Fiddler** 439  
**Fidler**, Isabelle 318; Jean 663  
**Field**, Mary 243  
**Fieldcrest Cannon**, Inc. 194  
**Fieldcrest Mills**, Inc. 194  
**Fieldcrest/Cannon Mills** 932  
**Fields**, Barbara Weaver 891; Deanna 891; Dee 891; Ethel Eugenia Flowe 451; John Elton 451; Martha "Patty" Dodd 387; Mary Frances 623; Myrtle Dry 623; Periann 891; Polly 387; Todd 891

**File**, Henry and Molly 520; Henry Oliver 519; Molly Hagler 519  
**Files**, Molly Hagler Anthony 513; Oliver 513  
**Finch**, Adam 397; Anne 397; Edward 397; Floyd Rector 107; John 397; Milley 397  
**Fincher**, Alphaeus 441; B.C. 185, 205; Benjamin 440; Charles Coppage 441; Claudia 440; Elizabeth Blount 441; Elizabeth Stevens 843; Ella Mai 440; Ellen Howard 441; Fannie A. 441; Henrietta 441; Hugh McCommon 441; James Elias 441; Jenny 277; John 567; John T.F. 441; Joseph Clark 440, 843; Julia Elizabeth 441; Levy J. 441; Lillie Cornelia 441; Margaret Eugenia 441; Martha Bradford Diffea 440; Martha Jane 441; Mary 499; Mary C. 441; Mary Catherine "Molly" 440; Mary Ellen Barnes 441;

Rachel Ann 440; S.B. Starnes 441; Sarah Ann 441; Sarah Irwin 567; Silas Alva 441; Silas Jordan Rev. 441; Susan Rebecca 441; William 440; William Henry 440; William S. 441

**Fink**, "Babe" 442; ? Thompson 442; Ada Mae 573; Adeline "Alv" 442; Bernice 344, 443; Caroline 344, 443; Chan 442; Charles 442; Columbus 442; Corrie McDonald 442; Daniel 34; Edith Louise Williams 312, 315; Eleanor Ferguson 443; Ephraim 28, 442, 443; Ephraim F. (E.?) 34, 40; Ephraim F. 435, 434, 442, 686; Eva Elizabeth Cagle 25, 28, 34, 40, 295, 344, 430, 434, 442, 443, 686; Glenna Brown 314; Gussie Blackwelder 442; Haley Hearne 295, 442, 443, 686; Halley Hearne 28, 434; Hattie 344, 443; Hull" 442; Israel 442; James 344, 433, 443; James Hardin 443; John 344; John Jeffery 443; Joyce 344; Joyce Ann 443; Lectie Furr 442; Lizza Jane 442; Louise 344, 443; Lucile 344; Lucille 443; Luther Hearne 442; Lyddia Shoe 442; Mahalley "Halley" Hearne 40; Mahalley "Halley" Hearne/Herrin 34; Mannie Robinson 34; Margie 344, 443; Marie 344, 443; Martha E. Tolbert 34, 442, 686; Martha Ledbetter 442; Martha Tolbert 443; Martin 34, 442, 443, 686; Mary A. Blackwelder 442; Mary Ella 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 48, 344, 430, 433, 434, 443, 686; Mile's 442; Minnie 442; Moses 442; Noah 442; Ode 25, 28, 34, 40, 295, 344, 430, 434, 442, 443, 686; S. Peter 442; Shirley 344, 443; Velma 344, 443

**Finley**, daughter of 543; James 543; Joan Hood 553; John 6, 553

**Finney**, Angela Hope 444; Betty Ferguson 444; Christopher John 444; Michelle Joy 444; Molly 623; Robert Giles 444; Stephen Andrew 444

**Fireman's Hall** 215  
**Firm**, W.J. Jr. 66  
**First Federal Building** 191  
**First Union Bank Charlotte** 761  
**Fisher**, Ada Mae Fink 573; Amy Cloud Offutt 444; Annie Mae 573; Aurilla Mae Long 573; Barbara 617, 618; Barbara Ann 444; Beatrice Virginia 573; Benjamin Harold 571, 573; Billie 176; Billie Ray 573; Brenda Kay 573; Caleb Abraham 571, 573; Caleb Alexander 573; Carl Wilton 262; Catherine 622, 868, 869; Charles 617; Cherie Ann 444; Christian Foutz 464, 486; Clarence Hiram 573; Clarence Wilson 571, 573; Daria Denise 444; David 894; David Joseph 573; Delia 493; Donald Rae 573; Dora Evelyn 573; Dora Goldie Barbee 573; Dorothy "Jean" 444, 783; Eleanor Simmons 444; Elizabeth 291; Elsie Louise 443; Erametta Della 312; Everard Gary 444; Faye Elizabeth 573; Frances Luanna Case 573; Gertrude Gertie G. 308; Glenna 444; Glenna Marie 444; Harold Gray 573; Ira Lee 573; Jacob 600, 601; Janet D. L. Bryant 573; Janie Elizabeth 571, 573; John 630; John Charles 444; John Franklin "Frank" 444; John Washington 451; Joseph David 571, 573; Julia Magdalen Little 573; Kathleen Franklin 573; Lester 532; Lewis Wakefield 571, 573; Lois Rebecca 573; Lula Mae 573; Mamie Adele "Mimi" 444; Mamie Jennings 543; Mamie Margie Jennings 444; Mamie Marie Jennings 783, 846; Margaret Madaline 573; Martha Emma 448, 451; Martha Eunice Blume 451;

Martha Mae Isenhour 571, 573; Martha McClure 642; Martin Jr. 444; Martin Sr. 444; Mary "Polly" 618; Mary Angela "Angie" 444; Mary Elizabeth Boswell 444; Mary Ethel 571, 573; Mary Frances "Pud" 532; Mary Howard 308; Mary Patsy 573; Millard Clay 444; Millard M. "Matt" III 444; Millard Matthias Jr. 444; Millard Matthias Sr. 444, 543, 783; Murrell Elizabeth Daws 444; Nellie 616; Pearl Tiller 573; Peggy Joan 573; Polly 618; Santa Adele Luzzia 444; Sarah Elizabeth 630; Solomon 464, 486; Thomas 444; William 642; William G. 308; Wilma Ruth Barrier 262  
**Fite**, Margaret Alton 906  
**Fitten**, Eleanor Ellen 589; Isaiah 589; Margaret Cunningham 589  
**Fitzgerald**, Alonzo Eugene 546; Anne Marie 876; Elizabeth 298, 299, 300; Eugene Curtis 546; Eugenia Isabelle Herron Martin 546; Hiram 635; R.B. 218  
**Flannagan** 606; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis Goodnight 606  
**Flannigan**, James 332; Martha Texonia Dunson Diaz 332  
**Fleming**, Alice Webb 234, 245, 463; Allison Jr. 309; Anne Blocker 462; Charles Roger 81; Jane 640; Jane Bradford 309; John 640; Mary Ann Litaker 924; Richard 924  
**Flemiong**, Alice Webb 501  
**Flemming**, Benjamin 445; Bettie 445, 617; Carrie M. 445; Constance A. 445; E. 7ileete 445; E. Lan 445; Edward 445; Edward L. 445; Edward Lee 617; Ethel 445; Etta J. 445; Eugene K. 445; Fannie Otillia 617; Fannie Sechler 445; Fanny 445; Frances H. 445; Gay 445; Glenn 445; H. Gay 445; Hallie M. 445; Helen 445; Hoyle 445; James N. 445; Jno. L. 445; John 445, 617; John L. 445; Kathleen 445; Keith 445; Lane 445; Leona G. 445; Lottie E. 445; Lottie Elmira 617; Mary Ann Lytaker 617; Mary Anne Litaker 445; Mary C. 445; Mary Luola 617; Mattie 445; Minnie 445; Ola 445; Richard 445; Richard F. Jr. 445; Richard Franklin 617; Robert G. 445; William 617; Willie 445  
**Flenenkin**, John Signer 134  
**Flenenkin**, James 2; Jean (unk) 2; John Oliver 2; John Signer 2  
**Fleniken**, David 446, 447; David Gillispay 446; David W. 446; Eleanor Hood 446; Elias 446; Elizabeth 446, 447; Elizabeth Dale 446; Esther 447; Harvey 446; Isaac 446; James 446, 447; James Alexander 447; James Nobel 446; Jane Gillispay 447; Jean Gillispay 446; John 447; John Osborn 446; Joseph 446; Joseph Livingston 446; Martha Jane 446; Martha Osborn 446; Mary 447; Robert 446; Robert H. 446; Rosannah Black 446; Samuel 447; Samuel Erwin 446; Sarah May 447; William 446, 447  
**Fletcher**, John, Jr. 634; Lillie Elzena Hough 554; Murray Keerans 554  
**Flint Hill Baptist Church** 266, 302  
**Flood of 1916** 333  
**Flora Macdonald College** 337  
**Florida Steel Company** 839  
**Florida**, 2, 3, 290, 324, 346, 425, 457, 459, 599, 706, 753, 924, 929; Bradenton 797; Caryville/Westville 584; Clearwater 663; Dade County 855; Fort Lauderdale 834; Fort Myers 906; Gadsden County 880; Jacksonville 348, 409, 584, 855, 906; Key West 242; Malbourne 839; Miami 797; Orange Park 456; Orlando 386, 783; Paul

Beach 386; Sarasota 797; Satellite Beach 839; Sparr 346; St. Petersburg 797; Tampa 797; Washington County 512; West 694  
**Flow**, Ambrose Conner 268, 448, 450, 451, 495; Claudia Odessa 451; Cornelia "Corrie" 268, 270, 448; Della Jane Phillips 448; Eddie Lee 451; Elizabeth Maria 207; Emma Florence Houston Bartlett 448; Emma Jane 448, 495; Evelyn 267; Harriet Jane Gingles 268, 448, 450, 451, 495; Henry Pharr 449; Jane Catherine Russell 449; John Captain 267, 448; John Lester 448; John McKamie Wilson 449; Junius (Junie) Pharr 450; Junius Pharr 402, 448; Margaret Miller 267, 448; Marietta (Etta) Sehorn 448, 450; Marshall Vance 448; Martha Emma Fisher 448, 451; Mary (Mollie) Esther Morrison 449; Ozella Maude Brown 448; Robert Nolie 448; Sarah "Sallie" 495; Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 448; See Flowe 448, 449, 450, 451; Stephen Augustus Gus 450; Theresa Eunice (Retta) Ashcraft 448; William "Billey" Lee Gingles 451; William Lee Gingles 448; William Washington 451  
**Flowe Family** 101  
**Flowe**, Ada Estelle 449; Ambrose Conner 454; Annie Eloise Duncan 450, 456; Audie Annie Hough 454; Bessie May 311, 314, 450; Beverly Elizabeth Pope 453, 757; Brandon 457; Brian 457; Carra Jane 454; Clemmie Bell 450, 860; Conner 457; Cyndi Hinson 457; David 457; David W. "Bud" 515; David William Dr. 452; Della Jane Phillips 454; Dewitt Walter 449; Emma Jane 448; Emma Jean 456; Ernest Albert 449; Ethel Eugenia 451; Eula Ford 460; Florence Emma Houston Bartlett 454; George Annie 456; Harriet Jane Gingles 454; Harrison 457; Harvey Conner 454; Helen June 454; Henry Nelson 452; Henry Vernon 454; Herbert Lee 453; Hilda James 453; Infant 448; Jack Edward 453; Jacob 198; James 457; James Columbus "Lum" 432; James Conner 314, 450, 453; Jessie Edith 453; Joey Freeman 457; John Hubert 454; John Lester 448, 454; John Captain 452; Judy Eloise 453; June 287; Junius Pharr 311, 453, 456, 739, 860; Katherine Elizabeth Ford 453; Kathleen Black 457; Laura 432; Lee 432; Lessie Jane 268; Lester Garrison 454; Lisa 457; Liz 432; Lucy 432; Mable Maud 450; Mable Maude 403, 735, 739, 902; Maggie Estelle 451; Mamie Belle 454; Margaret Bain 452; Margaret Miller 452; Marietta Sehorn 311, 453, 456, 739, 860; Marshall Vance 448; Martelia (Marty) Chaney 759; Martha Gertude 451; Mary 432, 452; Mary Beth Tillman 457; Mary Buford Lore 452; Mary Lore 452; Mary Velma 450; Mary Wilma 453; Mattie Elizabeth 454; Maude Marshall Bigger 454; Minnie Vance Morgan 454; Minnie/Millie Arminta Ferguson 432; Mitchell Yates 457; Nancy Lenora Freeman 456; Nora Kathleen Black 453; Ola 432; Oscar Lee 450, 456; Oscar Lee Jr. 456; Ozella Victoria 451; Paul 457; Paul Yates "P. Y." 457; Paul Yates 453; Paula Lynn 457; Ralph Lemuel 449; Ruby 448; Ruby Mae 453; Sadie Estelle Black 454; Sammy Justin 759; Samuel Alexander 759; Sarah Jane Matilda "Mollie" Pharr 452; See Flow 448, 449, 450, 451; Verda Ann 457; Verda Braddon 457; Verda Emma Braddon 314, 450, 453; Vernon 834;

Virginia Druesedow 454; Walter 432; William Justin 454; William Winslow Jr. 452; Zackey Weston 759  
**Flower's Store** 187, 902  
**Flowers**, Alice 458; Charles 458; Clara Beaty 458; Creasy 458; Elbridge 458; Frances "Fannie" Black 458; Grace 458; Howell 458; I. Bud 458; Jesse 458; Kate Range 458; Lester 458; Mamie Little 458; Mattie 458; Minnie 458  
**Flowers Store** 867  
**Flowers**, 931  
**Flows**, Cannie 745  
**Floyd**, Abraham 459; Elizabeth 459; Elzie 716; Eve Julen 459; George Washington 459; Hiram 459; Jonathan 459; Marjery 459; Matthew Jr. 459; Matthew Sr. Colonel 459; Rebecca Brown 459; Sarah 459; Sarah Row 459; Tennessee Janie 459  
**Flying Camp**, 3<sup>rd</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion 600  
**Flynn**, Mary Ann Belk 273; S.F. Jr. 66  
**Foard**, Catherine Robinette 398; Elizabeth 2, 398; Elizabeth Hood 398; Elizabeth Neel 398; Henry 398, 461; John 398; John Signer 2, 130; Katherine Robinet 2; Laura Luetra 432; Louisa C. 398; William 398; Zebulon 2, 398  
**Fogleman**, Elizabeth Misenheimer 683; Melcher 683; Melcher Jr. 683; Michael 856  
**Foil**, Carrie E. 438  
**Foley**, Mary Ella 242  
**Folly**, Harry 546; Ruby McKay 546  
**Folsom**, Dolly 584  
**Fonable**, Richard 189  
**Foote**, W.H. Rev 300; William Henry 241  
**Forbes**, E.L. 911  
**Ford Motor Company** 491, 721  
**Ford**, Albert 460; Allen 460; Amanda Jane Pigg 460, 461; Anie Elizabeth Johnston 460; Annie 461; Annie Elizabeth 460, 461; Annie Strude 460; Archie Harrison 460; Bill 461; Caroline 460; Carra Eugenia Ford 460; Carrie Kepley 460; Charles 460; Christina 335; Daisy 460; Daniel Thomas Jr. 461; Daniel Thomas Sr. Rev. 460; Daniel Thomas Sr. 460, 461; David 460; Deborah 460; Edna Elizabeth Haggler 460; Edna Haggler 461; Elsie Josephine Heinsen Mertes 460; Ethel Louise 460; Eugene 460; Eula 460; Frances Rebecca Clark 460; Francis Rebecca Clark 461; Laura 460; Harry Lee 460; Henry 460, 461; Howard 460; Ida "Metta" Pigg 460; James (Jimmy) A. 460; James Lee 460; Jane Fleming McClure 640; Joe 460; John Patterson 460; John S. Rev. 640; John W. 53, 460; John Walter 460, 461; John Jr. 460; Kathleen Elizabeth 460; Leola Lang 460; Leslie 460; Lester 460, 461; Lillian Matilda 460; Mable Freeman 460; Mark 460; Martin Luther 460; Mary Elizabeth 460; Mary Jacqueline Caldwell 346; Matilda Woodall 460; Maude 460; Mavis 460; Metta Pigg 460; Mollie Hargett 460; Naddie 460; Nell Strude 460; Nonie Haggler 460; Nora Helms 460; Oliin 460; Ollie 460; Ralph 460; Randy 335; Rebecca Self 460; Ritch 460; Ruth Coley 460; Sally 460; Samuel Lee 460, 461; Samuel Randolph 460; Sarah Ann Rushing 53, 460; Shaddie Mack 460; Susan Brown 335; Virgie 460; Walter 460; Walter Edward 346; Will 460; William 460; William Cicero 460, 461; William Thomas 460, 461; Willie Mae 460, 461  
**Forester**, Dolie Hamilton 524  
**Forney**, Abram 463; Caroline

463; Catherine 463; Charles Munroe 463; Christina 229, 463; David Munroe 463; Elizabeth 463; Eve 463; Frances Elizabeth 463; Harriet Brevard 463; Jacob 462, 463; Jacob Jr. 462; Joseph 463; Lavinia 463; Maria Bergner 462, 463; Mary 463; Mary Corpening 463; Moses 463; Nancy 463; Peter 229, 799; Peter General 462, 463; Rachel Gabriel 463; Sara Fulender 463; Sarah Sabina Hoke 463; Sophia G. 463; Susan 463; Susannah Marie 229  
**Forrest**, Nathan Bedford 794  
**Forrester**, Mary 863; Mary Margaret "Maggie" McLaurin 243  
**Fort**, Delaware Prison 800; Dobbs 518; Fisher 295, 345, 560; Margaret Hodges 177; Mims 887; Sumter 128, 477; Worth Texas 280  
**Fortner**, Lula Novella 314; Lula Stancil 840  
**Fortson**, Brooke 841; Gwendolyn Steele 841  
**Foshee**, Bobby R. 237; Bobby R. Jr. 237; Christy Diana 237  
**Fossett**, Richard 634  
**Foster**, (Forester) Mary 418; Charles Samuel 574; Christopher 419; Constantine 422; Daniel 422; Edward 574; Finish Reverend 524; Frances Anne 47; Hattie Jane 574; Jesse 422; Lydia Jane Henry Thompson 574; Mary 419, 422; Richard 422; Samuel 419  
**Foundation of the Carolinas** 375  
**Founders Hall** 17  
**Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse** 526  
**Foust**, Ada Roundtree 35, 429; Alice R. 429; Ann Eliz 429; Ann Elizabeth Grauel 429; Ann M. C. 429; Barbara 429; Barbara Albrecht/Albright 429; Barbara Kivett 429; Baxter Newton 429; Braxter Newton 35; Catherine 429; Catherine Clap 429; Chloe Lear Mock 429; Christian 429; Daniel 429; G.H. 429; George 429; George H. 429; George Hammett 429; George Hammond (Hammet) 35; George Jr. 429; George M. 429; Henry 429; Henry M. 35, 429; Henry Monroe 429; Henry Newel 35, 429; Jacob 429; James Wyatt 429; Johannes 429; John Hendrick 429; John 429; John C. Peter 429; John M. 429; John Peter 429; John Thomas 35, 429; Judith 429; Lizzie 429; Mary C. 429; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 35; Mary Elizabeth 429; Matelina 429; Micoll 429; Minerva 429; Peter 429; Philip 429; Rebecca 429; Rufus Moore 35, 429; Sarah 429; see Faust 35; Susan Angeline Moore 35, 429; William 429; William Alfred 35, 429  
**Fouts** 264  
**Foutz**, Andrew 464; Barbara 464; Catherine "Kathy" Lentz 486; Catherine Lentz 464, 482, 483; Catherine Shearer 464; Catherine Younce 464; Charles M. 464, 486; Christina 464, 486; Christina Sevits Lingle 486; Christina Sevits/Savits/Savage Lingle 464; Christine 264; David 264, 464; Elizabeth 464; Elizabeth Catherine 464, 486; Elizabeth Garren 464; Elizabeth Hoover 464; Hannah 464; Jacob 464; John 464, 482, 483, 486; John Daniel 464; John Leonard 464; Lea 486; Leah 464; Lewis/Louis (Ludwig) 464; Lewis/Louis Ludwig 486; Margaret Elizabeth 264, 617; Mary Gallimore 464, 486; Mary Garren 464; Mary Waymire 464; Peter 464; Peter Eli 464, 486; Polly 464; Rachel M. 486; Rebecca C. 464; Rebecca Kirk 464;

Rebecca M. 464; Rhoda 464; Sarah 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Sophia 464, 486; Susannah 464, 486  
**Foutz/Pfautz**, Catrina Spengel 486; Hans Michael 486; Johann Michael 486; Theobald Dewald (David) 486; Ursula Muhlenhauser 486  
**Fowler**, Billy 496; Gladys Eugenia Grey Sullivan 496; Grace Ida 232; Loner Ree 706  
**Fox**, Amy 585; Ansley 700; George 382; Mary Ann 571; Richard 585  
**Fradley**, Charles 697; Ethel Frances Eudy 410; Oscar 410; Oscar David 410  
**Fraleigh**, George 301, 686; George Washington 27, 686; Jacob "Jake" 686; Jacob 686; Lillie Esther 26, 27, 301, 681, 686; Lottie E. Misenheimr 676; Martha Jane Burrage 27, 686; Polly Hodge 686; Rachel Henley 686; T.R. 676  
**Franc**, Annecy 379  
**France**, 247, 266, 36, 320, 344, 406, 577; Alsace 849; Alsace Eyeweiler 856; Alsace Lorraine 462; Artois Province 388; Canton Of Bern 462; Dauphine Province 341, 395; Ferne, Ain Province 462; Normandy 799; Nouzon 857; Paris 341, 386, 76; Saintonge 846; St. Germain-en-Laye 563; Strassburg Alsace 464; Wicres 388  
**Francis**, Hannah 542  
**Frank**, Johnson Francis 81  
**Franklin**, Addie Hawkins 63, 378, 564; Albert 564; Alderman Tom 217; Arsinith Matilda Ballew 583; Benjamin 148, 682; Benjamin Nolan 346; Dorcas Parker 720; John 720; Kathleen 573; Laura Russell 803, 805; Linda Arlene Brown 346; Nealy Faire Caldwell 346; Phoebe 720; Priscilla 557; Samuel 720; Samuel Joseph 583; Sophia 583; Thomas 805; Tom 803  
**Frazier**, Barron Allen 81; Rosa 713  
**Freeman**, Alice 778; Allen 517, 520, 778; Bennett Hodsoll 778; Bruce 331; Claiborn 778; Clara 331; Claybourn 102; Clyde 208; David 328; Dolph 104; Edmund (Edward) 778; Edmund 778; Elizabeth 471, 593, 778, 779, 885; Etta 331; F. Cooper III 331; Forrest C. Jr. 331; Forrest Sr. 331; Frank 328; Gideon 778; Gilmer 331; Henry 331; Herndon 331; Irene Atwood Brown 328; Jennie Smith 898; Jim 328; Kate 167; Kezie Hoxie 778; Lavica Caroline Brown 331; Lemmuel 331; Lillian 331; Louise 331; Mable 460; Margaret 460; Martha Wilma 897, 898; Mary 778; Nancy 778; Nancy Lenora 456; Ola Price 798; Otis Jay 893, 895; Patience (Love?) 778; Pauline 242; Price 331; R.C. Professor 167; Ralph 328; Robert 328; Robert Campbell 331; Robert Collins 328; Roy 331; Roy Herndon 331; Sarah Skiffle 778; Thomas 778  
**Freeze**, Carrie Ann Craver 672; Elizabeth Catherine 262; Floyd Coon 572  
**Freshour**, Arnold 759; Sarah Ann Davis 759  
**Frew**, Ann Cowan 348, 466; Archibald 348, 466; Archibald Jr. 466; Charles Lee 466; George Maurice 466; James 466; Mary Ann 466; Sarah 348, 466; William Michael 466  
**Frick**, Mrs. Wesley 840  
**Friends of the Seminary**, Richmond Virginia 326  
**Fries**, Adelaide L. 713  
**Friese**, Eliza J. 418  
**Frisbee golf course** 223  
**Frito-Lay**, Inc. 704  
**Fritzgerald**, Anne Marie 592  
**Froehock**, John 2, 234  
**Froneberger**, L.L. 865; Marilee Torrance 865  
**Fry**, Emma 670; James 670;

Joe 669, 670; Joe W. 669; Mary "Emma" 671; Mary 670; Mary Emma 669; Sarah Bost 669, 670; Thelma Kathleen 928  
**Frye**, Grandma 928; Janice Tilley 526; Mary Emma 669; Paula Ruth 902; Randell 526; Thelma Kathleen 468  
**Fudge**, Ruby Sara Sumrall 242; Thomas G. 242  
**Fulbright**, Andrew 671; David F. 671; David James 671; Elizabeth 550, 670, 671; Mahala Angeline Miller 671; Regina Sigmon 671; William 671  
**Fulenwider**, Ann "Nancy" 341; John 463; Lavinia Forney 463; Sara 463  
**Fulham**, Eula A. E. 747; Isaac 747; Margaret Martin 747; Samuel C. 459; Samuel Cowden 747; Sarah Rebecca Amanda Carrigan 459; Thannie 747; Violet Elizabeth Pope 747  
**Fulkenderbarker**, J.C. Jr. 66  
**Fullenwider**, Ann 869; Jacob 257, 868; Maria Dorothea 620  
**Fuller**, Douglas 88  
**Fullwood**, John 196; John Miles 197, 198; Nancy 244  
**Fullwoods Store** 198  
**Funderburk**, Rebecca Belk 273  
**Funderburke**, Martha Verla Blackmon 432; Terrence 850; Ursula Frances 427; Ursula Frances Strube 850  
**Funeral Home**, Alexander 186; Grier 186; Neill 386; Voglers Main Street 386  
**Furr**, Allen 471; Allen M. 471; Angie ? 496; Ava 496; Betsy C. Smith 471; Brittain 496; Bruce Warren 409; Catherine 471; Craig Jackson 496; Daniel 471; Donald Michael 81; Doris 409; Eliza 471; Eliza Dove 745; Eliza E. 471; Elizabeth 471; Ephraim 471; Frederick 471; George P. 471; Helen Kathleen Eudy 409; Henry 189; Henry 471; Henry Wilson 471; Howard Eugene 408; Hyla Green 471; Israel Jackson 341, 471, 472, 778; Jacob 471; James 395; Janet Ellola Eudy 406; Jessie Mae Eudy 408; Jett 496; John 189; John A. 471; John J. 471; Julia S. 471; Karen ? 496; Kimba ? 496; Larry 496; Larry Nelson 406; Laura Janetta 471; Lavinia 471; Lawson Alexander 471; Lettie 442; Lee 471, 745, 847; Leisel 496; Leonard 471; Levi L. 471; Linda Priscilla Grey 496; Louvinia 626; Lovina Malinda 471; Lundy J. 471; M. Justice of the Peace 778; Malinda ? 496; Margaret E. 745; Margaret Rebecca 471, 484, 621; Martha Ann Dry 395; Martha Green 471; Martha J. 471; Martha M. 471; Mary "Polly" Page 341, 471; Mary 471, 850; Mary Emaline Smith 471; Mary Evelyn 303; Mary Kathryne 406; Mary Page 472, 555, 778; Mary Stutts 471, 472; Mary Ursula Reed 471, 778; Mathias "Tice" 471; Mathias 341, 472, 778; Matronia 408; Melba Darlene 408; Moses Henry 471; Nancy Ann Motley 471; Noah 471; Paul 869; Paul D. 635; Paul P. 471; Paul I 471, 472; Paul II 341, 395, 471, 472; Polly 471; Rachel Elizabeth McCachren 635; Ralph 834; Rebecca 341, 376, 472, 482, 778; Rosena 471; Rosina Peck 341, 395, 471, 472; Sally 471; Sam 123; Sarah Barbee Howell 555; Sarah Caroline Barbee Howell 471; Savannah 496; Scott Anthony 496; See Furrer 471, 472; Serrena "Rena" Mary Ann 471; Spain 496; Surrena 471; Susan Annette 496; Thomas Jackson 471; Ursula Reed 341, 472; William Allen 496; William Martin 745; Wilson 471; Wilson M. 471; Wilson Mathias 471, 555  
**Furrer**, Adam 472; Bajelji

Zuppinger 472; Catherine 472; Hans Rudolff 472; Heinrich 471, 472; Henry 472; Jacob 257, 472, 520; John 472; Leonard 472; Leonhard 472; Mary 472; Paul 472, 868; Russena Rosser/Roffer 471, 472; See Furr 471, 472; Tobias 472  
**Furrers**, Paul 520  
**G**  
**Gabriel**, Rachel 463  
**Gaddy**, David Bennett 360; Herman C. 360; Mildred Virginia Chandler 360; Richard C. 360  
**Gaffney**, Ann Pope Auten McCroskey 748, 751; Mike 748, 751  
**Gaillard**, Juliet Hill 547  
**Gaines**, Micki 126  
**Gaither**, Charles 296; Jean B. 929; Jean Blackwelder 296  
**Galbreath**, John 6; Robert 6; William Sergeant Drummer 6  
**Gallant**, (Galan) Ella Hargett 543; (Galan) Mr. 543; Emma 324, 325, 326, 333, 337; Emma Jane 322  
**Gallegly**, Sarah Elizabeth Roberts Marrs 925; William 925  
**Gallespy/Gillespie**, John F. 825; Julia (Griffin) 583; Matilda Kiker 583  
**Gallimore**, Elisabeth 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576; Mary 464, 486  
**Galloway**, Eli 473; Elizabeth 473; George W. 473; Helen Mayes 633; James "Pioneer" 473; James 473; James Henry 593; John M. 473; Josiah 473; Julia 593; Lillian McNeil 633; Lundy Jane King 593; Martha 473; Mary Jane 713; Merritt H. 473; Milas 473; Mitchell 473; Sallie 473; Sally Parker 473; Sarah 473; Sarah Lavada 254, 473; still-born twins 593; William Riley 473; Willis P. 473  
**Gamble**, Kay F. Reverend 106; Reverend 116; Roger Lawson 157  
**Gang**, Jesse James 622  
**Gant**, Barbara Pope 748; Beulah 748; Jessie 550; John 748; John Jr. 748; Mattie 671  
**Garage**, Kuykendall's 605  
**Garatt**, Paul 523  
**Garcia**, Pamela (Pam) Price 768; Rick 768  
**Garden Gate Bed and Breakfast** 193  
**Gardner Webb College** 280  
**Gardner**, Captain 847; George W. 585; Laura Davis Kendrick 585; Mary Ella Pope Neal 757  
**Garland**, Laura Jane 602; Martha "Mat" Emma Robinson 790; William Amos 790  
**Garmon Mill** 187, 779  
**Garmon**, A.B. Jr. 474; Alice Roberts Broom 474; Arlando Brown 474; Aurilla 257; Bettie McManus 372; Betty B. 474, 654, 657; Betty Jean McManus 474; Betty McManus 704; Charlene 474; Charles 474; Debra Jo 758; Donna Haire 758; Donna Jean 758; Dorothy Lucille Pope 758; Earl 474; Elizabeth 372, 474, 704; Fanny 626, 779; George 474, 779; George Wilson I 626, 779; Henry 474; James Lee 758; Jane 626; Jane Melissa 373; Jeffrey (Jeff) Dale 758; Jeffrey Dale Jr. 758; John 102, 555; Karen 372, 474, 704; Katherine Kyle Thompson 704; Kathryn Kyle Thompson 474; Kathryn Kylie "Kathy" 474; Kyle 372, 474, 704; Lisa 474; Margaret 492, 493; Margaret Eleanor 555; Margery Sue 891; Marie 496; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary 621; Mary Shore 474; Michael 119, 474, 492, 493, 626; Michael Jr. 474; Perry 474; Rachel 305; Robbin Blanchette Miller 758; Robert Brooks "Bob" 474; Robert Sylvester 318; Ronald 704; Ronald Gene "Ron" 474; Ronald Gene 372; Ruth 474; Sarah Pinion 492; Sarh Banion/Pinion 626;

Tiffany Lynn 758; Timothy Montgomery 758; Winfred "Wink" 704; Winfred Lloyd "Wink" 474; Zula Beth Broome 318  
**Garmon/Garman**, Margaret (Peg) 745  
**Garmond**, John 102  
**Garner**, Jo Ann Starkey 689; Martha Ann 785; Sarah Dodd 387; Vivian 689  
**Garnett-Boykin**, Braden 237; Camden 237; Erin Christa 237  
**Garr**, Susan E. Brownlow 417  
**Garren**, Elizabeth 464; Hannah Foutz 464; John 464; Mary 464  
**Garrett**, Betty Jo McDowell 722, 723; Brenda 261; Eliza 419; William 419  
**Garris**, Amos I 475; Amos II 475; Amos III 475; Ann R. Westerhouse 475; Bedford 475; Benjamin 475; Elizabeth (Betsy) 475; Elizabeth Comfort Sharp 475; Elizabeth Evans 475; Elizabeth Sikes 475; Emma 475; Georgia 475; Jane 475; Linda 783; Lisa 783; Mary Neal Baxley 783; Susannah 475; William 475; Wincy 475  
**Garrison**, Alexander A. 713; Anna Mary Oehler 713; Benjamin Harvey 237; Clorisa Harlow Pope Cadwalender 747; David 237; David Burton 237; David Jr. 241; Ed 798, 799; Elias 425, 929; Ella Rozzelle 798, 799; Esther Dunwoody 425; Feriba (Ferrie) Alexander Kendrick 585; Hal N. 747; Hannah (Alexander) 241; Hannah 241; Hannah Catherine Youngblood 929; James 237, 241; James Jr. 237; James Lawson 237; James Mack 121; Jas. M. 119; Joan Hood Finley 553; John 241; Manson A. 237; Margaret 424, 425; Margaret Elizabeth Kendrick 585; Samuel A. 585; Samuel Alexander 237; Sarah (Haynes) 241; Sarah Hannah 237; Sarah Haynes 237; Syrenus M. 585; William 237; William Glass 237  
**Garver**, Lottie Marie 840  
**Gasa**, Clarence 483; Clyde 483; Dovie Oanna Goodman 483; John 48; Lewis Alfred 483; Mae 483; Margaret 483; Marshall 483  
**Gaskin**, Jemima Isabel 313  
**Gaskins**, Darling Monroe 790; Jemima Isabel 314, 371, 884; Jemima Isabel 788, 790; Mary "Polly" Nelson 790  
**Gaston County** 280  
**Gaston**, Jennett 848; John Brown 865; John Justice 848; Mary Alice Wiley 908; Patience Eliza 865; Polly Buford McFadden 865; Roscius Marcellas 908  
**Gate**, Mary Lou Reading 703; Susan 703  
**Gates**, General 11, 12; Jean 708  
**Gates Co. "F" 5th Regiment** 294  
**Gatewood**, Margaret Brown 329  
**Gathers**, Manning 377; Vivian Dalton 377  
**Gayle**, Jean Wallace 880  
**Geathers**, Kenneth 194  
**Gebhard**, Adam 510  
**Gellelnad**, Samuel 330  
**Gem Yarn Mill** 190  
**Genealogical Society of Cabarrus County**, NC 894  
**Genealogical Society of Old Mecklenburg County**, NC 894  
**Genealogical Society of Rowan County** 532; NC 894  
**General Merchandise**, Davis 379  
**General Store**, Davis S. W. & C. S. Company 379  
**General Time Corporation** 761  
**Geneva County**, Alabama 249  
**Geneva**, Alabama 249  
**George**, David 128; Donald Reverend 117; John 779; Mary Byrd 927; Sarah 927; Thomas 927

**Georgetown, SC** 375  
**Georgia Society Sons of the American Revolution** 547  
**Georgia** 103, 157, 266, 317, 368, 441, 457, 512, 519, 557, 559, 577, 613, 650, 662, 698, 774, 792; Atlanta 89, 114, 263, 599, 651, 759, 839, 850; Augusta 21, 360; Banks County 668; Barrow County 695; Cass County 590; Chattooga County 863; Clark County 565; Cobb County 360, 583, 875; Crawford County 651; Dallas 360; Decatur 532, 722; Dekalb County 532, 542, 555; Elberton 378; Fairmont 583; Fannin County 583; Floyd County 863; Forsyth 597; Fort Benning 75, 76, 77, 83, 386, 396, 894; Fort Valley 386; Franklin County 306; Gordon County 583, 590, 711; Greene County 501; Gwinnett County 542, 744, 806; Habersham County 583, 609; Henry County 651; Hiram 360; Jackson County 357; Jefferson 357; LaGrange 651; Lisa 783; Macon 583; Madison County 565; Meriwether County 651; Milledgeville 42; Monroe County 597, 651; Norcross 591; Paulding County 360, 583, 875; Pike County 527, 880, 926; Powder Springs 722; Rockdale County 542; Rome 612; Salauquay are Cass Co. 583; Savannah 44, 779, 841, 855; Shiloh 596; Twiggs County 651; Upson County 651; Varnell 571; Walton County 14, 875; Warren County 651; Washington County 651; Waycross 386; Whitfield 711; Whitfield County 583; Zebulon 880Geran, Ann Margaret 464  
**Geran**, Ann Margaret 486; Jacob 686; Margaret Anna 686  
**Geran/Garron**, Anna Margaret 483  
**Gerhardt**, William, Reverend 172  
**Gerlach**, Coenraad 351; David 351; Hans 351; Johann Christian 351  
**German Baptists denomi-nation** 376  
**German Re-education Center** 88  
**German**, 280; Hanover 139  
**Germany** 121, 255, 271, 280, 306, 351, 376, 395, 444, 457, 484, 518, 520, 526, 533, 534, 559, 583, 600, 606, 614, 623, 630, 654, 657, 665, 682, 777, 849, 890; "Marquiest of Durlach" 296; Aachen 774; Alexander A. 713; Alsoppe (Alsace) 510; Bad Kreuznach 718; Baden-Wuerttemberg 703; Bavaria 624; Bellheim 625; Botenheim 703; Brackenheim District 703; Breitenstein 601; Darmstedt 543; Durm 296; Edenkoben 871; Erksdorf Hesse Cassel 618; Exchange Student 487; Frankfurt 703; Goettingen 146; Hamburg 154; Hanover 154; Hassloch 871; Heidelberg 351; Hesse Nassau 291; Holzgerlingen 601, 602; Kernbach 393, 856; Krefeld 383; Langenselbold Hesse 429; Mannheim 341, 388, 606; Misenheimer 686; Mittelscheffenz 601; Munklingen 847; Munster Westphal 154; Nottingen Baden 393; Nuremberg 76; Palatinat 483, 510, 601, 904; Pfalz 510; Prussia 924; Rhinland Palatinat 464; Rohrbach Rhenish Palatinat 486; Rohrbach Rhenish 464; Simmonzheim 483; Simmozheim 601, 602; Wertheim 628; Wiebaden 511; Wuerttemberg 393, 714; Wurtenburg 885; Wurttemberg 296, 847; Wurttemberg 601, 602; Wurttenberg 292; Zuffenhausen 713  
**Gerogia**, Cass County 583  
**Gertster**, Anna Weissin 686;

- Heimi 686  
**Gettys**, Ebenezer Dr. 121; Mary Millen 121  
**Gettysburg** 228, 461, 545  
**Ghant**, Wanda 592  
**Giants** 117  
**Gibben**, Catherine Lardner 477, 478, 607; Dr. John Heysham 607; James Wilson 478; John Heysham 477, 478; Mary Amelia Rogers 478; Nicholas 607; R.L. Dr. 877; Robert Lardner 478; Robert Dr. 478; See Gibbons 477  
**Gibbons**, Brock 635; Florence McCachren 635; Horace 635; John 477; Ms 924; Philippina Moser 271; Richard 635; Roscoe 635; See Gibbon 477; Wilford 635; William Wesley 635  
**Gibbs**, Carrie Mae Pope 747; Harriet 747; John Chrisley 747  
**Gibson**, Barnum 432; Charles Lewis 489; Colonel 10; Dan 215; Debra Jo Garmon Lamb 758; Edna 439; James Michael 758; Janet Mrs. 526; Jeannie Stafford 838; Katherine Bell 551; Mary 387; Mary Amelia Graham 489; Mel 853; Minnie 106; Paul 106; Richie 838  
**Giddens**, Roseline 841  
**Gidney**, Florence 126  
**Giessendanner**, John Reverend 156  
**Gifford**, Mary 423; R.E. 66  
**Gilbert**, Addie Mae Lackey 338; Daisy 726, 797; Daniel 797; Felden 726; George Franklin 338; James Marland 726; Margaret Irene 338; Michael Vicar of Aldborough 797; Norma Jane 260; Pinckney Govan 726; Samuel Simpson 726; Thomas Giles 726; William Littleberry 726  
**Gillam**, Martha 283, 692  
**Gilleland**, Ann Brown 321, 330  
**Gillespie**, Alexander 479; Ann Falls Simonton 479; Cynthia 479; Isabella 479; Jacob 479; James 479; Jane 479; John 277, 479; Joseph Jr. 479; Joseph Sr. 479; Lizzie Dotson 924; Martha 479, 634; Mary 479; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) 761; Ruth 479; Teresa P. Sloan 479; Theophilus A. 761; William 479  
**Gillett**, Mr. 182  
**Gillford**, Mary 419  
**Gilliam**, Martha 286; Wm. 119  
**Gilliland**, John 321  
**Gillisly**, Jane 447  
**Gillispy**, Jean 446  
**Gilmer**, Dorcas 237; Dorcas N. 795; James Jr. 802; John 237; Martha "Patsy" 237; Martha 238; Martha Elizabeth "Patsy" 237, 241, 243; Martha Elizabeth 235, 236, 242; Mary 237; Rachel Russell 802; Rebecca 237; Rebecca Adeline 237, 238, 243; Samuel 237  
**Gilmore Family** 206  
**Gilmore**, Odella 572  
**Gingles**, C.F. Reverend 126; Harriet Jane 268, 448, 450, 454, 495; John 700, 701, 802, 806; Margaret 802, 806; Rachel Morrison 700, 701, 802, 806; Rachel Russell 448, 802; William Lee 448, 802  
**Givens**, Agnes (Nancy) 350; Agnes 480; Agnes McCorkle? 480; Edward 350; Edward III 480; Edward Jr. 480; Edward Sr. 480; H.W. Reverend 125; Jean 480; Margaret 480; Mary 480; Mary Johnston? 480; Ruth 480; Samuel 480; Susan 542; Thomas 480  
**Gladstone** 686  
**Gliance**, Anna Margreate 624; Hieronymus 624; Jeremy 624; Marrea Medl 624; Micale 624  
**Glantz** 514; Hieronymus 624  
**Glasgow**, Edna 389; Emma Elmira Donaldson 389; Flora 389; Fred 389; George 389; Irene 389; Iva 389; J. 520; Laura Livinia Donaldson 389; Mary Wade 389; Noah 389; Pearl 389; Thomas Bluford 389; William 389  
**Glass**, Benjamin Alexander 802; Catherine Russell Woods 802  
**Glen**, Carrie Virginia 246  
**Glenn Family** 785  
**Glenn**, Agnes 699; L. Martin Aircraft Factory 281; Mary 581  
**Glenwood Plantation** 346  
**Glossom**, Willie Mae Brafford 315  
**Glosson**, Carrie Ellen Kerr 481; Carrie Ellen Kerr 588; Charles William 481; Clemmie Arbell Small 481; Collie Patrick 481; Edd Kerr 312, 481; Foy Rachel 481; Jessie Mae 481; John Russell 481; John Wesley 402, 481; Kathryn Jane 481; Loma May Long 481; Mary Belle 481; Mary Trussie "Russie" 403, 481; Mary Trussie 402; Matilda Jane 481; McKennie Ambrose 481; McKinney A. 588; Nancy Jane Dulin 402, 481; Nancy Mae 481; Terry 481; William Henry 481; Willie Mae Bradford 312  
**Glover**, Doc Franklin 354, 861; Sarah Elizabeth Merritt 354, 861; William Governor 563  
**Gobble**, Brian 76, 95; Courtney Savannah 76, 95; Tony Brandon 76, 95; Wendy Leigh Weaver 76, 95  
**Goble**, Charles 671; Elizabeth 671; Emanuel 671; George 559; John 671; Mack 671; Minnie Catherine 671; Nancy Ametta Mille r  
**Godfrey**, Anne Marie Fitzgerald 592, 876; Donna Mac 876; Donna Mae 592; Glenda Lewis 592; Mae Cornelia Ferguson 432; Nancy Elizabeth 592; Robbie King 592, 593, 876, 900; Thomas Herbert (Coleman) 592; Thomas Herbert Jr. 592, 876  
**Godwin**, Ann O'Sheal 711; Holli 457  
**Goebel**, Treva Lucille 748  
**Goff**, J.T. 66  
**Goins**, Annie Mae Faulkenbury 427  
**Gold Mine**, Capps Hill 593; Reed 618, 622, 626  
**Gold**, Eric Stuart 81  
**Golden**, Dean B. 699; Julia A. Black 699  
**Goldin**, Martha 875  
**Golding**, Caroline Matilda 243  
**Gonzalez**, Brenda Gayle Bost 759; Carmen Luna 759; Julianna 759; Julio 759; Julito "Speedy" 759  
**Good Samaritan Hospital** 917  
**Goodbread**, Rachel 609  
**Goode**, W.L. Reverend 120  
**Gooden**, Ray 592; Samie Marie Waldrop 592  
**Goodin**, Nelle Beatrice 289  
**Goodman**, ? Culp Daughter 485; Alexander 485; Alfred 485; Amanda Arthurs 485; Andrew 485; Ann Burton Cook 485; Annie 483, 485; Bettie 483; Caleb J. 924; Catherine 21, 65; Catherine Levina 482; Christian 376; Christine 486; Christopher 510; Christopher Sergeant 6; Connie 483, 484; Daniel 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 600, 601; Davis 485; Delia 485; Della Jane 483; Dovie Oanna 483; Effie A. 583; Elizabeth 382, 482; Elizabeth Josephine 486; Ellen Turner 485; Ethel 483, 484; Etta Corinna Little 376, 471, 472, 485, 601, 831; Etta Little 341, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 778; Eugene Reverend 840; George 485; George C. 924; Glen 483; Gus 483, 484; Hattie E. 488; Helen 676; Henry 485; Henry E. 445; J.A.B. (Joe) 483; J. Crawford Jeremiah 486; J.D. 66; Jacob Tobias 482, 486; James 483, 924; James A. 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; James Monroe 482; James Roy 472; James W. 510; James William 341, 376, 471, 472, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Klutz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guthmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485  
**Goodnight**, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecoff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landers 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Nelson 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Starla 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606  
**Goodrich Family** 888  
**Goodrum**, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495  
**Goodwin**, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theop 527  
**Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company** 776  
**Goose Creek** 520  
**Goose Creek Township** 274  
**Gordan**, Dora 386; Ernest 386  
**Gordon**, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleve" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Lola Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel 482; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret N

502; James Herron 503; James I 503; James II Captain 503; James Jr. 498; James Norphlett 497; James Pringle 503; James Thomas 497; Jamima Crawford 508; Jane Bigham 498, 502, 506; Jane Moore 508; Jane Springs 508; Jane Wilson Crawford 502, 503; Jennie 499; Jimmy 498; John 498, 499, 503, 506; John A. 497; John B. 502; John Brown 503; John Brown, II 503; John C. 497; John Calvin 499; John Harris 508, 795; John McDill 502, 503; John S. 503; John Spratt 498; John W. Dr. 122; John W. Reverend 121; John Wilson 503; Laura 500, 504, 506; Lucy A. Smith 508; Mamie 506; Marcia Ann Bierman 499, 698; Margaret ? 498; Margaret 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 508; Margaret Brown 503; Margaret Elizabeth 499; Margaret I. Spratt 498; Margaret Jane 503; Margaret Livingston 501; Margaret Paulina Ross 508; Margaret Thomas 508; Martha ? 503; Martha Emeline Smith 508; Martha Hannah 508; Martha Harris 501; Martha Isabella 762; Martha Jane 497; Martha Nesbit 498; Mary 498, 499, 502, 503, 506; Mary Ann Baird 508; Mary B. 498; Mary Eliza 502, 503; Mary Elizabeth 499; Mary Ella 698; Mary Ellen 499; Mary Fincher 499; Mary Frances 502; Mary Harris 498, 508; Mary Jane 508, 795; Mary Martha Byrum 343; Mary McCombs 499; Mary Miranda Morrison 698; Mary Miranda Morrison 499; Mary Moore 508; Mason McClelland 502; Minnie Willett 499, 698; Mother 499; Mrs. 895; Nancy 497, 500, 504, 848, 862; Nannie Price 500, 504, 505, 506; Neil Clinton Jr. 774; Nellie Mae Brown 320, 503; Paul Livingston 501; R. Ralph 320; R. Ralph Jr. 320; Rachel 499; Ralph 336; Ralph Shields 503; Richard 502; Robert 499, 501; Robert Calvin Rev. Dr. 501; Robert Edward 503; Robert Harrison 499; Robert Morrison 499, 698; Robert Ralph 503; Robert Ralph Jr. 503; Rosalind 502; Roy Tilden 503; Rufus 204, 327, 500, 502; Rufus A. 167, 337; Rufus Alexander 337, 504, 505, 506; Rufus Alexander Jr. 337, 505; Rufus Anderson 503, 503, 505, 506; Ruth 503; Samuel 498, 503; Samuel William 502, 503; Sarah 502; Sarah 502; Sarah Ferbia 503; Sheriff E.C. 346; Silas 499; Stewart 499; Sudie Mae Brown 505; Susan 158, 498; Susan Hannah 497; Susan Hannah Person 497; Susan J. 502; Susan Jane 503; Susan Todd 862; Susanna 503; Susanna Spratt 498, 503; Susie Brown 504; Susie Mae Brown 337; T.F. Reverend 180; Thomas 353, 497, 498, 502, 503; Thomas Captain 503; Thomas Franklin 503; Thomas J. 503; Thomas J. Colonel 508, 795; Thomas Jackson 498; Thomas M. 497; Thomas Price 506; Thomas Pringle 502, 503, 506, 508; unnamed triplets 499; Violet O'Daniel 502; William 499, 502, 698; William Alexander 320, 503; William Alexander II 503; William Colonel 158, 342; William Crawford 503; William Hume 497; William H. 503; William McKee 498; William Moffatt 501; William Winfield 499, 698; William Winfield III 499; William Winfield Jr. 499, 698; Willie Boyce 503; Wilma Anne Coleman 499, 698; Zenas 503; Zenus 296Grier/Byrum House 342  
**Grier-Alexander**, Mercantile Firm 698  
**Grier-Rea House** 233

### Griffin Family 195

**Griffin**, A.W. 911; Alice 285, 758; Alice Eugenia 757; Annie 584; Betsy Ross 285; Beulah 618; Charles P. 317; Cora Ellen 286; Cora Ellen 283; Edith Flowe 314, 453; Elbert 286; Elizabeth 745; Emily 318; Esther Bruno 590; Etta 259; Eunice Williams 317; Flora 560; Frances Price 286; Fred Andrew Jr. 81; Harry Kemp 453; Hettie "Hattie" Ann 727; J. Lewis/Louis 590; James Lewis 911; Jesse 285; Jessie Edith Flowe 453; Joseph Elder 285, 757; Julia 583; Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth 727, 783; Marguerite Dixon 554; Marion Tracey 81; Mary Elizabeth Mullis 282; Mary Etta 468; Mary Minerva 590; Minnie 584; Margaret 754; Nancy L. 317; Nancy S. 911; Pauline "Polly" Willard 727; Permelia Austin 285; Permelia Eunice Austin 757; Ronald Devone 81; Sarah 727; Sarah Frances 623; Sylvia Polk 745; Thetus Ella 757; Thomas 282; William L. 727  
**Griffith**, A.H. 111; Aaron 509; Baxter Columbus 509; Bessie 509; Bessie Estelle Gertrude 509; Carrie 509; Charlie 509; E.C. Construction Co. 881; Eldred 594; Eli 509; Eli Franklin 121; J.W. 111; Jane Baker 509; Jane Boyes 509; John Leroy 509; Julia 509; Lilly 509; Lois 509; Lois Eulalia 121; Margaret Henderson 509; Martha Jane Abernathy 509; Mary Ann (Polly) Waddle 875; Thomas H. 875; Willa Ruth Moody 692; Willia Ruth Moody 693  
**Griffiths**, Margaret Dean 776  
**Grigg**, Pearl 377; Robert B. Jr. Reverend 121  
**Grigsby**, Aaron 417; Cynthia Faires 417; Samuel Harrison 417; Terrell L. 417  
**Grimes**, Bryan General 39; Bryan Major 549; William Colonel 14  
**Grimland**, Edna 546  
**Grimm**, Maria 156  
**Grimde**, Ivy Marie Christian Armstrong 917; Sharon 917; Sylvester C. 917  
**Grisbury**, J.E. 179  
**Grocery**, Park N Shop 685; Wilmont 605  
**Groff (Graff)**, E.D. 13; Martha A. (unk) 13  
**Groff**, E.D.H. 593; Margaret A. King 593  
**Groner**, Barbara 882; Barbara Walter 904; Catherine Dawalt 382; Jacob 382  
**Grooms**, Norah 355  
**Groux**, Charles 491; Louise Clottie 491; Lucy 491  
**Growner**, Catherine Misenheimer 683; Christian 683  
**Gruandler**, Paul 681; Sylvia Misenheimer 681  
**Gruender**, Sylvia Misenheimer 685  
**Guard**, Disabled American Veterans Honor 685  
**Guards**, Gates 628  
**Gudger**, Bettie Jane Thomasson Whitlow 906; David Dr. 906; Joseph Young 659; Rachel Elizabeth McRee 659  
**Guess**, Betty 132  
**Guilford County** 260  
**Guilford Courthouse Battleground** 5  
**Guillen**, Jean 60  
**Guin**, Florence Lackey 838  
**Guire**, Ruby Ann Brown 606  
**Gulledge**, Olga Josephine 360; Susan Laney 360  
**Gullege**, Waler Van Buren 360  
**Gullich**, Rebecca 567  
**Gunter**, Dwight James 758; Elizabeth Annette Loving Crook Huneycutt 758; Kathy 14  
**Gurley**, Benjamin 99  
**Guthmann**, Anna Barbara 510; Barbara 485; Benigna Raegner 482; Catherine 510;

Catherine Barbara 510; Catherine Barbara Reigner 511; Christian 510, 511; Christopher Andreas 482, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511; Daniel 482, 511; Elizabeth 511; Elizabeth Semens 510; George 483, 510, 601; George Jr. 511; George Sr. 511; Johann 510; Johann Michael 382, 483, 484, 510; Margaret 510; Maria Catherina Reigner 510; Maria Catherine Reigner 483, 484; Maria Margrethe 510; Mary Ann 511; Mary Margaret Klutz 511; Michae 483; Michael 484, 510, 511; Polly Cress 511; Roseannah Hess 511; Rosena Cress 511; See Goodman 483, 484, 485; Susanna Cruse 483; Susannah Cruse 482, 510, 511, 601; Thomas 511; Tobias 510, 511; William 510  
**Guthmann/Goodman**, Barbara 376  
**Gutknecht**, Christian 606; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 291, 606; Mary Landers/Landis 606  
**Gutman**, George 511  
**Guy**, R.H. 66  
**Guyer**, Cynthia Dinkins 595  
**Guyton**, Aaron 15, 646; Margaret (Peggy) McCurdy 15; Margaret McCurdy 643  
**Gwynn**, Price H., Reverend 180

### H

**H&B Tool & Die Supply**, Inc. 282  
**Hackneyville (Tallapoosa)**, AL 272  
**Hadden**, Betsey Davis 381; William 381  
**Hadley**, Ruth 559; Stephen 1j89  
**Hafner**, Hannah Arends 146  
**Hagaler (Hagler)**, Johannes 518  
**Hagar**, Frank 929; Jane 929; Tory 518  
**Hagelfeet**, Hesse Casswel Germany 779  
**Hagen**, William 391  
**Hager**, B. Franklin 342; Dorothy "Dot" Lipe 619; Emma Jane Youngblood 342; Frederick 12; Pauline 576; Robert William 576; Ruby Ruthenia Harwell 576; Simon 613; Susan Lawing 613  
**Haggarty**, Nancy 14  
**Hagger**, see Hagler 493  
**Haggerman**, Jane 418, 419, 420, 423  
**Haggler (Hagler)**, John 518  
**Haggler**, Nancy Samantha Haggler 409  
**Hagler (Hagler)** 520  
**Hagler** 584; "John "The Cripple" 513; ? Male 517; 527; Aaron 512; Adam 513, 519; Alexander 519; Alma Tobitha 515; Alvertina Lee Snell 512; Amy 517; Andrew Grief 854; Anna 519; Anna Maria 514; Annie Lou 635; Barbara (unk) 7; Barbara 512, 513, 514, 515, 519, 624; Barbara Quisberry 513; Barbara Quisberry 517; Barbary 520; Beady Lou 515; Beady Price 854; Bessie Gertrude 560; Brown (Barney) 515; Caldwell Lafate 854; Cannie Wilma 515; Carrie Matilda 268, 515; Cassie Wilma 515; Catherine "Katy" 840; Catherine 513, 517, 519, 520; Catherine Sides 513, 517; Celie Ann Phillips 916; Charles 513, 520, 618, 854; Charles W. 517; Christina 519; Christina B. 623; David E. 515; David Frank 515; Delpia Barefield 513, 517; Dora Virginia 515; Edna Elizabeth 460; Eliza Jane Page 372; Elizabeth "Betsy" 517; Elizabeth "Bettie" Taylor 854; Elizabeth 513, 515, 519, 520; Elizabeth Hartsell 513; Ellen E. 512; Estalena 635; Esther Hartsell 513; Ferby 513; George 519; Gussie 512; Hattie Mack 635; Heinrich "Henry" 517; Helen Chancey 519, 520; Helms 513; Henry 515, 520; Henry Alexander 515; Hess 618;

Hiram 521; Hiram Wilson 513, 517; Homer 515; Ida Elizabeth McCachren 635; Isaac Wilson "Wilks" 916; Israel Franklin 372, 618; J. Peter 513, 517, 519, 520; Jack 515; Jackson 512, 513, 796; Jacob 7, 513, 517, 518, 519, 520; James Henry 512; Jane Page 618; Jessie Mae 560; Jno (John "The Cripple") 520; Johann "John D." 519; Johannes 519, 520; Johannes der Junger 520; John "The Cripple" 7, 517, 518, 519; John (Johannes) 515; John 7, 493, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 624; John A. 519; John Blair 7, 513, 514, 519, 520; John Henry 515; John J. 512; John Michael 515; John Jr. 513, 520; Kathryn Louise 514; King 512, 518; Kissy 513; Laura Taylor 854; Lemuel S. "Babe" 515; Leona 515; Leonard 513, 519, 520; Lilla Rodgers 298; Louise 177; Lucy 296; Luther Frederick 635; Lydia "Patsy" 517; Lydia 513; Lydia Thomas 513, 517; Magdaline Long 624; Malinda Helms 796; Mamie Lee 515; Margaret "Peggy" Polk 517; Margaret "Peggy" 519; Margaret Polk 513; Martha "Mattie" 515; Martha 513, 796; Martha A. E. 512; Mary 513, 519, 520, 916; Mary Ann 513; Mary Ann Matthews 517; Mary C. 492; Mary J. 512; Mary Melinda 513, 517; Mary Polly Love 513; Mary Rose "Rosie" Ann 618; Melina Helms 513; Milton 513; Minnie 515; Minnie Bell 515; Mollie Payne 512; Molly 513, 519, 520; Nancy 704; Nancy Reeder 517; Nancy Samantha 372; Nellie 296; Nonie 460; Nora 515; Nora Ellen 515; Patterson 513; Paul 519, 520; Pemila "Milly" 519; Peter 517, 519; Phareby 796; Phillip 515, 517, 519, 623, 624; Phillip and Magdeline 520; Phillip Jr. 519; Phoebe 513, 517; Polly Love 493; Raymond 177; Raymond Peter 635; Robert "Bill" McLean 619; Robert 519; Rosanna Rushing 517; Sally Dr 513; Sally Dry 517; Sara Eugenia 493; Sarah A. 512; Sarah Cooley 513, 517; Sarah Jacqueline 584; Sarah Julia 891; Sarah Linker 513, 618; Seborn 635; see Haigle 521; Simeon M. "Sim" 635; Simon 609; Susan Lawing 609; Susanna 512; Sussanna Herring 512; Tabitha 99; Thomas J. 513; Travis Jackson 512, 518, 519, 520; Tyrzelle Belle 916; Wayne Wallace 521; William Franklin 515; William Worth 515; Willie 177; Ziah 515  
**Hagy (Hagler)**, Johannes 518  
**Hahn**, Adam Henrich 779; Anna Elizabeth Ried/Rieth 779; Bart Miller 262; Effie Louretta 262; Faye Elmira 262; George 558; Julius Alexander 262; Laura L. Dry 262; Mildred Corene Barrier 262; Tina Miller 485  
**Haigler**, Albert Henry 521; George W. 911; Mary Jane Williams 911; see Hagler 521  
**Hair**, Daniel 532; Esther Robeson 532; Hugh 532; Hugh Franklin 532; Margaret Rebecca Carrigan 532; Martha Carrigan 532; Mary Carrigan 532; Rachel 308, 532; Sarah 785; Thomas 532; William 532; William Joseph 532  
**Hair/Haire/Hayr/Hayer**, 532  
**Haire**, Donna 758; Gertrude Virginia 745  
**Haley**, Alex 686  
**Hall Family** 143  
**Hall**, Adam 634; Alexander 782; Andy 190; Arriell 782; British Colonel 490; C.H. Mrs. 890; Daniel E. 782; Daniel N. 300; Ed 143; Edward 634; Edward D. Colonel 52; Elizabeth 60, 761, 916, 921;

Elizabeth Jane Stencil 583; Elizabeth McKinnon 60; Ethel Chapman 361; Geneva Neivia 782; Harrison 782; Isabella 770; Isabella Kirkpatrick Blair Snell 300; James O. 432; James Reverend D.D. 145; James Reverend 169; Jane Rosebro 230; Janet 302; John 6, 60; Lois 320; Lula Isabelle Ferguson 432; Margaret "Jane" Reynolds 782; Martha 770; Mary C. 761; Richard 634; Ruth M. 593; Thomas 6; Willia Jr. 608; Yancy 583  
**Hallman**, Anna Barbara Punch 876; Barbara Ann 876, 900; Henry 876; Sarah E. 648  
**Halton**, Alexander 782; Alfred Clark 782; Asberry 782; Catherine "Kate" Reynolds 782; Clark 782; Elizabeth Hulin 782; Etta 782; George 782; Infant 782; James 782; James L. 782; Jesse L. 782; Laura 782; Lizzie 782; Lucinda 782; Mary Jane 782; Mattie 782; Minnie/Mattie Lou 782; Ollie 782; Sarah (unk) 782; Sarah Jane 782; Sarah M. Reynolds 782; Thomas Lindsey 782  
**Ham**, Mordecai Fowler Dr. 150; Nancy Jane 583  
**Hambright**, (Mary?) 14  
**Hamet Family** 132  
**Hamilton**, Andrew 524, 542; Ann 523; Beatrice G. 352; Beedy 352; Charles 542; Charles H. 542; Chloe Ann 583; Daniel 524; David 524; Delilah Smith 524; Dollie 524; Edna Mae Moody 692, 693; Elizabeth 285, 523; Elizabeth Cotton 542; Elizabeth McClutcon 583; Elizabeth Wade 542; Ella Ranson Kerr 588; Ellender Collett 542; Fred Alexander 588; Gertrude Elizabeth 509; Hannah 542; Hannah Francis 542; Hannah Henry 542; Henrietta 783; Hugh 522, 523; Hugh Bunkcomb 522; Hugh Skillington 523; Hugh Jr. 522, 523; Jack Captain 524; James 522, 523; James Henry 542; John 522, 523, 524, 542, 634; Jonathan 523; Joseph 523; Joseph Henry 542; Lola Carol 834; Lot 459; Lucinda 523; Malissa Hardgrove 542; Margaret 523; Margaret Dickson 522, 523; Martha Coates 524; Martha Wallace 522; Mary 237, 523; Mary Bradford 309, 522; Mary E. Smith 524; Mary Skillington 522, 523; Mary/Polly 542; Nancy 542; Nancy Higgins 542; Philip 542; Pricilla 523; Rebecca 542; Robert Esquire 14; Robert L. 692, 693; Robin Smith 237; Rosanna Cummins 634; Samuel 524; Sarah E. 583; Sarah/Sally 542; William 309, 522, 523, 524, 542  
**Hamlin**, Charles 616  
**Hammil**, Ruth 281  
**Hammitt**, Hannah Dodd 387  
**Hamner**, Benjamin 337; Christopher 337; Susan Elizabeth Beaty 337  
**Hampton**, Benjamin 382; Coliseum 306; Henry Colonel 9, 243; Ruth DeWalt 382; Wade Colonel 9, 569; Wade Colonel 856; Wade Lt. Colonel 243  
**Hamrick**, Mary 706; Nancy 525; Ralph G. 525; Shelby ? 525  
**Hancock**, Jean Ruth 247; Jemima 888; John 6, 665  
**Hand**, Minnie Maxwell 588  
**Hanes**, Harvey 106  
**Hanks**, Elizabeth 253  
**Hann**, Doris Wilson 144  
**Hanna**, A.B. 334; Charles 169; Mary 350; Mary Vance 10; Rachel 10; Samuel 350  
**Hannah**, Mary 241  
**Hannon**, Margaret 343; Martha Elizabeth 360  
**Haratsell**, Bertha (Bertie) E. 745  
**Harbinson**, George 671  
**Harcum**, Hannah 791; William Jr. 791

**Harden**, Rebecca 604  
**Harder**, Frankie 716  
**Hardgrove**, Malissa 542  
**Hardware**, Shamrock 598  
**Hardwick**, Jemima 368  
**Hardy**, Emma Wesley 917; Mary Kelly 917; Michael C. 46; Mike 24, 42, 47; William 917  
**Hare**, Daniel 308, 310; Esther Robinson 308, 310; Rachel 308  
**Hare-see Hayr** 310  
**Harger**, Simon 237  
**Hargett**, Anna Broom 543; Casper 543; daughter of James Finley 543; Dora Evelyn 573; Earline 543; Elizabeth Harkey 543; Frances 543; Henry 543; James 543; James Jules 573; John 543; Mollie 460; Osborne 543; Prudence 543; Prudence Massey 543; S. Ella 543; see Hergert 543; Stephen M. 543; Thetis Abigail 444, 543; Wesley "Morris" Morrison 543; William 543  
**Harivson**, Barry Charles "Charlie" Hilton 237; James "Little Jimmie" Hamilton 237  
**Harkens**, Martha 711  
**Harkey**, Annie Margaret 628; Catherine Barringer 686; Christina "Tina" Beaver 686; Elizabeth 543, 686; Esther 680, 686; Henry 544; Henry Sr. 686; J.W. 205; John 686; Margaret Smith 177; Martin Luther Sr. 686; Martin Jr. 189; Mary 543, 622; Mary Catherine Melchor 686; Mary Melchor 544; Myrtle Virginia Johnston 495; W.M. Mrs. 185  
**Harkin**, Thomas J. 805  
**Harlan**, Isabella 567  
**Harley**, Ethel Lillian 739  
**Harmon**, Alpha Louise 384; David 861; Demaris 285; Elizabeth Allen Thorn 861; Elizabeth Moore 694; Susannah 606; Yvonne 280  
**Harper**, Edith 503; Elizabeth 527; Helen 768; J.V. 713  
**Harrelson**, Addie 377; Margaret Blankenship 773; Margaret Elizabeth Blankenship 302  
**Harrill**, Randy Alton 81  
**Harrington**, Andrew J. 526; Angela 79; Angela Charlene 526; Annie L. 38; Archie (Tommy) 526; Beatrice Stencil 76, 526, 840; Bertha 526; Betty 526; Betty Arlene 37, 76, 79, 84, 526, 840, 890, 891; Blondine Bennett 84, 526; Brenda 79; Brenda Kay 526; Caroline Sutton 526; Carrie 79; Carrie Jean 526; Cheryl Lynn 526; Crystal Dawn Hines 526; Darlene 84, 526; Dawna Marie 526; Donna 79; Dora Belle Black 288; Edmond P. 36, 37, 526; Edmond F. 38; Edward P. 36; Eliza E. 38; Elizabeth 37, 526; George H. 37, 526; Gertie 526; Grover 526; H.C. 890; H.W. 526; Harold 84, 526; Harold Richard 526, 840; Harris 526; Hattie Collett 526, 840; Henry "Jack" Jackson 526; Henry (Sam) 526; Henry J. 526; Henry Jackson 37; Henry S. 526; Henry Samuel 840; Henry W. "Jack" Jackson 526; Henry W. 37, 526; Henry W. Jr. 526; Homer 526, 840; Homer Columbus 76, 526; Jackson J. 526; Jacob Wesley 37, 526; Jake 526; James Howard 840; James Howard Jr. 526; James Howard Sr. 526; Jerry O'Neal 526; John 37, 526; John Bunion 526; John J. 526; John W. 38; John Washington 37, 526; Lany (unk) York 37; Laura A. (unk) 38; Lilly Collett 526; Linda 84, 526; Lizzie 526; Lula S. 38; Marcus L. 526; Margaret 526; Margaret Deltina 526; Margaret Juanita 526, 840; Mars H.C. 840; Mary Ann 526; Mary B. (unk) 37; Mary B. 526; Mary E. 38; Mary Helms 526; Mary Lee 526; Mrs. 895; Mrs. H.C. 840; Nancy (unk) 37; Nancy 526;

Nancy J. 37, 526; Nellie Correll Collette 526; Nita Diane 526; Pamela Marie 526; Raymond C. 288; Ronnie 84; Ronnie Dean 526; Roy Wayne 526; Ruby 526; Sarah E. 37, 526; Sherry 84, 526; Stephen B. 37, 38, 526; Susan Darlene Leimkuehler 526; Susan Dianne Leimkuehler 79; Thomas B. 38, 526; Thomas Jr. 526; Wanda Gay Parnell 526; Wayne 526; Wayne Roy 79, 526, 840; William M. 526; William T. 39; William Thomas 37, 526; Wilma 526

**Harris**, 584; Adeline Cowan 711; Al Willie 75; Ann Allen 527; Arnett Rev. 386; Arthur C.E. 706; Barbara Elaine Stancil 840; Boss 720; C.D. 711; Catherine Olivia 529; Celestine 745; Charles 189, 289; Charles H. Dr. 157; Charles Wilson Dr. 133; Charles Dr. 643; Charles 157; Clarinda Cowan 711; Constance 529; D.B. 66; Darryl 83; daughter 527; Dr. Robert 245; Ed 434; Edgar 706; Edward 192; Edward Dimmitt 529; Eleanor 527; 848; Eleanor Reynolds 528; Elizabeth Arabella McCain 527; Elizabeth Eugenia 529; Elizabeth Harris 527; Elizabeth Thomson Baker 157; Emma Quinn 529; Esther 75; Eugene Augustus 529; Eva Lou Bustle 706; Evelina Eliza Ross 848; Eveline Eleanor Ross 795; Family 528; Frances "Fannie" Margaret Huggins 529; Frances Wilson 529; George 189, 492, 527; Gilliam 527; Gina Mayes 633; Goodwin 527; Henry 527; Hotel 297; Hugh 501, 528; Hunter Pinkney 529; Isaac 609; Isabella 501; J.D. Reverend 117; J.S. Rev. 526; Jackie Richardson 706; James 189, 277, 527, 528, 597, 771; James Captain 6; James Signer 2; James W. 527; James Major 918; Jane M. Phillips 527; Jane Wilson 527; Janice Carol 902; Jeanette 192; John 508, 528; John Fletcher 527; John II 528; John Jr. 848; John Milton 316; John Moore 795; John Moore Dr. 848; John Rev. 527; John Sr. 848; Johnnie Huggins 529; Joseph 527; Joshua 880, 901; Joshua M. 527; Joy Mary 529; K.P. 891; Laird 649; Lydia 845; Mahetabel Crump 316; Malinda 609, 613; Margaret 192, 234; Margaret Cochran 367; Margaret Davidson 918; Margaret McElmen 192; Margary 192; Martha Byrd 527; Martha Hunter 508, 848; Martha Robinson 501; Mary 192, 498, 508; Mary Ann Rodgers 192; Mary C. 527; Mary Cariker 527; Mary Dorothea 529; Mary Jane Brooks 316; Mary Milley Watkins 527; Mary Wilson 245, 922; Mattie Ella Roberts 720; May Byers 529; Mrs. Hugh Cochran 367; Nancy Agnes 748; Nancy Malvina Rea Knox 773; Nancy Nichols 527; Opal Lee 720; Pheobe 300; Pheobe 298; Phyllis Jones 83; Rachael Segrest 527; Rachel Eleanor 848; Rachel Goodbread 609; Richard Signer 2; Robert 133, 528, 635, 922; Robert Dudley 529; Robert E. 527; Robert Jr. 192; Robert Locke Dr. 529; Robert Sr. Colonel 192; Sallie Bright 529; Sallie Bright Holliday 529; Samuel 2, 157, 192, 200, 367; Sarah Jane Watkins 527; Solomon 527; Solomon Captain 527; Susan (Hartgrove) 604; Susannah White 901; Tate 106; Tennessee Margaret 529; Thomas 527, 529; Thomas Major 847; Titus Holliday 529; W. Shakespeare Esq. 241; W. Shakespeare Esquire 9; W.A.W. 834; Walter 83; William 192; William A. 298; William Monroe 711; William P. 773; William S. 289; Yarborough 529; YMCA 594; Zachariah 527

**Harrison**, Elizabeth 398, 552, 553; Elizabeth O'Shields 711; J.K. Captain 593; Jane Melissa Garmon 373; Margaret 346; Mary Sophia 602; Thomas F. 373; Tyrie 711

**Harris-Teeter Grocery Store** 197

**Harry**, Ida Blanche 237; John T. 237

**Hart Family** 206

**Hart**, Charles 269, 868; Colonel 10; Elizabeth 158; Emma Walker 44; Kiera (unk) 269; Susannah 237

**Hartgrove**, Susan 604

**Hartill**, Paula 196

**Hartis**, Amanda Lavina Rea 775; Fetner Odell "Bud" 775; Irene Levina 775; James Harris 775; John Martin 775; Margaret Elizabeth 775; Willie Claude 775

**Hartley**, Peggy Craver 386

**Hartman**, William 874

**Hartsell Family** 101

**Hartsell Funeral Home** 526

**Hartsell**, Agatha Marie 884; Andrew 373, 517, 626, 779; Catherine Reed 779; Debbie 496; Dianna 891; Elizabeth 474, 513; Elizabeth Harrington 526; Ellen Faulkner 410; Essie Beatrice 739; Essie Eugenia Pope 757; Esther 513; Ethel Lucille 554; Frances Weaver 891; Herbert Jackson 288; Hester Love 626; Holden 559; Hurlie 901; Hurlie Homa 902; Jeff 891; Josiah 626; Laura Delette Black 288; Lori 891; Maria Magdalene 21; Mary 904; Mary Nancy Huneycutt 559; Matilda 257; Mike Hoke 410; Millie 622, 869; Minnie 868; Nellie "Bill" 484; O.J. 891; Sallie Love 626; Sarah 778; Sarah Frances 405, 410; Sherry Denise 758; Tony 891; Viola 840

**Hartwell**, Barney 390; George 390; Louisa 390; Mary Louise Caroline Donaldson 390; Maurice 390

**Hartwick**, Martha Stevens 844

**Hartwock**, Conrad 844

**Harvell**, Lillie 78

**Harvey**, Frances 276, 444; Nicholas (Hervey) 444; Nicholas 276; Patricia Ann 591

**Harvison**, Amanda Margaret 237; Bobby Glen 235, 237; Helen Kay 235, 237; Hilton "Fats" 243; Hilton Jr. 237; Hilton Junior 235; Hilton Senior 235; Jeremy 237; Leanne Crosby 237; Nancy Margaret Alexander 237, 243; Peggy Jeffcoat 237; William Kyle II 237

**Harwell**, Catherine Bradford 576; Edgar William 576; Fred Robinson 576; Horace Monroe 576; Martha Amanda "Mandy" 243; Mary 229; Mary Ann 576; Rugsy Ruthenia 576; Sarah Ann Isenhour 576; Thomas Edgar 576

**Harwood**, Dovie Misenheimer 676; Fannie 257, 258; Keziah 257; Malachi 257; T.L. 676

**Haselip**, H.E. Reverend 120

**Haskins**, Hildreth Traylor 857; Martha 857; William 857

**Hassell**, Ann Gorham 927; Lavinia Baines 927; Miles 927

**Hastings**, Tina 335

**Hasty**, Davis 474; Farnces Vanderburg 285; Kathryn 474; Kathy Garmon 474; Mary Frances Vanderburg 469; Matthew 474; Steven Gordon 469

**Hatchell**, Gertrude McDowell Rea 774; Samuel A. 774

**Hatchett**, Ritch 184

**Hathcock**, Karen Dianne 496; Mrs. Fronie 840

**Hatley**, Bertha 558; Cara Eunice 427; Cara Eunice Strube 850; Edith Gertrude 427; Florence Belzora 432; Gayle Lowder 628; Ida Annie Jane 432; James Henry L. 432; John Alfred Savannah "Van" 432; Marie 850; Martha Louise 432; Mike 628; Henrietta Blackmon 432; Marge 850; Rosa Jane 432; Samuel McKee 432, 850; William Ingram L. 432

**Haugen**, Warren George Jr. 81

**Haughton**, Zack Reverend 112

**Haus**, Marax 139

**Hausser**, Hans Valentine 601

**Havnaer**, Ralph Milton 81

**Havner**, Melcar 533; See Hefner 533

**Haw River** 260

**Hawkins**, Addie 63, 254, 378, 564; Alma 563; C.L. 66; Clyde 378; Henry 378; James 254; James H. 378; James Harvey 254, 378; John 254, 563; John E. 378; John Enoch 254, 378; John T. 254, 378; Leah 378; Lillian 378; Lillian Davis 378; Mary Herbert 925; Mary Inez 254, 378, 563; Mary Lillian Davis 254, 378; Phil 527; Reginald Dr. 216; Robert 378; Sarah (unk) 254; Sarah Jane McKnight 254, 378

**Hawn**, Sina Caroline 900

**Hawthorne**, Captain 727; James Lt. Colonel 708; Mary Neel 708

**Hayer**, Andy Wilson 532; Carolyn 532; Cathy 532; Clayton Alexander 532; Daphne Laurel 532; Dawn Laws 532; Frances Gay 532; Larry 357, 894; Larry Wilson 532; Mary Jane Towel 532; Ola 532

**Hayes**, Ann 906; Eleanor Mae Bass 232; Ellen (unk) 213; Emma Spratt 204; Grayson 232; James 213; John 6, 692, 693; Joseph R. 204; Laura 692, 693; Mollie Pitcher Ludwig 630; Moses 608; Thomas Wylie 121

**Hayglar (Hagler)**, Barb 518; John 518

**Hayglar**, Barbara 393; Jacob 393

**Hayler (Hagler)**, John 518

**Hayne**, Col. Isaac 548; William Edward 608

**Haynes**, Eliza W. 722; General Isaac 722; Mary ? 722; Sarah 237, 241

**Hayr**, Andrew 459; Andy Wilaon 532; Daniel 309; Elwin Lee 532; Erixley Jane Henderson 532; Esther Robinson 309; Hugh 532; James Andrew "Andy" 532; Katherine Jane Johnson 532; Margaret 571; Martha Carrigan 459; Mary Carrigan 459; Rachel 308, 309, 310; William "Billy" 532

**Hayr-see Hare** 310

**Hays**, Patrick 801, 802; Rachel Russel 801; Rachel Russell 802

**Haysand**, Alice 583

**Hayward**, Sarah 916

**Haywood**, James 157; Jessie Lee 935

**Hazen**, Moses 634

**Head Quarters US Army Armor Center** 92

**Head**, Anna 285; Elizabeth 704, 842

**Headquarters**, British 600

**Heagy**, Louise 348

**Hearn**, Audrey 593; Rachel McCally 551

**Hearne**, Bethany 686; D. 628, 869; Darling 40, 442, 686; Darus 686; David E. 25; Hallett 295, 442, 443, 686; Halley 28, 434; Louisa 686; Louise Starnes 442; Lucinda 686; Lucinda Starnes 442; Lucinda/Louisa/Linda Starnes 40; Luther 442; Mahalley "Halley" 40; Nancy 621; Sarah "Sally" 686

**Hearne/Herren**, Darling/Darlen 40

**Hearne/Herrin**, Mahally "Halley" 34

**Heart**, Ella Rozzelle 799; Warren 799

**Heath and Reid General Store** 198

**Heath**, E.J. 274; Henry General 55; Jack 213; James Reverend 106; Michael 532; O.P. 834; Sharon 748, 751; Virginia S. 213; Wesley Tyler 213

**Heatherly**, John 14

**Hebron**, Methodist Church 360

**Hedrick**, Betty 76, 840; Betty A. Harrington Weaver 892; Betty Arlene Harrington 79; Betty Arlene Harrington Weaver 37, 84, 526; Peter Capt. 271

**Hefner Family** 143

**Hefner**, Anna Caroline Kaylor 533; Anna Catherine 533; Anna Marie 533; Barbara Null 533; Casper 533; Catherine 671; Davis 533; Dorothy 533; Dorothy "Dorthea" 533; Elias 533; Eliza 671; Elizabeth "Betsy" Christenbury 533; Elizabeth "Betty" Ann 533; Elizabeth 533; Elizabeth Bolick 533; Elizabeth Deal 533; Elizabeth Keller 533; Fanny 533; George 533; Hiram 533; Hiram J. P. 671; Jacob 533, 671; John 671; Lavinia Starene 533; Leah 670, 671; Lewis "Sidney" 533; Margaret Martha 671; Maria Catherine 533; Maria Margaret "Margaretha" 533; Mary Holler 533; Mary M. Baker 533; Melchoir 876; Melchor 533; Melinda 533; Michael "Mack" 533; Phillip Jacob 533; Polly 671; Rachel 533, 876; Rachel Lureanna 533; Rebecca 533; Ruhannae (Ruannah) 533; Sarah 533; Sarah Kaylor 533; Sarah Null 533; See Havner 533; Susannah Eckerd 533

**Hegel**, Magdalena 269

**Heglar (Hagler)**, John 520

**Heglar**, Aileen Aulton 382; Grace 382; Homer Fitzgerald 382

**Hegler**, Catharine 364; John 364; Sarah Elizabeth 654

**Hegler's (Hagler's) Crossing** 520

**Hegwood**, William David 81

**Heidlebaugh**, James E. 887

**Heilig**, Elizabeth Ellen 653

**Heiliger**, Margaretha 625

**Heinseman**, Basheba 534; Christine 534; Daniel 534; John Henry 534; Joseph 534; Margaret Melchor 534; Mary Ann Blackwelder 534; Polly ? 534; Sarah Kizer 534; William 534

**Heinseman/Heinselemans** 534

**Heinsen**, Elsie Josephine 460

**Heiderman**, George Gottlieb 289; Harriet M. Blalock 289; Mary Ann Caroline 289; Susanna 289; Susanna Reid 289; Valentine 289

**Helms** 584; Aaron 512; Abraham 535; Addie Rae "Pat" Robinson 735, 788; Anna (unk) 900; Annabelle 579; Barbara 900; Calvin Mr. & Mrs. 286; Charity Thomas 796; Coleman 796; Cora 282; Cynthia (unk) 796; Dartha Louise 469; Druclilla 286; Eliza

Ferguson 432; Eliza Jane 840; Eliza Mullis 526; Elizabeth 318; Elizabeth Parker 796; Elizabeth Stancil 840; Ella Beckham 274; Elsie Florince Price Roberts 787; Emily Byrd Richardson 512; Emma Davis 32; Ethel 318; Frank 318, 796; Gabriel 796; George 535; George Jr. 535; George Sr. 745; Grover C. 469; Hattie E. Gordon 488; Hiram 796; Isaac 535; Isabelle Vanderburg 285; Israel 527; Jacob Rev. 535; Jacob Reverend 745; James D. 432; Jane Sheppard 796; Jeanette Alice 318, 897; Jessie Lee 787; Jo Ann 735, 739, 788; Joe Ennis 840; Joel 512; John 535, 796; John Jr. 796; John W. 512, 513; Jonathan 535; Joyce 282; Laura Davis 32; Lavina (unk) 796; Lenna Broome 318; Lille Beckham 274; Linda Rebecca 653; Maggie 850, 851; Malenda 512; Malinda 796; Marion Virginia Stancil 840; Mary 318, 526; Mary Ann (unk) Holloway 796; Mary Donaldson 512; Mary Elvina 905; Mary Jane 850, 851; Mary Margaret Falkenborough 535; Mary Margaret Faulkenborough 745; Melinda 513; Mike 274; Mollie Bright 855; Molly 910; Moses 512, 526; Moses Wayland 512; N.A. 488; Nancy Laney 535; Noah 274; Nora 460; Octavia 850, 851; Phareby hagler 796; Phebe 535; Philopena (Phoebe) 745; Philopena 535; Rebecca Ross 512, 513, 796; Richard "Rick" 282; Rully 796; Ruth Mae 346; Sadie Isabelle Vanderburg 469; Sarah 535, 796; Sarah E. Ross 796; Sarah Presley 535; Scott 282; Susannah (unk) 796; Tilman 512, 535; Tommy 117; William Clyde 735, 788; William T. 512; Winfield D. 840

**Helping Hand Maid Services** 226

**Helton**, Andrew Lee 576; E.M. 576; Ida Sellers 576; Myrtle Lousemia Wallace 576

**Hemlock Bluff Cloggers** 221

**Henderson**, Alexander 933; Angie 254; Angie Dawn 755; Angle Dawn 748; Brenda 592; Charles J. 596; D.J. 539; Dallis Alexander 267; Darian James 748, 755; David 664; Elam 459; Elizabeth "Libby" 748; Elo Reverend 116; Erixley Jane 532; Fannie 539; Frankie Currence 933; Harold 31; Hugh Elam 459; Ida Bradela 537; Infant daughter 537; J.M. 539; J.W. Private 537; James 874; James A. 229; Jane Carrigan 459; Jane Pickens Carrigan 532; Jimmy 254, 748, 755; John 918; John McKniff Sr. 539; John Worth 537, 538; Jonathan Private 537; Josie 539; Judge 538; L.B. 539; L.E. 539; Leonora Simril 539; Lillie Eleanor 582; Lillie Eleanor 537, 667, 686; Lillie Eleanor/Eleanor 30, 41; Dorus 696; M.E. 539; Margaret 509; Margaret Adaline Rudisill 537, 538, 686; Margaret Adaline/Adeline Rudisill 41; Margaret Metaline Cansada 537; Mary Jane Luatina 537; Minnie Lee 576; Mr. 437; P.C. 539; Pearl ? 539; Rebecca 539; Rebecca Wilson 918; Richard Pinckney 537; Robert 761; Robert Franklin 41, 537, 538, 686; Robert Marion 537; Ruby 933; S. McD 539; S.C. 60; S.M. Dr. 539; Samantha Kaitland 748, 755; Sarah Rocinda Beaver 267; Susan "Susie" Pope 254, 748; Susie Pope 755; W.J. Private 537; Wesley 254; Wesley Dale 748, 755; William 874; Willie Rachel 239; Zelinda Potts 761

**Hendrey**, Henry 11

**Hendrix**, Anna Eliza 928

**Henigan** 352

**Henkel**, Noah 550; Jane Elizabeth Barker 913; S.C. 913

**Henley**, Charles Jeffery 889; Hoyle 215; Jordan Paige 889; Marcus Ryan 889; Rachel ; Ruby 804; Sonya Christine Weaver 889

**Henningen**, Ellenor 772

**Hennessee**, Jessie Jarrell 579; M.N. (Nick) III 579; Manassa Nixon Jr. 579

**Henry Co.**, GA 272

**Henry Ford**, 518

**Henry IV**, King of France 269

**Henry of Navarre** 269

**Henry VIII** 485

**Henry Walke Company** 867

**Henry**, Alexander 541; Bertha May 571, 574; Betsy/Elizabeth 542; Blanche Smith 574; Boyce Lee 574; Charles Logan 574; Clara/Clary Minor 542; Donald Edward 574; Elinor Gordon 541; Eliza W. Wood 542; Elizabeth 542; Elizabeth

Russell 542; Ella Mae Ferguson 574; Enos 542; Ester Patterson 541; Francis 541; George Weber 574; Hannah 542; Hannah Tanner 542; Henry 11; Hettie Ann 571; Hetty Ann 574; Ioma Mills 574; Isabella 541; Isabella McCown 541; James 541, 542; James Russell 542; James T. 542; Jane (Jean) 541; Jane 542, 547; Jane Russell 542; John 541, 542; John Iven 571, 574; John McPherson 571, 574; Joseph 542; Joseph Audrey 574; Josiah 541; Kenneth Rector 107; Lawson Alexander 541; Lillie Carver 574; Lydia Jane 571, 574; Malcolm 541; Margaret Clark Baldrige 542; Margaret Elizabeth 571, 574; Mary 541, 542, 874; Mary Ann Isenhour 571, 574; Mary Ethel Carolina 574; Mary Shearer 542; Mary/Polly 542; Matthew 542; Mattie Lucinda 571, 574; Mildred Luttrell 574; Milton Barry 542; Miriam 542; Moses 542; Nevada Howie 574; Patrick 16, 148; Patsy 542; Permella Frances Echles 542; Philip 542; Philip Rev. 429; Phoebe Lee 542; Polly Hill 541; Ralph 892; Rebecca 542; Resign 542; Robert Joseph Edward 571, 574; Roseannah Moore 567; Sarah/Sallie Ragsdale 542; Thomas 542; Triphena/Bethenia Cornwell 542; Violet Eldora Phillips 574; William 541, 542, 547; William Lee 574; William Major 567

**Hensley**, Lucy 241

**Hergel**, Johanna Heinrich 543

**Hergit**, Nanna Craig 543; Peter 543

**Herin**, Jane Christine Mayes 633

**Heritage of Cabarrus County** 532

**Herlocker**, Barbara Melchor 544; Catherine 544; Christian 544; Christine Almond 628; D.M. 544; David Monroe 544; Frances Elizabeth 544, 628; J.M. 544; Jacob 544; Jacob L. 544; Jacob L. Jr. 628; James W. 544; John 544; J.D. "Lockey" 544; Lydia 544; Margaret "Peggy" Rhinehardt 544; Milly 544; Sarah Frances Eudy 544; Simon 544

**Herlocker/Horlacher/Hurlocker** 544

**Herman**, Emanuel 550; Sallie (Sarah) 533

**Hermann**, Elizabeth 856

**Hernond**, Julie Shirer 237

**Hernhardt (Earnhardt)**, Barbara Hagler 519; Phillip 519; Phillip E. 519

**Hernhart**, Barbara Hayglar 393; Phillip 393

**Herons**, Captain 475

**Herren**, Darlin 40

**Herrin**, Carrie Belle Luckey 629; John F. 294; Otha K. 629; Sallie Blackwelder 294

**Herring**, Bethany 40; Dorus 40; Nancy 910; Sussanna 512

**Herrman**, Edna Gertrude Rea 774

**Herron Family** 206

**Herron**, Allen Benjamin 545; Allen Jr. 380, 545, 546, 580; Allen Sr. 545, 580; Andrew 567; Dorcas Irwin 567; Esther 580; Esther McDowell 545, 580; Esther T. 545; Eugenia 546; Eugenia Isabelle 380, 546; George T. 380; George Thomas 380, 545, 546; Harriett Cornelia 319; Harriett Williamson 545; Isabelle Johnson 546; Isabelle Johnston 380, 545, 580; James Madison 546; Jane 319, 545; Jane Rebecca (Davis) West 545; Jane Rebecca Davis West 380, 546; John Allen 545; Lillian Caladonia King 593; Margaret Elizabeth 592, 593; Mary "Mollie" Ann 546; Mary 320; Mary Ann 545; Mary Mollie 380; Sarah Byrum 343; Sarah M. Stewart 545; Susan Ann Spratt 545; Vernon Reverend 140; William 343, 593; William Smith 545

**Hervey**, Frances 276; Nicholas 276

**Hess**, Roseannah 511

**Hessian soldier** 244

**Hessians** 534

**Hestand**, Elizabeth Moser 271

**Hester**, A.H. 66

**Heth**, Henry 52

**Hewitt**, Allen 711; Caleb 711; Cassandra 711; Catherine 711; Eleanor 711; Elizabeth O'Sheal 711; Elizabeth O'Shields 711; James Reverend 711; John 711; Landon 711; Nancy Wofford 711; Permella Campbell 711; S. Lettie 711; Susannah Clark 711; Viney 711; William B. 711

**Heyllman**, Andreas 156; Elizabeth 156; Maria Grimm 156

**Heysham**, Mary 477

**Hickerson**, Ethel Esther Conner 389; Thomas 389  
**Hickes**, Jarrel 13  
**Hickes/Hicks** 13  
**Hickman**, Dolly 173, 175, 585, 923; Dorothy/Dolly Hamilton 542; Eunice Neil Sledge 585; James Taylor 542; Walter E. Jr. Reverend 121  
**Hicks**, Andrew 75; Cecil 75; Daniel 75; Delia (unk) 13; Esther Harris 75; Helen 487; Joe Gene 75; Maggie 75; Mark Reverend 117; Reid 75  
**Hide**, Dinah (unk) 254; James 254, 564; Miss Dinah 564; see Hyde 254, 378, 563  
**Higdon**, Eva Jane (Jincy) Buchanah 339; William Hoffman 339  
**High School**, Piedmont 377; Waco 377  
**Hill**, A.P. General 55; Andrew 389, 390, 541, 548; Ann Robinson 548; Anne Robinson 14; Ariantiah Gassaway 547; Betsy 548; Brandy Marie 758; Colonel 547; Daniel Harvey Jr. 42; Daniel Harvey Major General 42; Delilah 688; Edward 548; Elizabeth 389, 548; Elizabeth Emma 390; Eugenia Elmira Wier 547; Frances Thom 547; Furman 120; George Washington 489; Ida Johnson 547; Isabella Sophia Morrison 42; J. Blythe Reverend 697; J.A. 66; James 230, 548; James Lieutenant 14; Jane 548; Jane Adams 548; Jane McCall 548; Jean (unk) 875; John 548, 875; Juliet Campbell 389, 390, 541, 548; Laura Hawes 547; Lille Mae 575; Lydia Elizabeth 583; Marcia Claire 247; Margaret "Peggy" 875; Margaret 548, 874; Margaret Hill 799; Margaret Jane 798; Mary 548; Mary Farris 426; Mary Narcissa 587; Mill 568; Nancy Cabeen 42, 548; Polly 541; Rachel 548, 795; Rachel Amanda 389, 390; Richard 527; Robert 548; Robert Campbell 390; Rocinda 587; Samuel 548; Sarah Jane Graham 489; Solomon 548; Solomon 42; Thomas 875; William Colonel 634; William Jr. 548; William Sr. 548  
**Hillcrest Memorial** 360  
**Hilleke**, Joanna Marie 154  
**Hillman**, James 88  
**Hill's Mill** 548  
**Hillsborough** 260  
**Hilmes**, Neil Grey 377  
**Hilton**, Ann (unk) 207; Aurelius 207; Isaac 298, 299; Isaac T. 207; Jane Terrell 298, 299; John 609; Lucy 609; Margaret A. (unk) 207; Paulina Lawing 609; S.H. 207; Samuel Harrison 207; Tharza 297, 298, 299; Thurza 207  
**Hilyer**, E.R. 66  
**Himalayan foothills** 244  
**Hinceman**, Eva M. 534; Jacob S. 534; John A. 534; Mary M. 534  
**Hines**, Lilly 382; Mallie 782; Rebecca 782; Rebecca Baldwin 782; Sarah Margaret 782; William 382; William Carroll 81  
**Hinesman**, Elizabeth 534  
**Hinkle**, Lutheran Minister 583  
**Hinseman**, Catherine 534; Catherine Dry 534; Daniel M. 534; Levi 534; Margaret 534; Margaret Elizabeth Linker 534; William 534  
**Hinshaw**, R.E. Reverend 117  
**Hinson Family** 136  
**Hinson**, A. Frank 371; Alexander A. 258, 620; Amos Frank 790; Barbara Brooks 560; Caroline 454; Charles 258, 555; Cora Ameta 907, 908; Cyndi 457; Deana Joanne 587; Della Caroline Robinson 790; Diley 258, 620; Dovie Catherine 778; E.H. 313; Eli 185, 313, 704; Eli Henderson 99; Elijah 258, 620; Elisha 620; Ellen Sloan 15; F.M. 185; Fely 258, 620; Frances Stewart 258, 555, 620; George 258; Harrel 869;

Henrietta Delia 475; History Room Librarian, 532; James 258, 620; Jane 99; John 258, 620; John Washington 910; Joshua 258, 517, 620; Jursey (unk) 99; King 258, 620; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia Robinson 790; Margaret Cecila Robinson 371; Martin 185; Mary (Polly) Tucker 869; Mary Catherine 404; Mary Elizabeth 587; Mary Ellen 646; Mary Lou 371; Millie 623, 624; Nancy 258, 620; Raymond 185; Rebecca Jane 910; Samuel 258, 620; Sara 555; Sarah (Sally) 258, 620; Sarah 295, 345, 555, 622; Sarah Jane Rummage 910; William 258, 555, 620; Zenas Alexander "Doc" 790  
**Hinton**, Bobby Dean 587  
**Hinton**, Kate 664  
**Hipp**, Cynthia A. 593; Grace King 592; Gracie Leola King 593; J. William 593; John W. 592; John Wallace 593; Margie Lee 593; Polly 593; stillborn daughter 593  
**Hise**, Catherine 156; George 269  
**Hiser**, R.A. 66  
**Historic Preservation Foundation of North Carolina** 348  
**Historic Rosedale Foundation** 348  
**Historic Rosedale Staff** 348  
**History**, of the Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 650  
**Hittler** 65  
**Hitt**, Anne Elizabeth Reid 242; Dwight Letgette 242; Gwyndolyn (Gwyn) Froye 242; Martha (Mart) Ann 242; Tracy Letgette 242; Tracy Reid 242  
**Hoagland**, Captain 10  
**Hobbs**, Carl H. 549; Carrie 835; Christopher 549; Diana 549; Dorothy Matilda Mayhew 549; Esther Isabella Christie 549; Ferdinand 549; Gelblass 549; Henrie Cora Lela 549; Henry Hezekiah Johnson 549; Hezekiah (Kiah) 549; Hezekiah 549; J.W. 859; James Monroe 549; James Monroe Pinkney 549; Jesse Lafayette H. 549; John 549; John H. 549; Joseph "Joe" 549; Joseph 835; Josephus 549; Julianna Christie 835; Lester M. 549; Louisa Jane Cashion 549; Luciana 549; Martha 549; Mary Addie Matilda 549; Matilda E. 549; Minnie Lee Douglas 572; Minnie Louisa Jane 549; Monroe 549; Naomi Nannie Bell 549, 889; Roxannah 549; Sarah 629; Sarah Lelia Caldwell 859; Thomas Lee Washington 549; Wade 572; William Franklin 549  
**Hobby**, Nancy V. 658  
**Hobson**, Ada 340; Edy 340; Sarah 340  
**Hodge**, Jesse 686; John 686; Joseph 686; Polly 686; Ruhamah Palmer 686  
**Hodges**, Carrie 432; David Rector 107; Dorothy 177; Ella 432; Grady 432; Josiah 432; Julie Ann Thompson 286; Lucille 432; Mack 432; Margaret 177; Martha J. Blackmon 432; Mary Louise 177; Terry Alan 81; Walter 432; William 432  
**Hodsoll**, Bennett 778  
**Hodson**, Hannah 567  
**Hoed**, Jan Holland 552; see Hood 552  
**Hoerger**, Katherina 713  
**Hoffman**, Gussie Irene 362; Natalie 887; Paula 555  
**Hoffmann**, Elizabeth 382  
**Hogan**, General 475  
**Hogge**, Parthenia 917  
**Hoke**, Adeline 669; Adeline S. (unk) 254; Adeline S. ? 550; Adeline S. 670; Adline 550; Amanda 550; Amile 550; Andrew 550; Ann 550; B.E. 550; Barbara Quickel 550; Barbara Ramsour 550; Burl 550; Cain 254, 550; Caney 550, 669, 670; Catherine 550; Catherine Ramsour 550; Catherine Smith 550; Daniel 550; David 550; Elcana 550;

Elcana "Cain" 550; Elcana 670; Elizabeth 550; Elizabeth Lowrance 550; Elizabeth Stirewalt 550; Elkana 550; Elkanah 550; Emaline 550; Francis 550; Franklin 550; Frederick 550; Frederick Jr. 550; George 550; Harriet 550; Henry 550; Henry John 550; Jacob 550; Johann Frederick 550; Johannes 550; John 550; John H. 550; John Henry 550, 669, 670; John M. 550; Katherine ? 550; Laura E. 669; Laura Elizabeth 254, 550, 670, 749, 751, 754; Laura E. 748; Melinda 550; Monroe 550; Nancy E. Killian 550; Nancy Killian 550; Peter 550; Poly Carpus 550; Rachel Hanna 10; Rebecca 550; Rebecca Kibler 550; Rhoda 550; Sabina ? 550; Sabina 550; Sabina Swope 550; Sarah 550; Sarah Sabina 463; Susanna 550  
**Holbrook**, Harold 194  
**Holbrooks**, Samuel 802  
**Holcomb**, Brent 391; Brent H. 206; David 668; Eliza Jane 668; James H. 583; Nancy Kiker 583  
**Holcombe**, Bessie Miller 632; Edwin 334, 649; Mary Sue 632; Mayme Louise Pope 747; Thomas 747  
**Holden**, Mary Sue 469  
**Holiday Inn at Woodlawn** 208  
**Hollfield**, Kay 243  
**Holland** 351, 376, 457, 654, 847; Amsterdam 383, 543, 868; Leewarden 383; Leggett 384; Margaret Ann Dickson 384; Margaret Gayle 681; Rotterdam 533, 661; Sarah Rutledge 888  
**Hollars**, Ferby 744  
**Holler**, Kids 532; Mary 533  
**Holiday**, Sallie Bright 529  
**Holloway**, Julia Bonner 340; Lucinda 888; Mary Ann (unk) 796  
**Holly Farms Chicken Plant** 306  
**Hollywood Cemetery** 304, 355  
**Hollywood Vine Street Theater** 213  
**Holman**, Olivia 106; William 106  
**Holmes**, James C. 699; Jane Calhoun 668; Kelly S. Black 699; Lonnie Odessa Cruse 782; Margaux 699; Thomas M. 699  
**Holmsen**, Berit 247  
**Holman**, Mary 759  
**Holsouper**, Elihu 600  
**Holsonback**, Mary J. 583  
**Holt**, Alexander 559; Beedie Caroline Huneycutt 559; Bernie 601; Betty Thompson 600; Connie 376; Hannah K. Marrs 925; John G. 925; John Samuel 81; L.C. 925; Martha E. 925; Melonie R. 789; Thomas W. 925; Walter 81; William Marrs 925; William O. 925  
**Holton**, Creasy Flowers 458; Hugh 458; Mary Barringer 664; Susie 458; Vaughn 458; William Jackson 458  
**Holy Land** 244  
**Home**, Fisher-Warner 444  
**Homestead Mill Village** 132  
**Homestead Village** 117  
**Honeycutt**, Betty Jean 551; Betty Jean Wharton Craig 551; Brenda Joyce Litaker 758; Charles J. Jr. 81; Clementine Williams 911; D.F. 841; Daniel (Don) Frank 841; Daniel 841; Douglas Wayne 758; Edward Lee 758; Edward Paul 758; Edythe Avery 551; Eli Tlinger 551; Ellen 841; Ethel DeLette 551; Eula 706; George 706; George Douglas 758; grave marker 34; Herbert William 551; Ida Ann Little 551; Infant daughter 551; James 911; Joe Robinson 551; Jonah Asbury 345; Joseph Washington 551, 788; Judy Illene Lambert Nicholson 551; Katherine Bell Gibson 551; Lillian Wynema 551; Lizza Jane Fink 442; Loma Dessie 748, 749; Louisa 841;

Margaret Davis 371; Mary 841; Mary Jane Cagle 345; Mayme Estell Robinson 551, 788; Nancy Carolyn Watson 551; Ollie Bell Nanney 706; Rachel McCall Hearn 551; Ray Ezelle 551; Rebecca Ann 891; Sally 686; Susanna 841; Thomas 706; Vivian Rose King 591; Wanda Kay Litaker 758; William Franklin 591; Wilson 442  
**Honginger**, Mary E. Faires 417; Thomas 417  
**Hood**, A.B. 594; Avery McConnell 553; Bill 553; Christopher K. Dr. 553; Christopher Kennedy Dr. 552; Cy 553; Dan 553; Dellmann 552; Eleanor 446; Eleanor Adams 649; Elizabeth 398; Elizabeth Harrison 398, 552, 553; Elizabeth McRaven 446; Eva Hickman 553; Eva Margaret 553; J. Livingston 121; J.B. 553; J.D. Reverend 114; James Boyce 121; Jane ? 552; Jasper 398; John 398, 552; John Captain 844; Lex Mayor 199; Margaret 553; Marguerite Dixon Griffin 554; Martha Hunter 553; Mary 398; Melissa 553; Paul Lackey 553; Rachel 589; Rachel van Bunschoten 552; Ralph 553; Reuben 552; Robert 446; see Hoed 552; Theunis (Tunas) 552; Theunis 553; Thomas 6; Tom 553; Tunis 398, 499, 552, 553; Tunis Jr. 552; W. Alexis 198  
**Hooks**, Ella 639; Liza Jane Mann Stancel 840; T.J. 840  
**Hooper**, Amelia 799; Sharon Misenheimer 681  
**Hooswick**, Thomas 634  
**Hoover**, Catherine Arends 146; Edith Misenheimer 680; Edward Lee 81; Elizabeth 464; Henry Hayes 609; Lula Lare Lawing 609; Minerva 343  
**Hoovey**, G. K., Mrs. 669  
**Hope**, John 230; Margaret 230, 237, 459; Rebecca 230, 459  
**Hopewell Baptist Church** 274  
**Hopewell Presbyterian Church** 228  
**Hopkins**, John 555; Miss 555  
**Hoponika Futsahia "Truth Teller"** 887  
**Horlacher**, Alesabeth 544; Ann Catherine 544; Anna Mary ? 544; Barbara 544; Barbara Melchor 544; Ceateren 544; Christian 544; Christoff (Christopher); David 544; Elizabeth 686; Jacob 544; Mary "Polly" 544; Rosa 544  
**Horlacher/Horlacker**, 544  
**Horlock**, Christopher 856  
**Horlocker**, Christopher 269  
**Horne Family** 136  
**Horne**, Stephen 136  
**Horsey**, Catherine 271  
**Horton**, Ben 515; Clarence E. Jr. 189; Hattie Frances 468; Patricia Ann 554  
**Hospital**, Cabarrus Memorial 411, 438; Carolina Health Care Systems 219; Charlotte Memorial 596; Charlotte 52, 877; Chimbarazo 668; Dr. H.F. Long 876; Duke 385; Forsyth 428; Forsyth Memorial 386; General No.923, 959; Good Samaritan 219; John Umstead 386; Johns Hopkins University 834; Lake Norman Regional Medical Center 386; Lee Convalescent Center 386; Memorial 219; Pineville 509; Presbyterian 197, 478, 607, 877; St. Peter's 219, 561; T.B. Sanitarium 184; U.S.A. Small Pox 60; Wayside 23, 59; Winder Division No.452  
**Host**, Melanie 285  
**Hosti**, H.J. 66  
**Hough Family** 187  
**Hough**, Amos 686; Annie Bell Robinson 554, 788; Audie Annie 454; Barbara Elizabeth 710; Berdie Ardella Connell 372; Charles Allen 710; Charles Pressley 710; Clarentine Ferguson 432; Clearentine Cora 33, 433,

435, 436, 686; Dewey Richard 554; Doris 372; Emily Jane Ferguson 432; Esther Ruth Bartlett 554; Ethel Lucille Hartsell 554; Fannie 432; Grace Lucille Brafford 312; J.E. 60; James Alvin 554, 788; James Martin 207, 921; Jemima 307; Jemima Frances 304; Leroy Alexander 312; Lillie Elzena 554; Luther 432; Margaret Jane Wilson 207, 921; Marguerite Dixon Griffin Hood 554; Mary Elizabeth "Bud" Morrison 554; Mary F. Dulin 710; Mary Magdaline McLarty 554; Max Avery 554; Mayme Estelle Newell 710; McCamy Dearmond Sr. 372; Millis Neil 554; Moses 33, 436, 686; Nancy Ferguson 33, 686; Nathaniel 686; Patricia Ann Horton 554; Rawleigh 432; Sarah (Bivens?) 686; Theodore Columbus "Lum" 554; Theodore Doss 554; Vivian Louise 372; Wesley 432; Willette 372  
**Houpe**, Harriett 479  
**House**, Anna Maria Bost/Bast 686; Barbara Misenheimer Quilman 674; Dehlah 674; Elias 674, 678, 686; Elizabeth 674, 678, 686; Elizabeth Catherine 50; Elizabeth Cress 674, 686; Mack 674; Mark 678, 856; McManaway 664; Moses 674; Sarah 674; The Sally 630; Union County Court 394  
**House/Haus**, Mark 686  
**Houser**, Anabel Baker 280; Analee 280; Charles Jack 280; Marvin LeRhyme "Jack" 280; Rebecca Jane 280  
**Houston**, Aaron 577; Agnes 744; Andy 106; Annabelle 237; Annie E. Blackmon 92; Archibald Jr. Sheriff 189; Bryan 185; D.F. 332; Daniel 849; David 185, 649, 698; Dorothy 80, 92; Elizabeth 608; Emma Florence 263, 448; Everett Bernard 80, 92; Florence Emma 454; Florence Mae Blackmon 432; Hannah 844, 845; James 480; Jane McClure 587; Margaret (unk) 845; Margaret 577; Margaret Evalina 578; Martha Matilda Dulin 454; Mary (unk) 14; Mary Morrison 698; Mary Susannah 698; Professor 169; Raymond 185; Samuel 249; Samuel Reverend 14; Sarah McLain 659; Serena 349; Sibby Carrigan 459; Tommy 185; W.P. 99; Will Captain 21; William 14, 845; William Ensign 6; William Thomas 454  
**Houze**, J.B. 865; Margaret Torrance 865  
**Hovis**, Dora Robinson 343; R.M. 343; Regina 362  
**Howard**, Allie Irene Ferguson 432; James 231; Jane 845; Jane Ormond 715; Lewis 715; Margaret Potts 918; Margie F. 487; Mary 308; Nancy Lynn 487; Reverend 120; Richardson 322; Robert G. 131; Robert P. 487; Sugar Peas 231; Tillro Blair 432  
**Howards** 931  
**Howe**, John 708; William 708  
**Howell**, A.H. 119; Amanda "Mandy" 237, 243; Archibald 555; Archibald Houston 407; Bedie Luallis "Sis" 916; Beulah 699; Buford 493; Clark Brig. General 555; Cora Kennedy 555, 620; Delia 555; Dillie 620; Eleanor 555; Eli 555, 583; Elizabeth 555; Elizabeth Shelby 555; Ely 778; Esther Sugg 555; Evan 555; Gladys Hucks 556; Hampton 555; Harriett 258, 555; Henry 555; Hopkins 555; Isaac 555, 622, 868, 869; J.M. 119; James Alien Clark 555; James Allen Clark 394; James Clark 258, 555, 620; James F. 555, 620; James Monroe 555; Jim 187; Jincey A. 405, 407; John 555; John Hopkins Lt. 555; Joseph 119, 520, 555, 869; Joseph III 555; Joseph Jr. 555; Joseph Major

555; Keziah 555; Margaret "Mary" Sterling 555; Margaret (Peggy) Rowland 407; Margaret 555; Margaret Eleanor Garmon 555; Margaret Lettie 622; Margaret Tucker 868, 869; Margia Whitley 620; Margie Whitley 555; Martha "Mattie" 493; Martha 555; Mary ? 555; Mary 228, 555; Mary C. Gray 493; Mary Elizabeth Joyner 555; Mary Jane 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; Michael 555; Miss Hopkins 555; Murphree 555; Nancy Love 583; Rachel 257; Richard 555; Sarah "Sally" 590; Sarah Ann Ingraham 583; Sarah Barbee 258; Sarah Carolina Barbee 471, 555; Sarah Caroline Barbee 394, 620; Sarah Jane 492; Serena Rhoda 583; Singing School 555; Singleton 493; Sylvia Robinson 555; Tabitha Seacrest 555; Thomas 555; William 555; Winslow 555  
**However**, daughter Harris 527  
**Howey**, David 527  
**Howe**, Aaron 302; Albert M. 131; Gold Mine 923; Harriet Elizabeth 901; Ida Margaret 302; Nevada 574; Richard S. 81; Robert 131; William H. Sr. 131  
**Hoxie**, Kezie 778  
**Hoy**, Mrs. Kate A. 605  
**Hoyle**, Bessie 377; Jane 29; Margaret Dellinger 686; Mary 686; Michael 686  
**Hoyt**, Minister 685  
**Huck**, Coloney 459  
**Hucks Family** 142  
**Hucks House** 907  
**Hucks**, Able 556; Adelia L. 556; Adrian Clegg 556; Alfred B. 556; Allie Eugenia Jordan 556; Alma Davis 379; Alma Irene Davis 556; Benjamin 556; Benjamin Calvin 556; Betty Frances 556; Caroline 853; Charles Calvin 556; Clarence Leonard 556; Delia Viola Cook 556; Eleanor Rawling 556; Elizabeth Jane ? 556; Flossie Mae 556; Gladys 556; Gladys Louise 556; Gwen 556; Gwendolyn Davis 556; Hannah Adeline Peoples 556; Harriet Caroline 556; Harry Allen 556; Helen Louise 556; Ira Andrew 556; Isaiyah 556; James 556; Jane Gray 556; John 556; John Milton 556; John Nelson 556; John Osborne 556; John Reece 556; Joseph 556; Joseph III 556; Joseph Jr. 556; Judith Buckner Rea Newman 774; Lester Cook 556; Levi 556; Louise 556; Margaret Lenora VanPelth 556; Martha 556; Martha Elizabeth 556; Martha Myers 556; Martha Rebecca ? 556; Mary Bruce 556; Mary D. Roberts 853; Mary Irene Timmons 556; Mary Jane 556; Mary Sheppard 556; Mary Stephen 556; Mattie Sue Abernathy 556; Milton Lester 556; Milton Nelson 556; Nancy 556; Nancy Lenora 556; Reace 550; Rosa 556; Rosetta Janette 556; Rosetta Maye 556; Ruby 556; Ruby Lenora 556; Samuel Leroy 556; Sarah ? 556; Sarah Elizabeth 556; Solomon A. 853; Thomas 556; Thomas Jr. 556; William Ashley 556; William Morris 556; William Osborne 556; Zada Lenora 556  
**Huddleston**, David 694  
**Hudson Family** 499  
**Hudson**, Annie 840; Caroline "Carrie" Zadie 207; Carrie Zadie 921; Jack Pastor 686; James 569; Jennie E. 304; Johnnie Young 593; Margaret Elizabeth Grier 499; Mary John 849; Mortimer 849; Rachel 569; Sarah Elizabeth 235, 236, 237; William John 499  
**Hudson's Body Shop** 892  
**Hudspeth**, Mary 301, 686  
**Hue**, Samuel 635  
**Huey**, Catherine 391; Dorcas

557; Dorcas Tabitha 557; Elizabeth 557; Elizabeth Johnston 391; James 557; James III Dr. 557; James Jr. 557; James Sr. 557; Jane ? 557; Jane 557; John 391, 557; Macie (Knox) 603; Macie Knox 121; Mary Ferguson Leonard Donevant 557; Mason 557; Priscilla Franklin 557; Rev. Robert Elmore 603; Robert E. Reverend 121; Sarah Donevant 557; Sarah Mason 557; Susan/Susannah 368; Susannah 557; Widow 557; Winifred 557

**Huffins,** Clemmie Williamson 915; David A. Jr. 877, 914; David Allen Jr. 915; David Allen Jr. 915; Laura Lee 915

**Hugey,** Martin 269, 856

**Huggins,** Frances Margaret 529; Hannah 925; Joel A. 529

**Hugh,** Grey Hosiersy 867; Torrance House and Store 193

**Hughes,** Constaine 419; Constant 423; Deborah 419, 423; Howard 213; Mary 419, 423; Mary Foster 419; Masey 419, 423; Nancy Hanrick 525; Uriel 419

**Huguenot** 557; Exodus 462

**Hui (Hume?),** Cunrad/Conrad Drummer 6

**Huie (Huea),** Alexander 635; Elizabeth 635; Elizabeth McCachren 635

**Huie,** Eliza 849; Jane (unk) 802; Jean Russel 801; John 801; John G.L. 802; Mary McCachren 635; Mary Russel 801; Mary Russel 802; Nancy 849; Peter 635; Samuel 189, 802

**Hulin,** Elizabeth 782

**Hulsmann,** A.J.H. III 237; A.J.H. IV 237; James Christian 237; John Jason 237

**Humphrey,** Alethea Ann 386; Alethea Ann 429

**Hundson,** Pauline 622

**Huneycutt,** A.C. "Lum" 560; Adam Sherman 558; Andrew 373, 560, 847; Andrew Jackson 559, 560; Arch Pastor 560; Arch Poet 560; Augustine 559; Beedie Caroline 559; Beedie Drake 559; Bessie Gertrude Hagler 560; Calvin 559; Caroline 847; Clarinda Little 559; Cora 560; Dempsey Jr. 559; Dempsey/Demsi 559, 847; Eli 559; Eli B. 373, 559, 847; Eli James 559; Eli James Monroe 847; Eli Monroe 560; Eliza Ann 257; Elizabeth 847; Elizabeth Annette Loving 758; Elizabeth Emaline 559; Elizabeth Warren 559; Emaline 847; Flora Griffin 560; Ila 560; J.E. 373; J.W. Lt 560; James Madison 559, 847; Jasper "Jap" Monroe 560; Jennie 560; Jesse 559; Jessie Mae Hagler 560; Jessie Simms 560; John 559; Joseph 559; Joseph K. 847; Joseph Keyes 559; Joseph Wiley 560; Leah 847; Leah Malinda 559; Leah Stow 373, 559, 847; Levi 559; Lew W. 560; Lewis 559; Libby 559; Louisa 841; Lucinda 559, 847; Malinda 847; Margaret D. 559; Margaret Wyke 559; Mark 559; Martha 559, 847; Mary 559, 847; Mary Ann Crayton 559; Mary Ann Crayton 560; Mary Binford 559; Mary Carter 559; Mary Efrid 560; Mary Nancy 559; Mary Perline 560; Minnie 560; Minnie Elizabeth 560; Perline 559, 847; Quincey Newton, Rev. 560; Ritchie Lynn 758; Robert 559; Rose Blalock 560; Ruth 559; Ruth Keys 847; Ruth/Rutha Keys 559; Rutha 620; Sarah Morton 558; Sarah/Sally 559, 847; Serena 590; Susanna 559, 847; Tabitha Joanna 558; Temperance Jane Smith 558, 560; Theodore F. Rev. 560; Thomas Franklin 558, 560; Tillender 559; Tobias 558; Tyler Bennett, Rev. 560; William 559; William J. "Will",

Rev. 560

**Huneycutt/Hunnicut 847**

**Huneycutt/Hunnicut/Huncote** 559

**Hunicutt,** La Fayette 421

**Hunley,** Caroline Forney 463; Ransom Gayle 463

**Hunnicut,** France 496; Mary 622; Olive Faires 421; Ruth 622

**Hunocote,** William 559

**Hunsicker,** William 550

**Hunsucker,** Billy Eugene 573; Daniel 550; Mary Patsy Fisher 573

**Hunt,** Adna Beulah 774; James Evelyn Reverend 147; John CP H.C. 6; Mary Jane 487; William C. 891

**Hunter,** A. Grier 561; A. Jones 121, 155; Abigail Elizabeth "Betty" 562; Abner 561; Absalom 561; Ada Leuna 562; Alta Mock 562; Andrew 561; Armenta Strain 561; Batte Irvin 260; Betsy 561; Billy Charles 81; C.A. 23; C.L. 241; Caroline 561; Caroline Black 561; Catherine Adaline 561; Catherine Vance 562; Charles Celester 761; Charles Eugene 761; Charles Wesley 761; Cyrus L. 463; Dawn Bumeter 761; Doris 320; Eliza 561; Ella Nathaniel 562; Ellen 121; Ellen Viola Abernathy 562; Emma Jane 587; Eula Rae 561; Eula Ray (Rae) 907; Gene 761; Gertude 377; Henry 561; Henry William 562; Henry William Jr. 562; Humphrey 561; Humphrey Reverend 169; Irwin Lutheta 561; J.G. Me. 561; J. Nick 561; James 561; James Hester 561; James McKnight 561; Jane 561; Jane Elizabeth (unk) 806; John 561; John D. 561; John G. McLwaine 806; Joseph 561; L.W. 594; Lillian Reid Smith 761; Lydia 479; Margaret Alice Biggers 278; Margaret Fay 562; Margaret Jane 468, 562, 928; Maria 868; Martha 508, 561, 848; Martha Colthrop 561; Martha Rebecca Isabella 561; Martha Sloan 561; Marvin Nathaniel 562; Mary Abigail 562; Mary Ellen Wiley 561; Mary Ellie Wiley 907, 908; Mary J. 308; Mary Louise (Lula May) 121; May Louise Hodges 177; McNewton 561; Milas H. 561; Milas Hilton 908; Milas W. 907; Nettie Jane 806; Paris C.D. 561; R.B. 121; R.W. 66; Robert 561; Robert B. 155; Robert Boston 193; Robert Harvey 587; Robert Henry Newton 561; Roy Hood 561, 907; Sandra Kay Chitwood 761; Silas 561; Sophia G. Forney 463; Susan Lucinda Isabella 561; Susan Wallace 561; Thomas 561; Thomas Nathaniel 562; William 561; William Captain 857; Willis W. 561

**Huntersville,** ARP Presbyterian Church 335; Business Park 193; Ford 193; NC 335; North Carolina 231

**Huntersville High School** 280

**Huntley,** Bessie Estelle Gertrude Griffith 509; Charles 509; Charles Howard 509; Edward Brooks 509; Ellis Marsh 509; Erwin Terry 509; Gertrude Elizabeth Hamilton 509; James Howard 509; James Larry 509; Joe 215; Joe White 509; Judy Carol 509; Margaret Morrow Elliott 509; Martha Dianne 509; Mary Edna Jackson 509; Mott Alexander 509; Nancy Virginia Rea 774; Noah 509; Patricia Elliott 509; Peggy Joe 509; Suzanne 509; William Sidney 509; Wilma Josephine Marsh 509

**Huntsville,** AL 519

**Hurlocker,** Eva M. Hinceman 534; Moses 534

**Hurrdon,** Julie 235

**Hurricane,** Hugo 246

**Hursey,** Edith 459

**Hurt,** Elizabeth 417

**Huband(s),** Cornelia Garrison 241

**Husson,** Dovie Catherine 778

**Huston,** Margaret 632

**Hutchins,** Lucy 277; Roxanna Johnson 314; Sarah Roxanna 311; W.L. Reverend 905

**Hutchinson** 610; Adam 721; Adeline 348; Aime Renee 237; Catherine Bradshaw McDonald 609; Charles Taylor 609; Elizabeth 3; Frances Lawing 609; George 713; Harriet 379; Jane 609; Krista Jade 237; Laura 572, 575; Margaret 3; Mary Adeline Parks 721; Mary Catherine 688; Melanie Anne Alexander 237; Samuel T. 609; Sarah 595; Steve 237; V.R. 66; William 609

**Hutchison,** Adelaide White 721; Anne Parks 721; David Parks 721; Dicy Emerson 13, 863; Ebenezer Nye Dr. 721; Ella Hooks 639; Esther Louisa McClure 639; Eugene Captain 158; Frances Lawing 280; George 13, 863; Harriet Rebecca 280; James M. 13; John 280; John Caldwell 639; Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran 639; Mary Emily Jamison 639; Nancy Jane 639; Rachel (unk) 132; Sarah White Steele 721; Selene Steele 721; Susan Davis Nye 721; Susan Nye 721; Thomas L. 13; William Joseph (Joe) 639; William McDonald (Will/Billy) 639

**Hyde,** Addie 564; Augustus 563; Alexander Bishop of Salisbury 563; Ann 564; Anne 563; Anne Brook 563; Augustus 564; B.G. 564; Cameron 748, 751; Carol Lee Reynolds 743; Catherine Rigby 563; Charles Blake 748, 751; Derby Lawrence 563; Dianah 378, 563; Edward 563; Edward Earl of Clarendon 563; Edward Governor 563; Emily 563, 564; Hamnet 563; Henry 2nd Earl of Clarendon 563; Henry 563; James 378, 563, 564; John 564; Jordan Renee 748, 751; Lawrence 563; Lawrence Sr. 563; M.L. 564; Malissa 563; Mary 563, 564; Mary Ann (Mollie) 564; Mary Ann 378, 563; Melissa 254, 564; Miss Dinah 564; Molly 564; Nicholas Sr. 563; Paula Pope 748, 751; Penelope 563; Phillis Sneyd 563; Robert 563; see Hide 254; Washington 564; Will 564; William 563, 564; William R. 783

**Hyland,** Annie Lois King 593; Edward Lewis 593; Jack 592; John (Jack) Boylen 593; Margaret Elizabeth 593; Nell Eugenia Kiser 593; Peggy Bradford 593; William Edward 593

**I**

**Icenhower,** May Ann 546

**Illinois** 357, 415, 519, 630, 683; Adams County 675; Bond County 903; Beech Grove 675; Brownsville 634; Cartwright Township 569; Chicago 150, 663; Clay County 666; Fayette County 351; Great Lakes 95; Greenville 416; Hillsboro 139; Jonesboro 666, 672; Lebanon 416; Madison County 416; Montgomery County 666; Ogawka 381; Richards Creek 569; Rockford 876; Sangamon County 569, 744; St. Clair County 925; Union County 352, 666, 672, 674, 675, 678, 686; Vienna 711; Warren County 383; Western Springs 150; White County 634

**Immanuel Cemetery** 274

**Imra,** Hulda Blackwelder 294

**Independence Hill Baptist Church** 228

**Independence Hill Baptist Church Cemetery** 280

**India** 121, 244

**Indian Nations** 557

**Indian Trading Post** 319

**Indian,** Cherokee 887; Creek 887

**Indiana Territory** 271

**Indiana,** Floyd County 459; Indianapolis 633, 834; Jackson County 606; Jefferson County 771; Lawrence County 271; Monroe County 606; Moore County 606; Pendleton 917; Richmond 748; Ripley County 776; Salem 271; Shelby County 387; Washington County 271

**Indians,** Algonquian 211; Catawba 2, 141, 158, 206, 211, 400; Cheraw 211; Cherokee 152; Choctaw 805; Coharie 211; Croatan 211; Eastern Sioux 211; Hatteras 211; Iroquois 211; Lumbee 211; Sugaree 141; Waccamaw 211

**Indonesia,** Mounty Tambora Volcano 466

**Infantry,** Co. H 42nd regiment NC 394; NC 105th Engineers Division 456

**Ingerson,** Ruth Elizabeth Alexander 246; Thomas Nelson 246

**Ingle,** Molly (unk) Williamson 915; Peter 915

**Ingles,** Cynthia 553

**Ingold,** Charles 306; Daniel Scott 306; Judy Frances Bost 306

**Ingrain,** Alexander 497; Alice 497; Delia 497; Hannah 497; Louisa 497; Macklin 497; McElroy 497; Thomas 497

**Ingram,** Bessie Alberta 774

**Ingram,** Eunice Misenheimer 680; Mary Elizabeth 621, 626

**Insurance Resource Group** 429

**Insurance Resource Group LLC** 254

**Intelco** 197

**Interdenominational Theological Center** 163

**International Harvester Company** 495

**Interstate Milling** 499

**Iowa,** Davenport 355; Des Moines 420; Henry County 744; Schaller 420; Waterloo 423

**Irby,** Edmund, Dr. 565; Eldred 565; James 565; Joshua Sr. Dr. 565; Margaret 565; Martha, 796 565; Mary Green 565; Nancy Belk 273; Sarah McMillian 565; see Yerby 927; Stephen 565; William 131, 565; William Jr. Dr. 565; William Samuel 81; William Sr. Dr. 565

**Irby/Erby/Yearby/Yerby** 565

**Irby/Erby,** Anna 565; Burrell/Burwell 565; Elizabeth 565; Everett/Averet 565; Henry 565; John 565; Margaret 565; Mary Laney 565; Rhoda Cole 565; William Green 565; William Jr. 565

**Iredell County** 376; NC 289

**Ireland** 97, 147, 235, 249, 253, 272, 280, 282, 316, 354, 367, 379, 394, 398, 432, 459, 496, 497, 501, 528, 567, 588, 589, 608, 634, 647, 658, 686, 699, 723, 745, 802, 916, 918; Antrim 300, 485, 801, 870; Antrim County 424, 425; Antrim North 522; Armagh County 234; Atrim Ulster 595; Belfast 373; Carrickfergus 3; Coagh 870; County Antrim 480, 498, 503, 885, 711; County Antrim 502; County Cavan 785; County Cork 47; County Derry 285, 286, 357; County Donegal 688, 689; County Down 157, 490, 708, 710; County Down Ulster 603; Deny County 561; Derry County 287; Dublin 148, 346; Eridy County Donegal 237; Londonberry 357, 548; Monaghan County 848; Newry 357; North 157; Northern 11, 650; Parish of Templemore 548; Raphoe County Donegal 237; Tyrone County 864, 879; Tyrone Ulster 447; Ulster 240, 357, 390, 548, 660, 770; Ulster Province 192, 632; Usher 2

**Iron Horse** 196

**Irvin,** Alonzo Howard 568; Benjamin Barnett 43, 566; Benjamin Barnett 568, 701; Benjamin Brown 566; Clara J.

568; Doris 566; E.D. 121; Ephraim G. 568; George 568; George L. 568; George Lynn 43, 566, 701; George W. 43; I.D. 155; James Morrison 43, 566, 568, 701; John L. 566; Louisa 568; Lucinda 568; Lucy A. Wilkerson 566; M.S. Mrs. 566; Margaret "Peggy" 723; Margaret 568; Margaret Boyd 383; Margaret Elizabeth 43, 566, 701; Margaret Sophia Morrison 43, 566, 701; Metta 566; Nancy E. Craven 566; Octa E. 568; Paul Sr. 121; Rachel 568; Coharie 211; Croatan 211; Eastern Sioux 211; Hatteras 211; Iroquois 211; Lumbee 211; Sugaree 141; Waccamaw 211

**Irvin Family** 206

**Irwin,** Ada Elizabeth Rea 774; Amey LeNisa 567; Caleb 713; Catherine Jane 245; Charles Norton 568; Clarence Blackwelder 568; Clarence Blackwelder Jr. 568; Cornelia 568; Dorcus 567; Eleanor "Nellie" 567; Elender 567; Elizabeth 569; Elizabeth Ray 567; George W. 568; Hannah 569; J.R. Mrs. 539; James 567; James A. 777; James M. 568; Jeanette Harris 569; John 569; John DeWeese 568; John R. Dr. 877; Josephine 568; Lydia Birdsong 567; Margaret "Peggy" 647; Margaret Louise 774; Martha Alexander 567; Mary 279, 567; Mary Alexander 567; Mary Bradford 568; Mary Ferguson 569; Mildred Watkins White 774; Nancy Adeline Rea 777; Parks Alexander 774; Robert 16, 501, 569; Robert Captain 6; Robert Colonel 8; Robert General 206, 567, 647; Robert General Signer 2; Robert Jr. 567; Samuel 569, 875; Samuel L. 569; Samuel Lynn 569; Sara Bell 774; Sarah 569; Thomas 568, 569; Thomas 568; Thomas Shaw 774; Willard Burette 568; William 567, 569, 595, 634

**Irwin/Erwin,** James Harvey 569; Jane E. 569; John C. 569; Nancy 569; Robert Simpson 569; Stan Hope 569; Warren Vance 569; William F. 569

**Irsdall,** Sarah 318

**Isehour,** Adam 924; Barbara Goodnight 924; Daniel N. 924; George Michael 924; Georgia 896; Isaac L. 924; Jane 878; John A. 924; Margaret 924; Martha Jane 924; Nathaniel Franklin 924; Rebecca Hefner 533; Simeon 533

**Isehour,** Alexander Caleb 571; Allen Lester 576; Ann 571; Arthur Houston 576; Beatrice Arledge 576; Bertha Viola 576; Bessie 576; Betty Jean 576; Caleb Nelson 571, 576; Carson Grant 571; Catherine 571; Catherine Florence 576; Christine 571; Clary Lucinda Poplin 571, 576; Elizabeth 571; Elizabeth Alphasine Reid 571; Elizabeth Archer 571, 576; Elizabeth Gallimore 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576; Elizabeth Jemima 570, 571; Elizabeth Null 571; Evaline 571; Evelyn Lucille 576; Florence Lucinda 576; Fred 576; George Sherman 571; Harold Lee 576; Harvey Eugene 576; Hazel Lou 576; Helen Mae 576, 692, 693; Hugh F. 571; Jack Nelson 576; James 571, 576; James Caleb 576; James Hugh 576; James Watson 571, 576; James William 576; Jane A. Reed 571; Jane Presnell 571; John 571; John Franklin 576;

John Nicholas Jr. 571; John Nicholas Sr. 571; John Watson 571; Joseph 571, 575; Joseph Avery 571, 576; Joseph Samuel 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576; Joseph Simenton 576; Joseph Simonton 571; Joseph William 576; Joyce Rebecca 576; Julia Marie 576; Julian 571; Katherine 571; Lewis 576; Lillie Bridges 576; Lillie Mae 576; Lillie Susannah Elizabeth 571, 576; Louise Lackey 576; Lucy Ada 576; Lula Addie Rogers 576; Lydia Joanna 571; Mae Lucy Dabbs 576; Margaret 571; Margaret A. 680; Margaret Baker 576; Margaret Elizabeth 571, 576; Margaret Hayr 571; Margaret Hunsucker 571; Margaret J. 571, 575; Margaret Jane 571, 572; Marion Franklin 576; Martha Mae 571, 573; Martin (Jr.) 571; Martin 571; Martin Preston 571; Mary 571, 576; Mary Ann 571, 574; Mary Ann Fox 571; Mary Belle 576; Mary Elizabeth 571; Mary Jane 571; Mary Rebecca 571, 576; Mary Rose 576; Minnie Lee 571, 576; Minnie Lee Henderson 576; Minnie Roxana Blackwelder 576; Nellie Gareline Kennedy 576; Nellie May 576; Newell Henry 576; Odessa Rhine 576; Olive Virginia 576; Pauline Hager 576; Rachel 571; Raymond 576; Rebecca Malinda Jenkins 576; Rosa Whittington 576; Roy Lee 576; Rufus Jackson 576; Ruth 576; Sarah Alcorn 571, 576; Sarah Ann 571, 576; Sarah Emmaline 571, 575; Sarah Jane 571; Smiley Robinson 571, 576; Solomon 571; Susanna Wallace 571, 576; Tena (Christina) 571; Thomas Hager 571; Thomas Nathaniel 567; Vassie Byler 576; Velia Davis 576; Washington Alexander 571; Watson Rankin 571, 576; William Comer 576; William David 576; William Lewis 576; William S. 571; William Solomon 571, 576; William Solomon Jr. 571, 576; Wilson Henry 571, 576; Woodie Cornelia Smith 576

**Italy** 355

**Ivey,** Ada 706

**Ivey,** Emily 651

**Ivey's Department Store** 208

**Iwrin,** Mary Alexander 647

**J**

**Jack,** Abner McGehee 577; Andrew 577; Archibald 577; Archibald C. 577; Charity 577; Charles 577; Charlotte Houston 577; Cynthia 577; Ellen Jarvis 577; Eva 577; Family 578; Harriet 2; Harriet Keith 577; Harriet Spencer 577; Jacob 577; James 577, 578, 918; James Captain 2; Jane 577; Jeremiah 577; John 577; Lillis 577; Lillis McAdoo 577, 578; Margaret 577, 918; Margaret Elvina 577; Margaret Evalina Houston 578; Margaret Houston 577; Mary 577; Millie 577; Nancy Farquhar 577; Patrick 577, 578; Patrick Churchill 577; Patrick Lieutenant Colonel 578; Robert 577; Samuel 577; Spencer Houston 577; Theodore Henry 578; William Houston 577

**Jackson Family** 555

**Jackson,** Andrew 152, 498, 558; Andrew General 887; Andrew Jr. 870; Andrew Lucas Mill 521; Andrew President 3, 57; Andrew Sr. 3, 870; Anna Morrison 24; Captain 22; Debra Tilley 526; Elizabeth "Betty" Hutchinson 3; Elizabeth Vance 870; Eva 338; Frances "Fannie" Kiker 583; General Stonewall 373; Hugh 3, 870; Hugh Sr. 3; Lucretia 925; M.H. 583; M.O. 66; Mary Ann (Margaret) 651; Mary Edna 509; Nancy 639; Phoebe Ann Eliza (Annie)

639; Rachel Donelson Robards 3; Robert 3; Thomas "Stonewall" 24, 42; William R. 651  
**Jacob Fork 518**  
**Jacobs**, Phyllis 785  
**Jacqués**, Guillaume 577; Guillaume Sr. 577; Jacob James 577; Jacobus 577; Jean 577; Rogers James 577  
**Jamaica 563**  
**Jamerson**, Annie Mae Fisher 573; William 573  
**James Hunter DAR Chapter 337**  
**James I**, of England 650  
**James VI**, of Scotland 650  
**James**, Clemmie Eugene Bradford 314; Elizabeth 381; Esquire 157; Jane Wallace 881; Jennie 425; Jennie T. 424; Larry Mrs. 116; Larry Reverend 116; Lisa 429; Luther Jefferson 314; Sarah Elizabeth 243  
**Jameson**, William 333  
**Jamison**, Easter (Esther) Carolina 639; Jane Elizabeth Brown 319; Mary 319, 323, 329; Mary Emily 639; Nancy Carolina 320; Nancy Caroline 319; William 319  
**Jans**, Adriaentje 383  
**Japan 75, 375**  
**Jaros**, Andrea Antionette 332; Anna Irene 332; George Alexander 332; George Alexander Jr. 332; James Christopher 332; John Lee 332; Joseph Stanley 332; Martha Virginia-Aileen 332; Michael 332; Richard Anthony 332; Ruby Eunice Dunson 332  
**Jarrell**, Anna McFarland 579; Annabelle Helms 579; Batie Walker 579; Beatrice Walker 44, 58; Charlie Swann 579; Edith Carson 579; Ellenora (Ellie) 579; Janette 579; Jessie Garland 579; Margaret Emma 579; Mary Rose 579; Paul Atkins 579; Richard 579; Thomas 579; W.G. Machine Company 579; W.G. 44, 58; William 44; William "Will" Garland Sgt. 579; William Garland 58; William Garland Walker 579; William Walker 579  
**Jarrett**, Captain 770; Daniel 393; Daniel Clerk 6; David 139; Maude Roberta Phillips 278  
**Jarvis**, Dr. 525; Ellen 577  
**Jaszczak**, Florence Camilla 332  
**Jaycees**, 532  
**Jeffcoat**, Peggy 237  
**Jefferson**, Jane Randolph 243; Martha 243; Mary Branch 243; Mary Field 243; Peter Colonel 243; Thomas 6, 148, 243; Thomas Captain 243; Thomas President 243  
**Jenkins**, Charity 911; Eleanor Parker 720; Elizabeth Little 622; General 538; Hugh 541; Jane (Jennie) 786; John Harvey 304; John M. 583; Julia Ann 583; Lawson 347; Moses 634; Nathan B. 622; Nel Bradford 135; Nell 347; Nell Bradford 309, 310; Rebecca Malinda 576; W.R. 304; William 720  
**Jennings**, Elizabeth 543; Frank 543; George E. 543; James E. "Jimmy" 444, 543; Jimmy 543; Mamie Marie 444, 543, 783; Mary Cornelia Alexander 237; Olabel "Belle" 543; Sarah Stanford (Standiford) 543; Thetis Abigail Hargett 444, 543; Thomas J. 543; William P. Dr. 237  
**Jenny Wolf Creek 364**  
**Jerome**, Carmella 284; Catherine McLarty 284; Chaucey 284; Frances Carmella 284; Martha Elizabeth Morrison 284; Minnie Cordulia 881; Thomas Archibald 284; Thomas Gilmer 284; Thomas Jefferson 284; William Bruce 284; William Thomas 284  
**Jesus 600**  
**Jetton**, Osborn 128  
**JoAnne 894**  
**Johnsey**, Sarah Elizabeth

596  
**Johnson**, Abigail 566; Abigail Dewese 383; Amanda Manassa 609; Andrew President 721; Annabelle 698; Annie Elizabeth 570; Annis Dewese 383; Arthur Lee 570; Betty Jean King 592; Beulah 782; C.W. 190; Catherine 241; Charlie McCamie 570; Cindy Lynn Black 237; David 663; Ernestine 838; Eva Polk 745; Gabriel Governor 118; Gerald 220; H.A. 23; Hannah 660; Henrietta 593; Howard 782; Isabelle 546; Jack 576; James C. 592; James L. 383, 566; Jared Anderson 239; John 634; John Andrew 609; John Calvin 383; John H. 383; John Hayes 566; John Wilson Harrison 570; Joseph General 56; Katherine Jane 532; Laura Taylor "Aunt Lar" 851; Lenora Isabelle 609; Margaret Frances 570; Martha Ann Dewese 383; Mary Jane (Alexander) 241; Mary Jane Andrews 570; Monroe 231; Nancy 14, 241; Nancy Meacham 208, 663; Nannette 663; Nellie Gareline Kennedy Isehour 576; Norma Irene 806; Opal Juanita 235; Opal Juanita Alexander Andrews 243; Opal Juanita Andrews 237; Owen Edward 570; Parmelia 241; Pearl Turner 231; Quit Houston 570; Rebecca Jane Irvin 566; Robert "Bob" 237; Robert 220, 235; Robert Benjamin 235, 237, 243; Robert Dean 243; Samuel 229; Sarah Roxanna Hutchins 311; Silas 241; Shirley 64, 231; Smiley Adger 570; Thomas Cary 322; Tucker Addison 239; Virginia Dare 566; W. 566; Wayne 663; William 517, 527; William Allen 81; William Amzie 609; William Hugh 570; William Hugh Jr. 570; Willie 220; Zeb Joyner unknown 745  
**Johnson's Island 228**  
**Johnston**, ? daughter 581; Abigail 566; adjoining land 649; Agnes Nancy Martha 609; Alexander 128, 545, 580; Anna 485; Annabelle 2, 698; Annie Elizabeth 460; D. H. 117; David 581, 708; David Jr. 581; Elizabeth 581, 859; Family 581; Fay Christine 588; Gabriel Esq. 604; Hettie 566; Irene 237; Isabelle 380, 545, 580; Jack Craven Jr. 81; James 581; James Captain 463; Jean (Jane) 581; John 580, 581, 770; John Walter 588; Lillian Roberta "Bertie" 264; Margaret 580, 581, 700, 701, 770; Margaret Alexander Dunlap 238; Margaret Malvina 888; Mary (Polly) 581; Mary ? 480; Mary 545, 580, 581, 859; Mary Boyd 581, 708; Mary Glenn 581; Mary McCord 581; Matthew 581; Minnie Maxwell Hand 588; Mortimer D. 238; Mortimer Delville Dr. 237; Nancy 580; Patrick 480; Peter 660; Prudence 237; R.N. Mrs. 890; Robert 264, 581, 708; Robert Jr. 581; Rosannah 581; Samuel 581; Samuel Governor 875; Samuel Surveyor General 604; Sarah 700, 701; Sarah Neel 708; Susan Johnston 934; Thomas 581; William 463  
**Joiner**, A.M. 119  
**Jolly**, Lulu 593; Sarah Isabelle 593  
**Jones**, A. Reverend 126; Abner Reverend 542; Allen Brigadier General 16; Anthony 114; Betty Harrington Weaver 526; C. Brenda (unk) 114; Caroline Isabel Poole 237; Catherine Dorcas (Stone) 241; Christina 429; Clifford A. Reverend Doctor 114; Danny 386, 429; Dixie 386, 429; Elizabeth (Alexander) 241; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann 241; Eunice Deaton 177; Frank Reverend

112; G.G. Jr. 66; J.C. Reverend 120; J.E. Mrs. Reverend 120; James Harold 425; John 241; John Francis Marion 241; John G. Lieutenant Colonel 22; Julia Ann 241; Lola Butler 606; Lorene Faust 429; Lorraine Disher 386; Martha 425; Mary Elizabeth Rea 774; Melissa 237; Michele 114; Mildred Smith 425; Phyllis 83; Raymond 386, 429; Rebecca Hamilton 542; Sarah 585; Sarah Jane (Alexander) 241; Sarah Jane 241; Susan 386, 429; Susan Given 542; Veda Goodnight 606; Wiley 515; Woodford 241  
**Jonesboro, GA 272**  
**Jordan Family 103**  
**Jordan**, Allie Eugenia 556; Carrie Bell Eudy 410; Carrie Hodges 432; Dewitt Grier 410; Frances 532; Jane 567; Mary Edna Black 289; R.J. 908; Raymond 289; Tommy 532; Weymouth T. Jr. 25, 26, 30, 33, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50  
**Journal**, Catawba 446; Winston Salem 429  
**Joy**, Absolam 419, 423; Charlotte Faires 423; Jane Faires 419  
**Joyner**, Margaret Letha 402; Mary Elizabeth 555; R.B. Registrar 429  
**Jude**, Father 129  
**Julen**, Eve 459  
**Jung**, John 606  
**Junker**, Elizabeth Caldwell 177  
**Justice**, Moses Sergeant 6  
**Benjamin 235, 237, 243; Robert Dean 243; Samuel 229; Sarah Roxanna Hutchins 311; Silas 241; Shirley 64, 231; Smiley Adger 570; Thomas Cary 322; Tucker Addison 239; Virginia Dare 566; W. 566; Wayne 663; William 517, 527; William Allen 81; William Amzie 609; William Hugh 570; William Hugh Jr. 570; Willie 220; Zeb Joyner unknown 745**  
**Johnson's Island 228**  
**Johnston**, ? daughter 581; Abigail 566; adjoining land 649; Agnes Nancy Martha 609; Alexander 128, 545, 580; Anna 485; Annabelle 2, 698; Annie Elizabeth 460; D. H. 117; David 581, 708; David Jr. 581; Elizabeth 581, 859; Family 581; Fay Christine 588; Gabriel Esq. 604; Hettie 566; Irene 237; Isabelle 380, 545, 580; Jack Craven Jr. 81; James 581; James Captain 463; Jean (Jane) 581; John 580, 581, 770; John Walter 588; Lillian Roberta "Bertie" 264; Margaret 580, 581, 700, 701, 770; Margaret Alexander Dunlap 238; Margaret Malvina 888; Mary (Polly) 581; Mary ? 480; Mary 545, 580, 581, 859; Mary Boyd 581, 708; Mary Glenn 581; Mary McCord 581; Matthew 581; Minnie Maxwell Hand 588; Mortimer D. 238; Mortimer Delville Dr. 237; Nancy 580; Patrick 480; Peter 660; Prudence 237; R.N. Mrs. 890; Robert 264, 581, 708; Robert Jr. 581; Rosannah 581; Samuel 581; Samuel Governor 875; Samuel Surveyor General 604; Sarah 700, 701; Sarah Neel 708; Susan Johnston 934; Thomas 581; William 463  
**Joiner**, A.M. 119  
**Jolly**, Lulu 593; Sarah Isabelle 593  
**Jones**, A. Reverend 126; Abner Reverend 542; Allen Brigadier General 16; Anthony 114; Betty Harrington Weaver 526; C. Brenda (unk) 114; Caroline Isabel Poole 237; Catherine Dorcas (Stone) 241; Christina 429; Clifford A. Reverend Doctor 114; Danny 386, 429; Dixie 386, 429; Elizabeth (Alexander) 241; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann 241; Eunice Deaton 177; Frank Reverend

583; Susannah 583  
**Keicher/Kiker/Kyker 583**  
**Keifnick**, John F. 686; Sophia 686  
**Keistler**, Beulah Margaret 798; Delia Carolina (Cooper) 264; Elizabeth 799  
**Keith**, Inez 280; Mary Sue Holcombe 632  
**Keller**, Christina 292; Elizabeth 533; Fred 892; Jacob 550; Milta Mary Ann Robinson 261; Patsy Jean Caldwell 346; Peter 550  
**Kellerman**, Joseph Rector 107  
**Kelley**, Agnes Vernet Black 584; Anna Bernice 584; Anna Elizabeth 584; Annie Griffin 584; Carrie Clark 584; Charles Clyde 584; Claude Postel 584; Dan Algan 584; Dolly Folsom 584; Dosa 584; Eddie Camilla 584; Eliza 584; Elizabeth 584; Elizabeth Arrants 584; Emma Francis 584; G. S. "Sumter" 584; General Clyde 584; Hattie Alma 584; Helen Nelson 584; Hubbard H. 584; Ina Clark 584; James "Jim" Walter 584; James Jenkins 584; James Joshua (Jim) 584; John M. 584; Joseph 584; Linda Clark 584; Margaret Louise Clyburn 584; Mary Elizabeth 584; Mary J. 584; Mary Nancy Arrants 584; Mary Virginia 584; Max Allen 584; Maxie 584; Maxie Standmore 584; Millie 584; Mills 584; Minnie Griffin 584; Nancy Cathrine 584; Quinton Parker 584; Reddick B. 584; Reese 249; Reese Fred 584; Sarah Jacqueline Hagler 584; Sarah Jane 584; Sarah Kathyrn 584; Tony Marvin 584; Vera Reynold 584; William Charley 584; William Mills 249, 584  
**Kellough**, Isabella 254, 321, 468; Isabella A. 439  
**Kelly**, Ann Elizabeth Kelley 249; Eddison 697; Harry Allen 81; James Joshua (Jim) 249; Marvin Reverend 112; Mary 917; Sarah 513, 527, 796; substitute 60  
**Kelsey**, Naomi 694  
**Kelso**, Martha 873; Mary 249  
**Kendrick**, Amy Fox 585; Cynthia 585; Edna Blankenship 585; Elizabeth Daniels 585; Emma 585; Esther Elvira Faires 585; Feriba (Ferrie) Alexander 585; James Isaac 585; John 585; John Fox 585; Laura Davis 585; Lelia E. Allen 585; Margaret Elizabeth 585; Martha Dinkins 585; Martha E. Erwin 585; Mary Newell 585; Richard Green 585; Sara Ela 585; Sarah Jones 585; Sarah Manly 585; Theodocia Clark 585; to Gene Hoy Sr. 247; William 585; William Stanhope 585; Zebulon Vance 585  
**Kenkandall (Kuykendall) 143**  
**Kenley**, Cecila 335  
**Kenley's Store 208**  
**Kenner**, Margaret "Maggie" Jane 433; Margaret Jane 33  
**Kennedy**, Allen D. 58; Alsey Commaday/Canady 544; Anna Walker 58; C.H. Dr. 116; Cora 555, 620; John F. President 77; John P. 121; Laura Viola 243; Martha 445; Mary Boyce 121; Minnie Fink 442; Myra Ann 411; Nellie Gareline 576; Richard 58; Robert Attorney General 216; Sallie 58; Will 442; Woodford A. 164  
**Kenner**, Joseph Wayne 499; Mary Elizabeth Grier 499  
**Kennington**, Billy Don 81  
**Kenon**, Richard 2; William Signer 2; William Jr. 2; William Sr. 2  
**Kentucky 2, 364, 463, 480, 606, 708; Barren County 383; Blackey 504; Breckenridge 76; Breckinridge 526; Butler County 237; Caldwell 658; Fayette County 532; Fort Campbell 65; Fort Knox 86; Fried Chicken 892; Fulton**

County 387; Groves County 799; Harlan's Station 606; Hopkins County 658; Horse Gray 155; Horses Brown 155; Lexington 532, 606; Louisville 121, 271, 873, 877; Mercer County 383, 606; Monroe County 271; Morgan Field 890; Morganfield 76; Nicholas County 155; Paducah 389; Ruddell's Station 606; Shelby Co. 14, 606; Warren County 351, 606; Washington County 606; Wayne County 542  
**Kenworthy**, Annie 251, 252; Joseph 252; Prudence Bradburn 252  
**Kepley**, Brandon Keith 758; Carrie 460; Erika McRae 758; Jimmy Dale 758; Kimberly Dawn Surratt 758; Timothy Dale 758  
**Kepley**, Tonda Victoria Litaker Surratt Kiser, Jolene Elizabeth 758; Peter Lieutenant 6  
**Kerkendall**, see Kuykendall 14  
**Kerley**, Abner 586; Davis Parks 586; Edmond 586; Elisha 586; Elizabeth 586; Essie Arabelle 586, 781; Foxanna 586; John Tillet 586; Margaret Davidson 586; Margaret E. 586; Newton 586; Paul P. 586; Perminus 586; Roxanne P. 586; Royd Steve Jr. 81; Sara Elizabeth McBride 586; Spurgian 586; Sylvanus 586; Thomas W. 586; Wiley 586; William Gaither 586; Winton 586  
**Kerlock**, George 352; Henry 351  
**Kerlough**, Frederick 856  
**Kern's Place 908**  
**Kerns** 931; Alice Burwell 562; Baxter 120; Elizabeth 562; Evelyn Tudor 562; Harriet 587; Henry Wilson 562; Hugh 587; Ida 392; Isabella 587; James Harper 587; Jane A. 587; John Dixon 587; John W. Jr. 562; John Wallace 562; Joseph McKnight 587; Luther 120; Mamie Turner 85, 231; Martha 259; Mary Abigail Hunter 562; Mary Ida 562; Matha 23; Matthew 587; McKnight 587; Millard F. 587; Minnie Lee 562; Olin Hunter 562; Robert Valerius 587; Sarah Ellen 587; Thomas Abner 562; William "Billy" 587; William C. 587; William Jr. 85; William June 85; William Junius 231; Wilson 587  
**Kerr**, Adam 589; Agnes 597; Agnes Ross 880; Alice Frances 588; Andrew 277; Anna McKnight 342; Bertha Falls 588; Betsy 589; Carl Brevard 588; Carl Brevard Jr. 588; Carrie Ellen 481, 588; Carrie Louise 425, 588; Catherine L. 342, 343; Charles Marshall 588; Charles Ranson 588; Charles Ross 588; Charles Rufus 588, 790; Charlie Marshall 425; Clementine (Clemmie) Louise 588; Cynthia Byrum 343; David 185, 723; Dorcas 588; Shelby 237; Dovey J. 128; Drugs 205; Eleanor Ellen Fitten 589; Elizabeth 589; Elizabeth Ellen Baucom 588; Ella Ranson 588; Fannie Estelle Morrison 425; Fay Christian 588; Fay Christine Johnston 588; Frances (Fannie) Estelle Morrison 588; Frances "Fanny" Emaline Rogers 588; Frances Era 588; Gloria Jean 588; Herbert Blackwell 588; Hugh 321, 330; Isabella 479; James 480, 589, 708; James Braxton 588; Jane 589, 723; Jane Eliza Moore 695; Jane McDowell 723; Jane Sharp 589; Jean Brown 321, 330; Jerald Lee 588; John 128, 588; John Kirk III 588; John Kirk Jr. 588; John Kirk Sr. 588; Johnny Carolyn 588; Katherine L. 343; Louise 588; Lucy Black 589; Lydia Shaffer 589; Maley Cook 588; Margaret 277, 588; Margaret Ann 588; Mary Hamilton 277;

Mary Helen 576; Mary Polly Spratt 589; Mary Sharp 589; Matilda Robinson 884; Matthew 588; Meat Processing Plant 588; Moses 589; Nancy Matilda "Tillie" Robinson 790; Nancy Matilda Robinson 588; Nancy Rebecca Walters 883; Robert 588; Robert M. 343; Robert Nelson 695; Ruth K. 588; Ruth Marshall 588; Samuel 128, 589; Samuel Jr. 589; Samuel U. 128; Sara 296; Sarah Small 588; Susannah Melinda Pinyan Muse 588; Thomas Pearson 588; William Alexander 237; William Pearson 588  
**Kerr's Place 907**  
**Kerry Family 142**  
**Kerry**, Coleman A. Reverend Doctor 114; Isabella 864; Marizetta (unk) 114; William Thomas 114  
**Kershaw County**, South Carolina 249  
**Kessiah**, Eunice Dorton 495  
**Kestler**, Carolina McKee 382; Susana 289  
**Kever**, Daniel 924; Mary Goodnight 924  
**Keyes**, Frances Parkman 643  
**Keys**, Esther 559; Jane 559; Joseph 847; Joseph Jr. 559; Joseph Sr. 559; Lydia 559; Mary 559; Mary Pickett 559; Rebecca 559; Rebecca Mullen 559; Rebecca Mullin 847; Ruth 847; Ruth Hadley 559; Ruth/Rutha 559  
**Keziah**, Betty Mae Potts 762; Paul Joseph 762  
**Kezziah**, Dianne 748, 751; Maggie Taylor 853; Willard 853  
**Kibler**, Rebecca 550  
**Kidd**, Bonnie Wilson 920; Brevard 920; Chester Walton 920; Chester Walton Jr. 920; Euna Rogers 575; Hazel Wilson 920; Mary Neal 920; Sarah Louise 920; William 575  
**Kiepelbuge**, Charles 713  
**Kiker**, Afrisbron 590; Alice Haysand 583; Amanda J. Bain 583; Amelia Minyard 583; Amilia "Milly" Minyard 590; Anna Catherine 590; Belle (Davis) Turner 583; Benjamin Franklin 583, 590; Carolina Virginia Noles 583; Catherine 583, 623, 624; Charles 583, 590; Charles A. 590; Charles L. 583; Charles Postell 583; Charles Richard 583; Christian 590; Conrad 590; Cynthia 583; Cynthia Dulin 583; Donna 583; Edward Jackson 583; Eli Robinson 583; Eliza 583; Elizabeth (Bullen?) 590; Elizabeth 53, 583; Elizabeth Anne 583; Elizabeth E. 590; Elizabeth H. Bonham 583; Elizabeth Martin 583; Elizabeth McClutcheon Hamilton 583; Evan Christian 583, 590; Evan Wilson 583; F.W. Rev. 457; family 517; Frances "Fannie" 583; George 583; George A. 796; George Adam 583, 590; George Christian 590; George Washington 583; Hannah 583; Harriet Louisa McClesky 583; Isabella 583; Isabella Crowell 583; Jane 583; Jane Smith 583, 590; Jeremiah A. 53; John 590, 916; John Cage 583; John George 590; John Ingraham 583; John Michael 583; Joshua L. 583; Julia Ann 583; Katie Clontz 916; Lucy Sears 583; Lydia Elizabeth Hill 583; Malinda 583; Malvina 583; Margaret "Peggy" 583, 590; Margaret E. (Stone) McCollum 583; Martha 583; Martha Cooper 583; Martha Cuthbertson 590; Mary "Polly" 583; Mary 583; Mary Ann Tate 583; Mary DeLina Wesson 583; Mary Magnaline Sloan 583; Mary Minerva Griffin Noles 590; Matilda 583; Mildred Ross 796; Nancy 583; Nancy Jane Ham 583;

Narcissus Elizabeth Nichols 583; Newton Pickens 583; Rebecca (Bonham) Phillips 583; Sarah "Sally" Howell 590; Sarah Ann Ingham Howell 583; Sarah E. Hamilton 583; Sarah Levine 916; Serena Rhoda Howell 583; Susan 583; Susanna 583; Susannah 590; Thomas 583; William Addison 583; William Russell 583  
**Kilgore**, Roberta Estella Rea 773; Samuel L. 773  
**Killian**, Albert Mrs. 121; Andreas 280; Andreas 609, 611, 614; Jane 614; Jean 280, 609, 614  
**Killions Mill Creek 364**  
**Killough**, Isabella 259  
**Killpatrick**, Bertha 382  
**Kilpatrick**, Hugh 640; Martha McClure 640; Mary "Polly" 640; Permealia/Pamela 640  
**Kimbrell**, Lucile Perkins 803, 805; Winnifred 229  
**Kimbrough**, Alexander 126; Casey R. Jr. 126; Casey R. Reverend 126; Lee Donna (unk) 126; Rebecca 126  
**Kimra**, Henry 294  
**King**, ? McKinley 651; Alphonso "Fonzie" Williamson 593; Alphonso Williamson 592; Amanda Dorcas 452; Andrew "Andy" Alfonso 592; Andrew A. Jr. 592; Andrew Alfonso 593; Angie Anderson 592; Annie Lois 593; Archibald Crockett 593; Argyle 593; Arley Wilkes 593; Audrey Hearn 593; Belle Vivian Clinton 593; Benjamin 14; Betty Jean 592; Bieleka Broom 318; Brenda Henderson 592; Candy Elliott 592; Carl H. Reverend 117; Charles II 563; Charles II of England 97; Colon C. Sr. 593; Cora Jane 593; Crowell 318; Cynthia 802; Cynthia A. Hipp 593; D.A. 651; Daisy Mae 593; David Anthony 592; David of Scotland 373; Dawn Elizabeth Torres 592; Deborah Poovey 592; Denise De Vaughn Courtney 593; Dewitt Scott 592; Dorothy R. 136; Edward "Yates" 593; Edward III 857; Edward Yates 592; Edward Yates Jr. 592; Elizabeth Freeman 593; Elizabeth McCorkle 593; Elizabeth McCormick 593; Ernest Joseph Admiral 242; Ethel Eugenia 635; Evelyn Codellia Peele 592; Evelyn Earle 593; Family 142; Fannie Elizabeth 593; Frederick 713; George III 3, 566, 614, 708; George III of England 154; George V 244; George Washington 593; Gladys 593; Grace 592, 593; Gracie Leola 593; Hattie Eudora 591; Hattie Eudora Kiser 591; Henrietta 593; Henrietta Johnson 593; Henry Clay 592, 593; Henry IV of Navarre 341; Henry VIII 692; Inez Marie Pope 592; J. Frank 593; James 289; James Cecil 593; James Cecil Jr. 593; James II 563, 745; James William "Billy" 591, 739; James Wilson 591; Janice Yvonne 591; Jean 591; Jean Knight 591; Jeanette 593; Jeffery Taft 592; Jetta 592, 593; John "Paul" 593; John 593; John Irwin 593; John Paul 592; John Paul Jr. 592; John W. 593; John William J. A. 593; Johnnie Young Hudson 593; Josephus H. 593; Lavinia (Knox) 603; Lillian Caladonia 593; Linda Oliver 592; Lorraine 593; Louis XIV of France 341; Lulu Jolly 593; Lundy Jane 593; Mack Herron III 592; Mack Herron Jr. 592, 593; Mack Herron Sr. 592, 593; Margaret A. 593; Margaret Alley 593; Margaret Elizabeth Herron 592, 593; Mark Randall 592; Mary 593; Mary Ann 593; Mary Etta Phillips 591, 739; Matilda Morrison 701; Merriman 593; Murlan Clanton 593; Nadine Martin 592; Nancy Grace

Thomas 592, 593; Nancy Little 592; Nellie Catherine 593; Nona Dayberry Thompson 593; of England 2 King, Pamela Outlaw 592; Patricia Ann Harvey 591; Patsy Lazenvy 592; Peggy 593; Philip Norris 591; Phillip Jacob 550; Polly Hipp 593; Rachel Beulah 593; Richard 701; Richard H. 289; Robbie 592, 593; Robert 289; Robert Joshua 603; Roxanne O. 592; Ruth 592, 593; Ruth M. Hall 593; Samuel 419, 423; Samuel Sr. 14; Sandra Marie 592; Sarah Isabelle Jolly 593; Sarah Jane Plummer 593; Timothy Wayne 592; Tina S. 592; Tracy Clay 592; Victor 2; Victor C. 6; Virgie Elliott 593; Vivian Rose 591; W.E. 66; Wandra Ghant 592; William 593; William Clarence 593; William John A. 593; William Julius A. 593; William McCulloh 593  
**King's Business College 375**  
**Kings Mountain, NC 280**  
**Kinney**, Charlotte Elizabeth 738; Georgia Caroline 738; Helen C. 477; Helen Cross 478, 607; Molly Elizabeth Ann Vaughan 738; Pamela Joyce Grant 738; Ronald Lee 738  
**Kinston, NC 304**  
**Kirf**, Christiana Elizabeth Castor 686; Christine Elizabeth Castor 45; Elizabeth (unk) 45; Elizabeth 686; Henry 45, 686; Jacob R. 45; Jacob 686; Laura Jane 45  
**Kirk**, Colonel 726; Laura Jane 686; Margaret 713; Martha A. 239; Rebecca 464  
**Kirkendall**, see Kuykendall 14  
**Kirkland's Brigade 55**  
**Kirkman**, Martha 237  
**Kirkpatrick**, Alfred Alexander 595; Amanda 597; Andrew 595; Ann 595; Ann Wilson Yandle 595; Arn Parks 722; Benjamin 597; Caroline Little 597; Catherine J. Brewer 597; Claborn 594; Cynthia 594, 595; Cynthia Dinkins Guyer 595; Cynthia Guyer 594; David Walker 596; E.R. Sr. Dr. 136; Eleanor 597; Eleanor Allen 597; Elise 596; Elizabeth 597; Elizabeth Callen 597; Elmira M. Aleander 597; Eunice Emma 594, 775; Francis 597; Hugh 595, 597; Hugh G. 597; Isabell 594; Isabelle 595; Isabelle G. C. 595; J.M. 111; J.R. 111; James (Jimmy) Lawrence 596; James 597; James H. 722; James Walker 594, 595; James Walker Jr. 594; Jane Agnew 595; Jean 597; Jennett 595; John 594, 595, 597, 634; John Dodd 597; Laird 597; Margaret 597; Margaret G. 595; Margaret Wiley 597; Margaret Wilkinson 595; Martha "Mattie" Newell Cochran 594; Martha Cochran 596; Martha Gresham 597; Martha McElhenry 597; Martha McMurry 597; Martha W. 595; Mary Elise Grant 596; Mary Isabelle 595; Mary Sellers McCurdy 597; Mary Triphens 595; Moses 597; Nancy Callen 597; Nancy Price 595; Opal Montgomery 596; Ora 929; Rebecca 597; Richard Brice 595, 596; Robert (Jack) 596; Robert 595, 597; Robert Oscar 594; Samuel 595, 597; Samuel Hutchinson 594, 595; Samuel Hutchinson II 594; Sarah 597; Sarah Emma Rea 594, 775; Sarah Price 595; Sarah Valantain 597; Sue Baker 251, 252, 253, 366, 594, 596, 784; Thomas 595, 597; Thomas Alfred 366, 594, 595, 596; Thomas Alfred Jr. (Tommy) 596; Thomas Edwin 595; Valantain 597; Valentine 597; Walker 775; William "Billy" Lee 596; William 595, 597; William Pressley 594; Zeno 597  
**Kirkpatricks 509**  
**Kirksey**, Mary Jane 587

**Kiser**, Catherine 397; Charles Caldwell 408; Fanny Garmon 626, 779; Frankie Ray 346; Frederick 779; Ida Belle 492; James Lee 266; John Robert 408; Jonah Kesler 492; L.E. "Elizabeth" 266; Lawrence 397; Lida Eudy 408; M.B. "Mamie" Bayne 266; Mary "Polly" Reed 779; Mary Polly 910; Maude Lee 787; Moses 373, 779; Nancy Dorton 408; Nell Eugenia 593; Peter 626, 779; Rosa Mae Bayne 266; Sally 626; Sarah "Sally" 373, 778; Sarah 558; Sarah Jane Howell 492; Susan 834; Verla Latitia Caldwell 346  
**Kiser/Kaiser**, Anna Elizabeth 779  
**Kisor**, Mark 802  
**Kistler**, Ann Smith 798; Barbara 598; Brenda 598; Carol 598; David Deander 598; Elizabeth 798; Elizabeth McAulay 634; Howard 532; Mary Hazel 223; Mary Hazel McManus 652; Mary McManus 655; Paul 798; Peter 634; Ronald (Ronnie) 598; Russell Wilford 81  
**Kitchens**, Ida Victoria 243; Richard 243; Rose "Rosie" Rayner 243  
**Kitchisides**, James 14  
**Kivett**, Barbara 429  
**Kizer**, Sarah 534  
**Klappenbach**, Bruce 599; David 599; Larry 599; Tiffany Trynham 599  
**Klein (Cline)**, Catherine 665  
**Klein**, Anna Elizabeth Ludman Bieber 269; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann Bieber 856; Bernard 269, 856; Catherine Schuffer 686; Catherine Schuffert 687; Fred 143, 605; Michael 665, 686, 687  
**Klenk**, Patricia Page 355  
**Kline**, Elizabeth 671  
**Klontz**, Johann Jacob II Colonel 686; Sophia Wiand 686  
**Klotz**, Anna Catharine Durr 601; Anna Margartha Schall 483, 600, 601; Catherine 601; Elizabeth 601; Eve Sifford 482, 483, 601; George 600, 601; Hans 601; Jacob Captain 600; Jacob Colonel 600; Johan Leonhard 482; Johan Leonhard II 482; Johann Jacob 602; Johann Jacob I 600, 601; Johann Jacob II 600, 601; Johann Leonhard 600; Johann Leonhard I 483, 601; Johann Leonhard II 600, 601; Johann Martin 601; John 601; Leonhard II 483, 600; Margratha Schall 482; Martha Faisler 600, 601, 602; Martin 601; Mary Magdaline 601; Mary Margaret 482, 601; Melchoir 601; Pauline 601; See Klutz 483; Sophia 601; Susanna 601; Ursula 601; Veronica Seidel 601  
**Klutts**, John 744  
**Klutts/Klotz**, Mary "Millie" Barbara 686  
**Klutz**, Carrie Dell 602; Catherine 600; Crissy 910; Dora Mayetta 602; Elizabeth 600; Ethel Irene 602; Foy Beatrice 288, 602; George 600; George Edgar Jr. 600; Henry Vance 602; Jennie Ruth 602; John 600; Julius Caesar 602; Laura Anna 602; Laura Jane Garland 602; Levi 602; Mary (Polly) Magdalene 600; Mary Alice McMannus 288; Mary Alice McMannus 602; Mary Jane 288; Mary Lee 602; Mary Margaret 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 600, 601; Mary Sophia Harrison 602; Paul 600; Polly Faggart 602; Robert Harrison 602; Samuel C. 622; See Klotz 483; Sophia 600, 622; Sophia Little 622; Susanna 600; Willie Ervin 602  
**Klutz/Klotz**, Barbara 686; Wendle 686  
**Klutz**, George 189; Leah 717; M. 652; old farm 656; Pars 198  
**Knebel's Knitting Mills 831**

**Knight**, George Jr. 865; George W. III 864; Margaret Torrance 865; Margaret Torrance III 865  
**Knoox**, D.J. Reverend 139  
**Knose (Knox?)**, William Esquire 151  
**Knott**, Marie A. Martin 397  
**Knowles**, Lena May Bost 307; Robert Kuther 307  
**Knox**, Aaron 438; Agnes 603; Alice 342; Angela Lynn Fesperman 438; Ann (Nancy) 745; Ann Nancy 654; Anna Caldwell 68; Anna Lavinia (Caldwell) 603; Bethiah (Alexandor) 603; Candacie (Culbreth) 603; Carrie 649; Chris 438; Clara (Mitchell) 603; Clara Mitchell 68; Claude 773; David Allen 81; David F. 485; Elizabeth Whiteside 903; Emily 342; Eudene (unk) 227; Francis T. (Litten) 603; Gary 5; Henry 259; Infant Son 603; James 237, 603; James Francis Marion 603; James Marion 68; James Mitchell 68; Jane 4, 237, 608, 654; Jean Gracey 237; Jean Mayes 633; Jimmy Steve 86; John 175, 206, 438, 603; John L. 603; John Latta 603; John Law 68; John Patterson 121; John T. 353; Joseph 903; Joseph Ewart "Joe" 603; Kate Alice Byrum 342; Law Pierce Chaplain 68; Law Pierce Reverend 121; Louisa Julia (Brice) 603; Louise 335; Macie 121; Margaret Goodman 485; Margaret M. (White) 603; Mary (Brandon) 603; Mary (Ewart) 603; Mary 259; Mary Ann 237; Mary Eleanor 487; Mary Evelyn "Mamie" (Gamble) 603; Mary L. (White) 603; Matthew 206, 353, 603; Minnie Rae (Caldwell) 603; Nancy (Miller) 603; Nancy 353; Nancy 356; Nancy Law "Lawlie" (Simpson) 603; Nancy Malvina Rea 773; Pauline 335; Randolph 121; Rev. John Patterson 603; Rev. Law Pierce 603; Robert 603; Robert McComb 603; Ruth (McConnell) 603; S.W. 121, 155; Sam 204, 342; Sambo 342; Samuel 206; Samuel Augustus "Gus" 603; Samuel Willis 603; Sarah (Webb) 603; Sarah 206; Sarah Caldwell (McAuley) Wallace 603; Violet Lavinia "Nancy" 603; William Captain 259; William J. 603; William M. 603  
**Koen**, Hannah 912  
**Kolb 376**; Peter 376  
**Koibs/Culps 376**  
**Koone**, Mary DeWalt 382; Nicholas 382  
**Korea 65, 75, 76, 85, 93**  
**Korean Conflict 64**  
**Kortrech**, Margriet Kuykendall 14  
**Kortrecht**, Abram 14  
**Korzine**, Sarah 842  
**Kraft**, Cathryne Umstead 553; Eli Jacob 553; Emil Failing 553; Emil William 553; Ethan Randolph 553; Laura Catherine 553; Mary Hunter 553; Mary Norton 552, 553; Mary Randolph Norton 553  
**Krebs**, John 559  
**Kreider/Crider**, Sarah "Sally" 682  
**Kress**, Henry 291; Johann Nicolaus Heinrich 291  
**Krider**, Sally (Sarah) 679  
**Krider/Crider/Kreider**, Sally 678  
**Kuck**, Cynthia Bjorneboe 633  
**Kuehner**, Rosina 713  
**Kuehnin**, Anna Eva 654  
**Kuhlman/Coleman**, Betty Misenheimer 684  
**Kulhman/Coleman 684**  
**Kummer**, Anna Maria 351  
**Kunigund-Anna Maria 269**  
**Kunigunde**, Anna Maria 393, 856  
**Kunselman**, Annette 364  
**Kurl/Kerfe/Kirf**, Jacob R. 45  
**Kuwalt**, Charles 208  
**Kuykendall**, Carolyn 774; Carrie Watson Rea 774; Emma Harris 774; Franklyn Banks 774; Franklyn Banks

Jr. 774; Julia Rea 774; Margaret 774; Milford Louise Barker 774  
**Kuykendall**, Abraham 14, 604; Abraham Captain 14; Abraham Jr. 14; Abram 14; Archie 605; Bathsheba (unk) 14; Bathsheba 604; Betty 14, 60, 69, 143, 207, 590; Betty Lou 605, 921, 935; Bill 605; Claude Wallace 69, 605; Clifford 605; Cobus 604; Cornelius 14, 604; Eleanor Metcalf 14; Elisha (unk) 14; Elizabeth (unk) 14; Elizabeth 14, 604; Elizabeth Van Zandt 14; Esther 14; Isaac 14, 604; Jack Clifford 605; Jacob 14, 604; Jacobus 604; James 14, 604; James Jr. 604; Jane 14; Jannetje (Janet) Westphael 604; John 14, 604; Jonathan 604; Joseph 14; Laura Ann Anders 605; Leur 14, 604; Lula Ellen Wilson 207, 605, 921, 935; Lula Wilson 143; Margaret Lucille 605; Margariete 604; Margriet 14; Marretje 604; Marretjen Westvaal 14; Mary (Hambright?) 14; Mary (Maretje) Westphael 604; Mary 604, 649; Matthew 14, 604; Nancy Haggarty 14; Nancy Johnson 14; Nancy Thomas 14; Nelletje Pieterella 604; Patricia 605; Peter 14, 604; Petrus 604; Rebecca Harden 604; Riley W. 605; Riley William 143, 207, 605, 921, 935; Robert Hossack 605; Samuel 14, 604; Sarah 14; Selli Roos 14; Simon 14, 604; Solomon 14; Susan (Hartgrove) Harris 604; unknown daughter 14  
**Kyrkindall**, see Kuykendall 14  
**L**  
**L'Anson**, Reverend Mr. 157  
**Lackey**, Lousine 576; Ottie Mae 671  
**Lacy**, General 557  
**Ladd**, Hulda 559  
**Lafone**, Daniel 533; Rachel Lureanna Hefner 533  
**LaGrand**, H. Eugene 865; Minna Torrance 865  
**Lail**, Regina Lawing 609  
**Lake Pointe Corporate Center 143**  
**Lake**, Davis 379; Wylie 266, 354, 356  
**Lakeland Memorial 360**  
**Lamb**, Debra Jo Garmon 758; Elbridge Flowers 458; Leon 458; Mattie Flowers 458; Stanard Coleman III 758; Stanard Coleman Jr. 758; William Travis 758  
**Lambert**, E.B. Rev. 526; Elizabeth 293; Judy Illene 551; Larry Reverend 117; Margie Fink 443; Mary Tucker 293; Nathan 293  
**Lamplay**, Anne 748, 753  
**Lancaster County, SC 274, 519**  
**Lancaster District, SC 364**  
**Lancaster**, Apsley O'Shields 609; Eli 45; John 309; Mary (unk) 309; Mary 309; PA 288  
**Lance**, Inc. 331; Peter 269  
**Land**, Nannie 243  
**Lander**, Avaline 373  
**Landers**, Henry 606; Jo 606; Mary 606; Rachel 351  
**Landess**, Christopher 351, 606  
**Landgraft Friedrich I**, of Hessen 779  
**Landis**, Abraham 606; Abraham/Abram 606; Abram 606; Catherine Goodnight 606; Christian 606; Christopher 606; Christopher/Christian 606; Elizabeth 606; Eva 606; Eve/Eva 606; Felix 606; Henry 606; Jacob 606; James 606; John 606; Manasseh 606; Mary 606; Susannah Harmon 606  
**Landis/Landers**, Mary 606  
**Landys**, Christopher 606  
**Lane**, Barbara Elizabeth Hough 710; Barbara Jane Hough 710; Charles Randolph 710; Cheyl 710; Clarence 710; Michael Stephen 81; Richard Allen 710; Thomas 605

**Lanes men's Clothing 193**  
**Laney**, Eleanor 845; Goodman W. 131; Hannah Belk 273; Jeremiah Columbus 793; Joanna Missouri Rogers 793; John D. 131; Levicia 773, 777; Malissa Belk 273; Mary 565; Nancy 535; Susan 360  
**Lang**, Catherine 520; Leola 460  
**Lange**, Henry 623  
**Langley**, Wilma Alice 748, 753  
**Langston**, Sarah Amanda (S.A.) 242  
**Lanham**, Augustus Abel 14  
**Lanier**, Robert 708  
**Lansing**, Rebecca 903  
**Lardner**, Ann Shepard 477; Annie Gibbon 607; Catherine 477; Lt. Richard Penn 607  
**Lasher**, Sarah Elizabeth 633  
**Lathan**, Mary Jane Lucinda 929  
**Latimer**, Dr. 714; James K. 134  
**Latimore**, James Fair Dr. 122  
**Latta, S. 60**  
**Latta Place Plantation 118**  
**Latta Plantation 193**  
**Latta Plantation Nature Preserves 193**  
**Latta**, Betsy 865; Eliza Dilworth 608; Elizabeth (Betsy) 608; Elizabeth Houston 608; Ezekiel 608; James 118, 193, 603, 608, 864; Jane (unk) 864; Jane Allison 608; Jane Knox 608; Maria 346; Mary (Poly) 608; Mary 864; Mary Pamela Woods 608; Nancy Angelina 608; Robert 608; William 608  
**Latler Day Saints 514**  
**Laughlin**, Hugh 597  
**Lavanchy**, Francoise 899; Jean Pierre Visinand 899  
**Lavender**, Gwyndolyn (Gwyn) Froye 242; Harold (Hal) LeRoy 242; Patti Rae 242  
**Law**, John W. 748, 753; Sue Pope 753; Susan Pope 748  
**Lawhorn Family 143**  
**Lawing**, "Biddy" 611; Addie Sweet 609; Adolphus Pvt 609; Agnes Nancy Martha Johnson 609; Alexander 609; Amaziah (Amzi) 612; Amelia Dow 609; Andrew 611, 614; Andrew Jr. 609, 610, 611, 612; Andrew Killian 609; Andrew Sr. 609, 610, 611, 612, 613; Ann 609, 613, 614; Anny 609; Anny Sides 609; Billy 612; Caroline Price 609; Leon 458; Mattie Flowers 458; Stanard Coleman III 758; Stanard Coleman Jr. 758; William Travis 758  
**Lawson**, E.B. Rev. 526; Elizabeth 293; Judy Illene 551; Larry Reverend 117; Margie Fink 443; Mary Tucker 293; Nathan 293  
**Lamplay**, Anne 748, 753  
**Lancaster County, SC 274, 519**  
**Lancaster District, SC 364**  
**Lancaster**, Apsley O'Shields 609; Eli 45; John 309; Mary (unk) 309; Mary 309; PA 288  
**Lance**, Inc. 331; Peter 269  
**Land**, Nannie 243  
**Lander**, Avaline 373  
**Landers**, Henry 606; Jo 606; Mary 606; Rachel 351  
**Landess**, Christopher 351, 606  
**Landgraft Friedrich I**, of Hessen 779  
**Landis**, Abraham 606; Abraham/Abram 606; Abram 606; Catherine Goodnight 606; Christian 606; Christopher 606; Christopher/Christian 606; Elizabeth 606; Eva 606; Eve/Eva 606; Felix 606; Henry 606; Jacob 606; James 606; John 606; Manasseh 606; Mary 606; Susannah Harmon 606  
**Landis/Landers**, Mary 606  
**Landys**, Christopher 606  
**Lane**, Barbara Elizabeth Hough 710; Barbara Jane Hough 710; Charles Randolph 710; Cheyl 710; Clarence 710; Michael Stephen 81; Richard Allen 710; Thomas 605

Margaret Jane 612; Margaret Jane Reed 612; Margaret N. Auten Reid 609; Margaret Waddell 609; Margaret Waddle Robison 874; Mary A. 610, 612; Mary Ann Sublett 609; Mary Critchlow 609; Mattie Essie 609; Michael 613; Middleton 609, 610, 611, 874; Nancy 609, 610; Nancy Critchlow 609; Nancy Ethelinda 609; Nancy Johnston 610; Nokie 609; Obedience 610; Obedience Bradshaw 609, 611, 612, 613; Paulina 609; Rachel Arena Abeline 609; Rebecca Jane 609; Regina 609; Robert 609, 611; Robert Franklin 612; Robert Portland 609; Sallie 609, 614; Sallie Mary 613; Sam 610; Samuel 609, 611, 613, 614; Samuel E. 609; Samuel Moses 609; Sarah Margaret Abernathy 609; Sarah W. Cox 612; Sarah Watkins 609; Sterling (Starling) 609; Sterling 610, 613; Susan 609, 613; Susan Elizabeth 609; Susan Means 609; Susan Robeson 609; Susan Roberson 609; Susanna Robeson 613; Susannah Emily Marinda 609; Thomas 609, 610, 612; Tommy 612; William 280, 609, 611; William A. 609, 610, 611; William Anderson 609; William III 609, 613; William James 612; William Jr. 609, 613, 614; William M. 609; William Morrison 609; William Sr. 613, 614  
**Lawless**, Linda 296  
**Lawrence**, Benjamin 694; Elisha 694; Joab 694; John 694; Joseph 694; Peter 791; Rachel 694; Rhoda Vice 791; Ruth Grier 503; Thomas Reverend 125  
**Laws**, Dawn 532; Isaac 786; Jemima Randolph Ritchie 786  
**Lawson**, Amelia Morrison 698; Hannah Thomson 157; John 131; Roger 157  
**Lay**, Linda Ross 793  
**Layler**, Christopher 139  
**Layman**, Celia Elizabeth Brown 333; Erin Grace 333; Nathaniel Reese 333  
**Layrle**, Barbara 154; Christopher 154; Margaret 583  
**Laye Island** 69  
**Lazenvy**, Patsy 592  
**Lea**, Elizabeth Wilson 922; Luke Reverend 922  
**Leach**, F.M. 66  
**Leagon**, Andy 780; Barbara Price 780; Caleb 780; Ernest Andrew 780; Jacob 780; Julie 780; Robbie 780; Vickie Elaine 780  
**League**, New Neighbor 599  
**Leah Stow/Stough** 558  
**Leaksville Woolen Mills** 117  
**Lear/Lair**, James Reverend 542; Sarah/Sally Hamilton 542  
**Leazar**, Abbie Eugene 81; Catherine Relina Yost 264; Reuben 264  
**Lebanon**, Beirut 64, 91  
**Ledbetter**, Homer Lee 841; Jesse 841; Martha 442; Minnie Steele 841; Sarah Calhoun 668  
**Ledford**, Augustus 282; Deborah Lorene 282; Gus 282; John 282; Lorene Caudle 282; Sally Buckner 282  
**Lee**, Addie 365; Addie Elizabeth 361, 362, 365, 616; Alice Eudy 790; Alice Olivia Eudy 406, 883; Amy Keener 365, 616; Ann (unk) 365; Ann Cline 361; Anna C. 46; Austin 532; Betty 616; Carol 444, 782, 783; Carolina (unk) 46; Charity Olivia Malissa 883, 884; Charity Olivia Melissa 788; Charles 46; Charles Cochrane 46; Charlie Odell 616; Cladie Allen 406; Colonel 8, 642; Dora Ann Cline 616; Easther 788, 883; Eula 46; Florence 46; General 22, 55, 686; Gus 365; Gus James 616; Hugh 616; James 616; Jane 616; Jesse 616;

John Franklin 616; John N. 713; Josephine Rebecca 616; L.L. 66; Lawson 616; Locke May 616; Locky 365; Luesther 616; Margaret Hayer 532; Mary 616; Mildred Kathryn Black Bennick 286; Nancy 616; Nancy Mariah Crow 883; Needham Ingaram 883; Nellie Fisher 616; Osborn 616; Phoebe 542; Polly 744; Reuben 616; Rhoda 616; Robert 616; Robert David 616; Robert E. 57; Robert E. General 41, 49, 362; Rosbur Sr. Mr. & Mrs. 286; Rosbur William Jr. 286; Sidney M. 375; Simon 365; Simon Francis 361, 365, 616; Smith 616; Stephen 46; Susannah 616; Susannah Abernathy 616; Wade Smith (Pete) 616; William 616; William Byrd 616; William Forney 616; William Osborn 365, 616; Zina 249  
**Leeper**, Bertha Williamson 915; Catherine 581; Elizabeth Spratt 708; George 915; George Henry 915; Jean (Jane) Neel 708; Mary Clarke 915; Robert 581, 708; Robert Jr. 708; Robert T. 708  
**Lee's last stand** 527  
**Leflew**, R.F. 66  
**Leflen**, Randy Rev. 526  
**Lefler**, Caroline 293; Clay 198; Daniel 628; George Lewis 550; Sarah Lowder 628  
**Leidecker**, John 617; Maria Gouger 617; Maria Rosina 617; Phillip 617  
**Leimkuehler**, Susan Darlene 526; Susan Dianne 79  
**Leming**, Lisa Diane 839; Reba Sue (unk) 839; Sheri Lynn 839  
**Lemming**, Jacob 720; Lucinda 720  
**Lemming/Lemmons** 720  
**Leppard**, Amanda June 365; David Mark 365; Helen 365; Ida 365; Jaclyn Marie 365; Jo Ann Townsend 365; Kaori 365; Lilly Mae McKinney 365; Majoree Chapman 362; Marjoree C. Jr. 616; Marjoree Chapman 365; Mary Frances 365; Mary Morris 365; Valerie Vinson 365; W.H. (Bill) 365; William Hunter III 365; William Hunter IV 365; William Hunter Jr. 365; William Hunter Sr. 365  
**Lemond**, Elizabeth Queary 2; John 2  
**Lemonds**, John Ensign 6; William Clerk 6  
**Lentz Hotel** 174  
**Lentz**, Ann Margaret Geran 464, 486; Anna Margaret Geran/Garron 483; Catherine "Katy" 486; Catherine 464, 482, 483; Christine Sevitts Lingle 483; Dewalt, Sr. 686; Diebold "Dewalt" 486; Diebold/Dewalt 483; Elizabeth 482, 600; Elizabeth Bechtel 686; Esther Harkey 680, 686; John C. 686; Lewis/Ludwig 483; Margaret Anna Geran 686; Mary "Millie" Barbara Klutts/Klotz 686; Mary Lodema 49, 50, 676, 680, 686; Peter 686; Peter J. 464, 483, 486, 680, 686  
**Leonard**, Margaret Misenheimer 679; Mary Ferguson 557; Peter 679  
**Lessie Family** 541  
**Lessley**, Elizabeth 715; Nancy Hannah 929  
**Lester**, Chloe Faires 415; Paula 195, 197, 198, 199; Paula Hartill 196; William 415  
**Leventhorpe**, Collet Colonel 47  
**Levi**, Mary Louise 865  
**Lewin**, Lewing, Luin, Lawing 614  
**Lewis**, A. Reverend 126; Allen Reverend 114; Alta Jay Morgan 697; Angel Joanne Diogo 759; Annie Mary 484, 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 868; Ben 759; Billie Redding 650, 903; Brigade 59; Catherine Walter 21; Catron 382; Elizabeth 715, 915; Glenda 592; Jacob 189; Janet 771; John 568, 759; Josiah Reverend 169; Martha (unk)

Rea 777; Martha ? Rea 771; Mary 258; Mary Margaret 382; Michael Digo 759; Naomi Davis 379; Richard 249; Robert 771, 777; Sally 903; Thomas 771  
**Liberty Hall** 8  
**Liberty Hill** 2  
**Liberty Insurance Company** 783  
**Library**, Beatties Ford Road Branch 217; Belmont Center Branch 217; Brevard Street 186, 217; Carmel Branch 217; Charlotte Carnegie Public 217; Checkit Outlet 217; Cornelius Branch 217; Coulwood Branch 217; Davison Branch 217; Frederick County Maryland 533; Freedom Regional 217; Hickory Grove Branch 217; Huntersville 217; Independence Regional 217; International Business 217; Main Library 217; Matthews Branch 217; Mint Hill Branch 217; Morrison Regional 217; Myers Park Branch 217; North County Regional 217; Pineville Branch 217; Plaza Midwood Branch 217; Poplar 217; Public Library of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County 217; Scaleybark Branch 217; South County Regional 217; Stanly County 622; Steele Creek Branch 217; Sugar Creek Branch 217; University City Regional 217; West Boulevard Branch 217; Winthrop University 425  
**Liddell**, Donna Kiker 583; Machine Shop 579  
**Liggett**, Captain 527  
**Lignon**, Mary 387; Richard 387  
**Liker**, Florence 304  
**Lilly**, Nancy 395  
**Lincoln County**, NC 289  
**Lincoln Life Insurance Company** 326  
**Lincoln**, Abraham President 24, 57, 136, 901; Benjamin Colonel 792; General 12, 21, 847, 904  
**Lincolnton Furniture and Undertaking Company** 905  
**Linderman**, Earl Reverend 115  
**Lindsay**, Walt 518  
**Lindsey**, Walter 7  
**Linebarger**, Elizabeth 583; Susannah 781  
**Lineberry**, Richard Bryan 81  
**Lingle**, Barbara 464; Christina Sevits 486; C h r i s t i n a Sevits/Savits/Savage 464; Christine Sevits 483; Conrad 464, 483, 486, 600, 601; Conrad Jr. 464; Etta Corinna 601; Family 464; George 464; Lawrence 364; Lorentz 464, 483, 486; Mary 600, 601; Wendle 464  
**Linker**, Adeline "Alv" Fink 442; Alice Elizabeth Wilson 618; Alice Wilson 618; Asa 680, 686; Barbara Efrid 618; Barbara Fisher 618; Betty Delores 916; Betty Deloris 618; Beulah Griffin 618; Caleb 618; Carolyn Jean 618, 916; Catherine Maria 618; Claude 618; Claude Jackson 618; Daniel 618; Daniel Monroe 618; David 618; Elizabeth C. White 618; Elizabeth Starnes 286; Elsie Wilene Wilson 618, 916; Felix Augusta 618; George 257, 618; Ginnie 618; Henry 618; Henry II 618; Hess Hagler 618; Hugh Smith 618; Isaac "Ike" 442; J. W. 618, 916; Jacob 618; James Frank 618; John 618; John W. 618; Lillian 618; Lizzie 618; Loraine 618; Martha "Patsy" Whitley 618; Mary "Polly" Fisher 618; Mary Biggers 618; Mary Ellen 286; Mary Frances 618; Mary Hunter Brown 618; Mary Magdalene McAnnily 618; Mary Rose "Rosie" Ann Hagler 618; Mettie Barbee 618; Nancy Shore 618; Nannie H. Faulkner 618; Ola Faulkenbury 427; Polly Fisher 618; Quincy 618; Rebecca 618; Robert L. 618; Sandy

Sheriff 618; Sarah 513, 618; Sarah Starnes 618; Sarah Tucker 618; Sophia 618; Sophia Saunders 618; Tobias 618; Tobias Alexander 618; Walter 618; Walter Lee 618; Wiley Monroe 618; William (Willie) Augustus 618; William "Sandy" 618; William "Sandy" Alexander 618; William Augustus 618  
**Linn**, Jean 309; Jo White 514  
**Linsley**, Hugh 6  
**Linton**, Samuel Sergeant 6  
**Lipe**, Abraham Cornelius 619; Alexander 619; Anna "Annie" Josephine Beaver 619; Annie 619; Beatrice Bass 619; Betty 43, 523, 566, 571, 573, 576, 835; Betty Craven 570, 706; Betty Jean Craven 619; Betty Lorene 619; Billy 619; Bobby Graham 619; Brady Graham 619; Carolyn "Cotton" 619; Dorothy Rooney "Dot" 619; Edward "Keever" 619; Elizabeth 294, 619; George Robert 619; Glenn Otis 619; Graham 619; Gretchen Graham 619; Horace Gray 619; James Jonah 619; Johann Godfrey II 619; John Calvin 619; Johnny 532; Johnny Abraham 619; Jonas Ebenezer 619; Jonas I 619; Julius Franklin 619; Leonard "Sam" 619; Lucille Margaret Brown 619; Margaret 486; Margaret Wilamina Graham 619; Mary Ann Wilma 619; Mary Etta 619; Minnie 619; Paul David "Bud" 619; Peggy 532; Rachel 264; Rachel Louise Russ 619; Roy Mitchell 619; Ruby Jean 619; Vickie 619; William 619  
**Lippard**, John 464  
**Lippcombe**, Elwin 389; Flora Glasgow 389; N.A. 389; Ruth 389  
**Lisenby**, Elizabeth 569  
**Litaker**, Allie Beth 570; Alma Kathleen 617; Annie Louise 617; Annie Winecuff 924; Aubrey 758; Barbara Malissa 617; Barbara Melissa 445, 622; Brenda Joyce 758; C.L. Mrs. 890; Charles Luther 617; Daniel 570; Frances Ella Otillia 264; Fannie M. 570; Florence Estella 570; Frances Ella Otillia 617, 891; Frances Laura 617; Helen 194; infant 570; Jean Pope 758; Johannes 617; John 445, 924; John Howard 617; John William 617; Jon Feilip 617; Laura Salome 924; Laura White 617; Malissa 617; Margaret Ann McKenzie 924; Margaret S. 617; Margaret Salena 924; Margaret Selena 445, 617; Mary (unk) 924; Mary Ann 617, 924; Mary Anne 445; Mary Elizabeth 570; Mary Elizabeth Suber 264, 617, 924; Mary Lillian Florence 617; Mary Suber 617; Matilda Otillia Winecuff 445, 924; Mattie A. 570; Mayfield Eugenia 570; Michael 924; Nancy C. 617; Nancy Clarissa 617; Nancy Clarissa 445, 924; Otilla "Tilly" Winecuff 617; Phillip 264; Ruth Elizabeth 617; Sarah Elizabeth Andrews 570; Sarah J. 617; Sarah Julian 924; Sarah Juliann 617; Sarah Julianna 445; Sarah Lodema Bost 617; Susanna E. 617; Susanna Elmira 445, 924; Susannah Elmira 617; Taylor 570; Tonda Victoria 758; Ursula 570; Walter Columbus 617; Walter Mrs. 890; Wanda Kay 758; William 924; William E. 617; William Eli 264, 445, 617, 924; William Washington 570  
**Little**, Aaron 258, 620, 622, 657; Aaron L. 654; Aaron W. 654; Ada Jane 881; Alice 274; Annie Mary Lewis 484, 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 657, 868; Ashly 258, 620; Ashley J. 620; Bedie 258; Bedie Melinda 620; Benjamin Daniel Ransom 482, 621; Bertha 745; Candi 758; Caroline 597; CATERENA 622; Catherine

Fisher 622; Clarinda 559; Daniel 7, 258, 518, 622, 778, 868; Daniel Captain 258, 484, 555, 620, 621, 622; Daniel Ransom 341, 376, 471, 472, 484; daughter 622; Delphia L. 621; Elizabeth 258, 621, 622; Elizabeth "Eliza" M. 620; Elizabeth M. Green 654, 657; Etta 341, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 778; Etta Corinna 376, 471, 472, 484, 485, 831; Farrington 620; Ferrington 258; Florence Wilson 60, 916; George 620; George Elder 317, 620; George Jr. 622; George Minister 622; George Singleton 258, 555, 621, 622; Harrison 621; Helen M. 187; Hester Frances Reed 621; Ida Ann 551; J.B. J.P. 671; Jacob "Jake" W. 621; Jacob 622; Jacob S. 621; Jacob W. 258, 484, 622, 626; James 257, 258, 395, 517, 555, 620, 621, 622, 868, 869; James A. 258, 620; James Jr. 622; James Laban 654; James Marmun 621; James Sr. 484, 621, 622, 654; Jane Russell 622; Jemima Tolson 620; Johann Daniel Captain 654; John 258, 597, 620, 622, 847; John C. 622; Jonah F. 621; Julia Magdalene 573; Laban 626; Labon 258, 622; Lee 98, 120; Leonard 622; Lewis 622; Loranzie Chesley 621; Louis Mitchell 621; Margaret Rebecca Furr 471, 484, 621; Marshall 185; Martha 258, 620, 772; Martha Jane Love 621; Mary (Assie) 652; Mary (Polly) 257; Mary "Polly" 258; Mary "Polly" Love 626; Mary 258, 555, 620, 622; Mary Ann 654; Mary Asbury 654; Mary Clara 622; Mary Elizabeth Reed 621; Mary Emeline Polk 622, 654, 657; Mary Harkey 622; Mary Hunnicutt 622; Mary Lewis 258; Mary Love 621; Mary Peek 622; Mary W. (Mullis?) 620; Mary W. (Polk?) 620; Merriman 622; Millie Hartsell 622; Mrs. Roy 840; Nancy 592; Nancy E. 621; Nancy Love 626; Nancy Love Greene 622; Nancy Pede 620, 622; Nancy Peed/Pede 258; Olmstead 620; Patsy Estridge 402, 403; Paul 174; Percival 458; Peter 550, 622; Pharoah S. 621; Quintina 258, 620; Rachel 622; Rebecca Furr 341, 376, 472, 482, 778; Rena "Eliza" 620; Rena 258; Rosannah Tucker 868; Rosanna Tucker 258, 395, 484; Rosannah 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 657, 869; Roy 834; Ruth Hunnicutt 622; Rutha Huneycutt 620; Sarah A. Tolson 620; Sarah Hinson 258, 555, 620, 622; Serena 258, 620; Singleton C. 620; Sophenia A. Wilson 916; Sophia 257, 258, 620, 622; Sophia Kluttz 622; T.L. 119  
**Liuzza**, Santa Adele 444  
**Livingston**, Margaret 501  
**Lloyd**, Douglas 81  
**Locke**, Ann 721; Ann Chambers 721; Elizabeth C. 529; Francis Colonel 6, 21, 29, 666; Matthew General 529; Mildred 745; Robert 529  
**Locke's Militia** 853  
**Lockheed**, Sister Black 286  
**Locklar**, Robert 685  
**Lockman**, Whitey 117  
**Lockwood**, 721  
**Lofton**, Barbara 671; Elisabeth Carrigan 357; Shadrack 357  
**Log Cabin School** 346  
**Log College** 348  
**Logan**, C.F. 66; Mary 632  
**Lollar**, Elizabeth Jaididiah Tribble 583; Mary Kiker 583; William 583; William Sr. 583  
**Lomax**, T.H. Bishop 186  
**Lombardo**, Josephine

Frances 237  
**London** 154, 675  
**London British Museum** 903  
**Lone Ranger** 208  
**Long** 518; Ada Frances Robinson 790; Adam 624; Adam Jr. 623; Adam Sr. 623; Angeline 784; Anna Catherine 624; Anna Catherine Pence 624; Aurilla Mae 573; Barbara 623; Barbara Hagler 513, 624; Barbara Pence 623; Beatrice Virginia Fisher 573; Bessie Madge Brafford 312; Carrie Dell Kluttz 602; Catherine 623; Catherine Kiker 623, 624; Catherine Pence 623; Charles 513, 517; Cy 515; David Edward 268; Delfield Elizabeth Love 623; Dora Mayetta Kluttz 602; Elizabeth "Betsy" 517; Elizabeth (Lib) 745; Elizabeth Ann 911; Elizabeth Hagler 513; Emily ? 745; Emma (Broome) Piggins 318; Essie 282; Ettie ? 745; Ferby 60; George A. 515; George Alexander 602; H.F. Dr. 876; Hannah Polk 624; Hannah Polk Sides 623; Harold Vance 312; Harriet M. 583; Hattie 282; Henry 623; Henry III 624; Henry Jr. 623, 624; Hester 623; Hester Love 623; Homer 745; Ida J. Ferguson 432; J.H. 911; Jacob 513, 623, 624; Jacob and Barbary 520; James Seborn 790; Jane M. Russell 623; Jane Pherby 921; Jesse L. 623; John 623, 624; John H. 745; John Ingram 623; John W. 623; John Willie Banks 602; Junius Gaitner 318; Kathryn Jane Glosson 481; Leona 515; Lessie 623; Lex 623; Loma May 481; Lonnie 623; Luther 623; Lydia Walters 623; Magdalene (Molly) 624; Margaret (Peggy) 624; Margaret 24; Margaret Matilda 515; Margaret Polk 745; Margaret/Peggy 623; Martha Patsy 910; Mary 623, 624; Mary Ann 584; Mary E. Margaret 372; Mary Elizabeth (Stone) 241; Mary Jane Rushing 745; Mary Magdalene "Molly" 519; Mary Magdalene 515; Mary Polly 623; Millie Hinson 623, 624; Minnie Wilma 623; Molly 623; Molly Finney 623; Nancy 911; Nancy Green 623; Nicholas 241; Nicholas Colonel 527; Pearl 623; Roy Jennings 573; Ruby 515; Ruth 745; Sarah Clontz 623; Sarah Ellen Austin 623; Sarah Frances Griffin 623; Sarah Greene 623; Sarah Jan "Sallie" 268; Sutton 282; Thomas 623; Thomas E. 623; Thomas June 623; W.G. 254, 564; William 623; William Green 623; Zebulon 623  
**Longfellow**, Henry Wadsworth 509  
**Longstreet's Corps** 55  
**Lopez**, Antonio General 41  
**Lorantz**, Alexander 625; Daniel 625; Gray 625; Hans Jacobs 625; Johannes 625; John 625; John Alexander "Sandy" 625; Joseph 625; Margretha Heiliger 625; Robert Alexander 625; Ruell Wallace 625  
**Lorbacher**, Bessie Rogers 575; Fritz 575  
**Lord**, Baltimore 444, 745; Cornwallis 292; Granville 464  
**Lore**, Eugenia 806; Mary Buford 452  
**Lorraine**, Michael 625  
**Lortantz**, William Shelby 625  
**Los Angeles Country Club** 213  
**Lott**, Ernestine 243  
**Louis XIV**, King 269  
**Louisiana** 368, 713; Camp Carrollton 538; Jackson Parish 597; Lafayette 235; Metairie 235; New Orleans 419, 457, 602, 651; Ruston 235  
**Louisiana**, New Orleans 444; Ouachita Parish 557  
**Lourance**, Alexander 550; Elizabeth 550; see Lowrance

550

**Love**, Adelaid 635; Alexander 795; Andrew Boyce 121; Barbara Long 53, 623; Betsy 626; Catherine Patsy 779; Charles Cannon 53, 623; Cynthia Cochran 87; Delfield Elizabeth 623; Derrick 87; Elizabeth "Betsy" 626; Elizabeth Kiker Clontz 53; Elsie 840; Esther Carriker 622; Eugenia 635; Evelyn 338; Gail Elizabeth 496; Gladys William 81; Helen Gladys Polk 745; Hester 623, 626; James 520, 635, 869; James A. Reverend 779; James A. Rev. 626; James Allison 778; James Allison Rev. 621; James W. 626; James Washington 471; Janie 115; Jim "Rock Hole" 626; John 626; John Asbury 636; John Reid 121; Jonah 373; Jonah A. 621; Jonah A. 626; Jonah Askew 626; Kenneth Jr. 87; Kenneth Sr. Lieutenant Colonel 87; LaToya 87; Louvinia Furr 626; Lovina Malinda 471; M.G. 119; Margaret "Peggy" 484, 621, 626; Margaret 622; Margaret Moore 795; Margaret Tyson 626; Margarette 636; Martha "Patsy" 626; Martha 779; Martha Jane 621; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary "Polly" Garmon 626; Mary "Polly" Tucker 626; Mary Elizabeth Ingram 621, 626; Mary Garmon 621; Mary H. "Polly" McEachern 636; Mary Polly 513; Melinda 626; Michael Garmon 626; Miss McCathern 626; Murray Emmitt 121; Nancy 583, 626; Patience ? 778; Phoebe Love 626; Polly 493; Rachel 795; Sallie 626; Seamon K. 745; Serrena "Rena" Mary Ann Furr 471; Susanna Polk 745; Thomas 102, 471, 520, 745, 778; Tom 621  
**Love's Mill 316**  
**Loving**, Barbara Ann Pope 675; Charles (Charlie) Edgar 758; Elizabeth Annette 758  
**Lowance**, R.A. 60  
**Lowder**, Addie 628; Annie Lee 628; Annie Margaret Harkey 628; Carrie 628; Cassie 628; Catherine 628; Catherine Brown Sides 628; Charlie 628; Clifford 628; Clyde 484; Coy 628; Daniel Archibald 628; Donnie 628; Edward Earry 451; Eliza Pendleton 628; Elizabeth 628; Elizabeth Eudy 628; Elizabeth Marie Wilhelm 628; Emanuel 628; Frances Elizabeth Herlocker 544, 628; George Gideon 628; Grover C. 676; Henry 628; Henry P. 628; Hezekiah 628; Howell Allen 544, 628; Howell Reece 628; Isaac 628; Jacob 628; Jasper 628; John 628; John Allen 628; John Harris 628; Josie 628; Laura 628; Lilla Belle Whitley 628; Lillie Ora 628; Lottie 628; Lydia Smith 628; Manuel 628; Mary 628; Mary Ann Almond 628; Mary Ann Suretta 628; Mary E. Misenheimer 676; Myrtle 628; Ozella Victoria Flowe 451; Rebecca 628; Robert Paul 451; Roy 628; Sarah 628; Sarah Sides 628; Serilda Bishop 628; Solomon 628; Thomas 628; Thomas A. 628; Tillmon Preston 628; Velma Goodman 484; William 628; William H. 628; Willie Blake 628; Woodrow 628; Zelle 628  
**Low**, C.L. 66; Leslie Ford 460  
**Lower Stone Church 364**  
**Lowie**, Judge 169  
**Lowrance**, Elizabeth 550; Jeff 625; Jeff Reverend 5, 685; Logan 550; Lourance 550; Michael 625  
**Lowrey**, John 6  
**Loy**, Widow 429; William D. Jr. 162; William Duncan 162  
**Lucas**, James D. 391; Jane Catherine M. 391; Jennett/Jinney Douglass 391  
**Lucky** 603; Amelia 629; Caroline 629; Carrie Belle

229, 629; Catherine 629; Cora Lawing 629; Flora May McElroy 629; Katie Sue 229, 629; Ken 798; Louise Cornelius 629; Mary 629; Mary Amanda Abernathy 629; Mary Ann Rozelle 629; Mary Ann Rozelle 798; Michael 629; Miles 629; Nancy 629; Robert 229; Robert Jr. 229, 629; Robert Samuel 629; Robert Samuel Sr. 229; Robert Sr. 629; Samuel 629; Sarah 629; Sarah Frances 229, 629; Sarah Hobbs 629; Sidney Xenophane 229, 798; Susannah 629; Sydney 629; Sydney Xenophane 629; Thomas 629; William 629; William Elmore 229, 629  
**Lucky**, Mary Ann Rozelle 799; Sidney 799  
**Ludmann**, Anna Elisabeth 856; Anna Elizabeth 269, 393  
**Ludwick**, Daniel 291; Maria Magdalena 291; Nichola 291  
**Ludwig**, Henry 291, 630; Henry Thomas Jefferson 630; Johann Nicholas 630; Josephine 630; King of Bavaria 630; Mary Maria Magdalena 630; Molly Pitcher 630; Sarah 630; Sarah Elizabeth Fisher 630; Sidney Jacob Thomas 630  
**Luis**, Catron (Catherine) 904; Christian 882; Mary (unk) Walter 882  
**Luna**, Bryon 104  
**Lunsford**, Luther Nathaniel 306; Ruby Frances 306; Texie V. Crow 306  
**Lutheran Reformed Ministers 514**  
**Luttrell**, Mildred 574  
**Lynn**, Elizabeth 647, 722, 723  
**Lydecker (Litaker)**, Christina 469  
**Lydecker**, Christina 492; Phillip 469  
**Lyerly**, Barbara Misenheimer Quilman House 674; Catherine Misenheimer 674, 675; Christopher 485; Christopher Jr. 674; Christopher Sr. 675; Elmira 675; Jacob 675; John 675; William 675; Zachariah 674, 675  
**Lyles**, Richard B. 651  
**Lynch**, Georginia Marie 935  
**Lynches Creek 364**  
**Lynn**, Annie Sue Moody 692, 693; Richard S 693; Richard S. 692  
**Lyons**, Barbara 322  
**Lytaker**, Anna 617; Barbara 617; Catharine 617; Conrad 617; Elizabeth 617; Jacob 617; Jesse 617; Johannes 617; Johannes George 617; Johannes Jacob 617; Johannes Peter 617; John 617; John II 617; John III 617; John Jr. 617; Maria Christens 617; Maria Elizabeth 617; Maria Gouger 617; Maria Rosina 617; Mary "Polly" 617; Mary 617; Mary Ann 617; Michael 617; Otilia Winecoff 617; Penelope 617; Peter 617; Philip 617; Rosina 617; Sarah 617; William 617  
**Lytel**, Frank 184  
**M**  
**MacAulay**, Daniel 634; Deborah 634; Elizabeth "Betsy" 634; Ewin 634; Hugh 634; Margaret 634; Margaret Black 634; Mary 634; Mary Martha Black 634; Nancy Davidson Alexander 634; Patsy 634; Peggy MacDonald 634; Prudence Alexander 634; Rachel 634; Roderick 634; Sarah 634; Virginia Erikena 634  
**Macaulay**, Mrs. 459  
**Macay**, Spruce 3  
**MacCord**, Lady Peggy 192  
**MacDonald**, James Wilbur 311  
**Machen**, Thomas 527  
**Macmeham** 106  
**MacQuery**, Alexander 192; see Query 192  
**Madison**, J. Holt Reverend 104  
**Magill**, James 501  
**Magness**, Mary Ann 907  
**Maine**, Arrostook County 44

**Mainguy**, Edward J. 88  
**Mainus**, John 631; Sarah Elizabeth 860  
**Mallard Creed 260**  
**Mallard Creek School 363**  
**Mallard Creek Township**, Mecklenburg County North Carolina 326  
**Malmedy**, Colonel 493  
**Malone**, W.W. 119  
**Maloy**, B.F. Reverend 114  
**Manarin**, Louis H. 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 40, 41, 45, 49, 50  
**Mands**, James 840; Liza Jane 840; Nancy Jane Green 840  
**Maness (Manus)**, John 631  
**Maness**, Ethel Lillian Harley 739; Lydia 842  
**Manly**, Sarah 585  
**Mann**, David McCamy 774; David McCamy Jr. 774; Dock 626; Eiza Jane 526; Emma Peoples Rea 774; Harris Lee "Bobby" 774; Liza Jane 840; Louisa Adeline 621; Malinda Love 626; Matronia Furr 408; Mildred McDowell 774; Ralph Jr. Mrs. 890; Ralph Sr. Mrs. 890; Weimer Rea 774; William "Bell" Peoples 774  
**Mannheim**, Baden Germany 376  
**Manning**, Vivian Beverly 855  
**Manor of Milton-next-Gravesend 868**  
**Manse**, Hopewell Presbyterian 685  
**Manteo**, N.C. 376  
**Manus**, Addie 745; Caroline 631; Cyrus 631; Dorcus 631; Elizabeth 631; Jackson 631; James A. 631; John 631; John Tilbro 631; Julia 631; Julia Caroline Tumberlin 631; Marc 631; Ruth 488, 631; Thomas Milton 631; Wade Hampton 631; William Ellison 631  
**Map**, John Captain 19  
**Marcard**, Adam Pastor 559  
**Marcard**, Adam Pastor 510; Pastor 520; Reverend 847  
**Marcus**, Catherine Davis 379  
**Marelich**, Anet Marko "Tony" 783; Jaka Marcia "Jackie" 783; Jane Marie "Jeannie" Reynolds 783; Marko 783  
**Margaret of Valois 269**  
**Marine Base 35**  
**Marino**, Katherine Elizabeth Brown 335  
**Marion**, Frances General 777; Francis 2  
**Mark**, Melanie Sidden 35  
**Marks**, Carol 372, 704; Donald Glendon 453; Judy Eloise Flowe 453  
**Marler**, Kathleen Annette Russell 802, 806; Matthew Charles 806; Russell James 806  
**Marlow**, Jimmy Clark Jr. Rev. 526  
**Marrs**, Ella Anna 925; Hannah 925; Hannah Huggins Blackshear 925; Ida Leona 925; Isaac 925; James J. 925; John Osborne 925; John Osborne II 925; John Shine 925; Lucretia Jackson 925; Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" 925; Sarah Elizabeth Roberts 925; William 925; William Franklin 925  
**Marsh** 509, 584; Joe Lt. Col. 261; Mary 343; Wilma Josephine 509  
**Marshall Co.**, TN 272  
**Marshall**, Billy 862; Cynthia Permiller Todd 862; J.B. City Manager 143; Lalla 466; Nell 854; Peggy Puckett 556; Renita Purcell 380, 545, 546, 580  
**Martin Family 142**  
**Martin**, Addie Gay 389; Agnes Rebecca Morrison 701; Alexander 708; Alice 389; Alice Crump 246; Billy E. 438; Breeden 382; C.H. Reverend 144; Carrie E. Foil 438; Charles Michael 81; Colonel 847; David W. 399; Dorothy Elizabeth 398, 399; Dorothy Vivian 399; Edward Fitzgerald 47; Edwin 389; Elizabeth 583; Ephriam R. 383; Eugenia Isabelle Herron 546; Frances Anne Foster 47; George Wallace 389; Glenn L. Aircraft Industry 901; Gov.

Alex 520; Hattie 389; Ivy 389; J.W. Postmaster 203; James G. Governor 306; James Monroe 389; James W. 438; James William 876; Joe 546; Josiah 637; Josiah Colonial Governor 300; Josiah Gov. 518; Josiah Governor 513; Kellie Marie 382; Lee 389; Linda Anne 438; Margaret 747; Margaret Ferguson 432; Marie A. 397; Marie Antoinette 399; Marie Elaine 876; Mary 47; Mary McCleary 637; Mary McDowell 381; Micajah Rev. 583; Mrs. 142; Naiden 592; Nancy Carolina Deweese 383; Nancy Victoria Elliott 399; Nannie V. Elliott 397; Oliver V. 438; R.M. Postmaster 203; Rachel Emily Crow 533, 876; Rachel Lucinda 876; Rachel Ruth Nusbbaum 399; Rebecca 386; Rebekah Marie 382; Richard Corporal 6; Ross 389; Rufus Calvin 389; Ruth Victoria 399; Sannie L. Reverend 117; Samuel Captain 770; Samuel G. 701; Sarah Dodd 387; Sarah Elizabeth Donaldson 389; Stephen Michael 382; Steve 382; Susan A. McCoy 47; Susannah 651; Sybil Caldwell 583; Tobias Washington 399; William Joseph 47  
**Martindal**, Thomas 6  
**Martinson**, Marty Dr. 110  
**Marvin**, George Burt 587; Mary Eloise 587  
**Mary Anne's Episcopal Church 249**  
**Mary Ella Hall Company 194**  
**Mary**, "Polly" Ann Crayton 558; Anna Arundell County 444; Heysan 477; Jane Batchelder 419; Perlina 558  
**Maryland** 233, 257, 280, 290, 300, 379, 384, 461, 483, 555, 598; Bainbridge 838; Baltimore 158, 242, 281, 308, 340, 411, 532, 649, 759, 798, 799, 834; Baltimore County 309, 310, 929; Baltimore Town 309; Calvert County 444; Cecil Co. 240; Cecil County 2, 234, 237, 242, 244, 390, 479, 541, 699; Dorchester County 2; Fort Meade 71; Frederick County 2, 399, 444, 533, 868; Hagarstown 2; Joppa Town 309; Laurel 797; Montgomery County 444; New Munster 390; Old Baltimore County 797; Old Herring Creek Parish 444; Point Lookout 23, 26, 33, 38, 39, 51, 60, 259, 263, 294, 383, 436, 482, 486, 545, 703, 745, 747, 846, 904; Pontiac 783; Potomoc 444; Prince Charles County 309; Prince George County 861; Prince George's County 485; Rockville 444; Somerset 745; Somerset Co. 240; Somerset County 2, 237, 390, 541, 654, 846; South Mountain 263; St. James Parish Lothian 444; St. Joseph Manor 444; St. Mary's 444; St. Mary's County 60  
**Marze**, Delphia Noles 590; James 590  
**Maske**, Manor of 634  
**Maslin**, Roger Reverend 144  
**Mason Farm 929**  
**Mason**, 457; B.K. Reverend 114; Charles 383; John Captain 271; Lavina 744; Mary 237; Mary Elizabeth 333; Mary Loyce 235, 243; Sarah 557  
**Masonic Hall 116**  
**Masonic honors 529**  
**Massachusetts** 923; Barnstable 778; Boston 555, 665; Plymouth 284, 778; Province 759; Sandwich 778; Saugus 778; Springfield 252  
**Massey**, Black Gentleman 509; H. Jr. 125; John 542; Mary Henry 542; W. 125  
**Mast**, Barbara Foutz 464; Jacob 464  
**Masten**, Juanita 386  
**Master**, John 569  
**Masters**, George 189; John 189  
**Matheson**, Alexander 748; Angus A. 748; Lillis McIntosh

748; Margaret L. C. 748; Margaret Lillis Caroline 748; Martha J. E. 748; Mirah Catherine White 748; Myra C. ? 748  
**Mathews**, Maude Craig 237  
**Mathis**, Kathryn 232  
**Matles**, J.L. 66  
**Matoon**, Stephen Reverend 125  
**Matteus Community Center 196**  
**Matthew-Morse Industrial Supply Company 867**  
**Mathews Antiques and Collectibles 198**  
**Mathews Branch Library 199**  
**Mathews Community 199**  
**Mathews Community Center 195**  
**Mathews Drug Company 198**  
**Mathews Drug Store 199**  
**Mathews Post Office 198**  
**Mathews Public Library 199**  
**Mathews School PTA 246**  
**Mathews Station 198**  
**Mathews Town Hall 199**  
**Mathews**, Edward Watson 197; Frances Aileen Dunson 332; Hannah Morrison 698; J.M. 178; Janie Elms 400, 508, 528, 795; John Charles 332; John Charles Jr. 332; Marty Elizabeth 332; Mary Ann 517; Mary Ann Rea 772; Ruby Lee 346; Sally 555; Victor 658; Watson 196; William M. 772  
**Mattinger**, Henry 518  
**Matton**, Stephen Reverend Dr. 163  
**Mattox**, Jane Huey 557; Sallie Alma 490; Stephen 557  
**Maudlin**, Edna Cornelia 404  
**Mauldin**, Benjamin Francis 249; Bob 895; Francis 249; Henry 249  
**Maund**, Elizabeth 555  
**Mauney**, Billie Louise Black 280; Catherine Kiser 397; Charles Jefferson 280; Elizabeth 397; George 397; Jacob 397; Matilda 397; Valentine 397; William Lawrence 280; Willie Rachel 469  
**Mauphet**, Rachel 237  
**Maurer**, Heinrich 703; Sandie 663  
**Maushardt**, Elizabeth 291, 292  
**Maxwell Family 136**  
**Maxwell**, D.G. 22; D.M. Reverend 136; Isabella 237; James 6; James Captain 856; Lois Gray 493; Mary 237, 239; Mary Roxane Rea 773; Robert Hood 773; Thomas 189; William 6, 849, 851  
**May**, Hannah 382  
**Mayberry**, Charles Franklin 603; Lizzie Grey (Knox) 603  
**Mayes**, Ada Roundtree Faust 632; Amanda Theodosia 632; Amelia Young 633; Ann Clark 885; Anna Walker 243; Betty Wilson 633; Daniel Wallace 632; Elizabeth Ann Stewart 633; Elizabeth Barbara (Betsy) Black 632; Elizabeth McCord 633; Ellen Midkiff 633; Etta White 633; George Solomon 632; Henrietta Sloan 632; Hilda James Howard 633; James 632; James Jr. 632; Jane McLwaine 632; Joyce Collins 633; Kate Alexander 633; Lizzie Williams 632; Lucille Allen 633; Margaret Huston 632; Mary Aldridge 633; Mary M. 632; Mary Mundy (Mamie) Thompson 633; Myrtle Johnston 633; Nancy Smith 633; Patricia Hood 633; Pattie Boovy 633; Prudie Patten 632; Rebecca Almarine 632; Samuel J. 632; Samuel Scott 632; Sarah Elizabeth Lasher 633; Susan Skidmore 633; Teresa Lynn Goodman 633; Thomas Jr. 632; Tommie 632; Virginia Sloan 632, 633; William B. 243; William James 632  
**Mayflower Settlement 284**  
**Mayhew**, Dorothy Matilda 549; LaDonna 91; Lucy Octavia 781

**Mayo**, John 81  
**Mayor of Pineville 302**  
**Mc?olda**, W.L. 119  
**McAdan**, Hugh 152; Miss Scott 152  
**McAden**, John Dr. 152; Margaret 103, 695  
**McAdoo**, Lillis 577, 578  
**McAhron**, Polly 801  
**McAllister**, Anne Williams 14; Billie 174; George F. Professor 172  
**McAlpin**, Mary 283; Mary Ann 692  
**McAnalty**, C.A. 119  
**McAnnlly**, Lizzie Linker 618; Mary Magdaline 618  
**McAnulty**, Margaret Robinson 745; Rebecca Wallace 880; William 880  
**McAulay**, Elizabeth 634; H.M. 121; Hugh 634; Hugh Lee 121; Hugh M. Mrs. 121; John Black 634; Margaret 634; Margaret Black 634; Margaret M. Hood 634; Neil 634; Roderick 634; W.A. Mrs. 121; William 634; William Albert 121; William Allen 121; Zachariah 634  
**McAuley** 413; Adeline E. 777; Amanda Rea 773; Betty Frances 335; Cloyd McCoy 335; Elizabeth Adaline 773; Emily 583; Hugh 383, 603; Isabelle 775; Joseph Richard 335; Margaret Grier 308; Martha Black 330, 383; Nancy 335; Nancy Davidson (Alexander) 603; Nancy Davidson Alexander 383; Rickie 335; Sarah Frances Brown 335; William 773; Zoie Beatrice 920  
**McAunty**, John W. 119; J.W. 119  
**McBride**, Ephraim 381; John 586; Mary Elizabeth Glover 586; Sallie Davis 381; Sara Elizabeth 586  
**McCachren**, Alice 635; Anne 635; Buena Vista Graham 635; Carrie Jane Nash 635; Cassius James 635; Charles Harvey 635; Cicero Hector "Cis" 635; Cindy 635; Clegg 635; Clifford Otto "Mott" 635; Clifford Otto 635; Daniel 635; Daniel Edward 635; David 635; Dion 635; Dixon Blair "Dick" 635; Dixon Blair Jr. 635; Dorcas 635; Elizabeth 635; Elizabeth Blair 635; Elizabeth Gingles 635; Elizabeth Huie (Huea) 635; Elizabeth Jane 635; Esther Catherine 635; Ethel Eugenia King 635; Flora Ella 635; Florence 635; Francis "Frank" 635; George 635; Hector 635; Helen DeEtte 635; Herman G. 635; Howard Eugene 635; Hoyt 635; Hoyt M. Jr. 635, 636; Ida Elizabeth 635; Ida Walker 635; Infant son 635; James 635; Jane Pharr 635; John 635, 636, 744; John Cacijs 635; John Carey 635; John Grier 635; John Mc. V. 635; John McKamie Wilson 635; Jonathan 635; Jonathan Ann Downs 635; Josephine 635; Josephine Archibald 635; Julius "Tip" 635; Katherine 635; Lawrence "Bug" 635; Lawrence Mitchell "Lon" 635; Lorene Alexandria 635; Louis 635; Malinda White 635; Margaret 635; Margaret Goodnight 635; Mary (Polly) 635; Mary 635; Mary Celeste Clanton 635; Mary Louisa 635; Mary Ophelia 635; Mary Sue 635; Nancy Elizabeth Starnes 635; Narcissa Louise Mitchell 635; Parks 635; Peter Roland 635; Philadelphia "Delphia" Archibald 635; Rachel Elizabeth 635; Robert 635, 636; Robert Hope 635; Roland Ebenezer Benton 635; Rowland 635; Ruth 635; Ruth Steele 635; Samuel "Pete" 635; Shusana 635; Teressa 635; William "Bill" 635; William Henry 635; William Horace "Billy" 635; William King 635; William McCleary "Clade" 635; William Mitchell 635; Winnie

Banks 635; Yates 635; Zimri Monroe 635  
**McCadden**, Elizabeth White 695; Henry 695  
**McCafferty**, William 660  
**McCain**, Thomas 102  
**McCain**, Eleanor Harris 527; Elizabeth Arabella 527; Hugh 634; Hugh Baskan 527; Mary Lee 360; Mrs. J.W. 273  
**McCaleb**, Jane Osborne 609  
**McCall Schoolhouse** 246  
**McCall**, Abraham "Abe" 207; Alexander 548; Arremitta Rea 772; Cynthia Jane "Jennie" Miller 278; Elizabeth 548; Ellen Amelia Lawing 609; Grizzel McKenzie 548; Hattie 254, 473; James H. 609; Jane 548; Jane McCarver ? 548; Janet 548; Jean 548; John 548, 608; John Sr. 548; Laura Jane 609; Loula Isabel 246; Maggie 150; Margaret 548; Margaret Jane Wilson 207; Martha 548; Mary 548; Samuel 548; Thomas 548; William Edward 246; William J. 772  
**McCaipin**, Mr. 396  
**McCanness**, James 309  
**McCants**, Jane 698  
**McCarthy**, Elizabeth "Dicie" 840; Whilton Anthony 81  
**McCarty**, Alford 243; Alice Paraker 243; Alma Valora 243; Amanda "Mandy" Howell 237, 243; Amariada Davis 237; Anna 237, 243; Annie Kathryn "Kate" McLaurin 243; Arena 243; Cora Lee 237, 243; Edward "Neddie" 237, 243; Ella Jane 243; Enoch 243; Fred Harley 243; Georgia 237, 243; Hamilton Davis 243; Hannah Sue Wilby 237; Hugh 237, 243; James Edward 237, 243; Jessie Albert 243; John Edward 237, 243; June M. "Mollie" 243; June Mollie 237; Keppel (n) 243; Keppel 235, 236; Laura L. 237, 243; Laura Pearl Smith 243; Lessie 237; Lula Ola 243; Martha Amanda "Mandy" Harwell 243; Martha Ora 237, 243; Nancy A. Crawford 243; Opal 237, 243; Pearlle Evelyn 243; Ruby 243; S. Amariada Davis 243; Sarah Walker 243  
**McCathern**, Miss 626  
**McCauley**, Erixena 321; Sarah Emeline 390  
**McCauly**, Nancy 802  
**McCaw**, John 581; Mary Johnston Adams 581  
**McCain**, Donna Sue 758; Dorothy "Dot" Lipe 619; Frank Judith 619  
**McClamrock**, Edith Floda 487  
**McClannahan**, George W. Jr. 529; George Walker 529; James 529; Mary Dorothea Harris Shive 529; Mary Virginia 529; William 529  
**McClarty**, Elizabeth 802  
**McClary**, Lillian Wynema Honeycutt 551; Robert Alexander 551  
**McCleary**, Abigail 637; Abigail McDowell 637; Andrew 637; Deborah Polk 237; Eleanor 637; Elisabeth Boyd 637; Elizabeth Smith 637; Hannah 637; Isabella 381, 637; Isabelle 637; James 637; Margaret 637; Mary 637; Prudence Alexander 637; Robert General 637; Samuel 237, 637; Stephen 637; William 637  
**McClellan**, John 635  
**McClelland**, Margaret 102; Martha Frances 288; William W. 849  
**McClesky**, David 583; David Henderson 583; Harriett Louesa 583; Mary Thirza Ulmer 583  
**McClewer/McClure**, Richard 640  
**McClintock**, J.H. 60  
**McClintock**, Pauline Sanders 266, 356  
**McClughan**, Ann Rea 772; Army 772; James 772; Jane 772; Margaret 772  
**McClure Family** 142  
**McClure**, Agnes/Nancy Boals 641; Alexander 638, 639, 641;

Alexander Newton 638; Amanda (unk) 126; Ann Gray 640; Arthur 640; Cyrus A. 638; Cyrus S. 638; Cyrus Sidney 639; David 641; David Cyrus 638, 639; Dovy 642; Easter (Esther) Caroline Jamison 639; Elizabeth 641; Elizabeth C. (Betty) 639; Elizabeth Greeley 643; Ella Angeline (Liney) 639; Esther Louisa 639; Esther McGill 638, 639, 641; Flora Jane 639; Flora P. McCullough 639; Grizziah Boal 642; Grizziah Boals 641; Isabella 640; J.A. 638; James 641; James Charles (Charlie) 639; James D. 638; James L. 638; James Lee (Jim) 639; James McGinn 638; Jane (Fleming?) 640; Jane 587, 638, 640; Jane A. Stewart 639; Jane Elizabeth 639; Jane Fleming 640; John 638, 640, 641, 642; John Alexander 639; John Morehead 641; John Jr. 640, 641; Joseph Alexander (Joe) 639; Levi 640; Lily 639; Lily 638, 642; Lily/Elizabeth Todd 641; Margaret Lucinda (Maggie) Kerr/Carr 639; Marie Elliott 638, 639, 641, 642; Martha 640, 641, 642; Mary "Polly" 640; Mary "Polly" Kilpatrick 640; Mary Elizabeth (Molly) McKay 639; Mary Lou (Lula) 639; Matthew 391, 587; Matthew Captain Signer 2; Milly 640; Moses 641; Nancy 638; Nancy Angeline 639; Nancy Black 640; Nancy Jackson 639; Nancy Young 640; Nannie John 639; Permealia/Pamela Kilpatrick 640; Phoebe Ann Eliza (Annie) Johnson 639; Richard 640; Richard Jr. 640; Robert Sherman 639; Sarah 640; Thomas 641, 642; William 641; William David 639  
**McCluskey**, Hugh 550  
**McClutcheon**, Elizabeth 583  
**McCullough**, Gary 81; Henry E. 771  
**McCullum**, Margaret E. Stone 583; Mary "Polly" 317; Tom 232; Wilma Inez Baucom 232  
**McComb**, Elizabeth 279; Jane Davidson 863; Jannie Stafford 177; Robert 415  
**McCombs**, Elvira 280, 699; Gene City Manager 194; Margaret 700, 701; Mary 499; Matilda Jane Glossoon 481  
**McCommie**, Margaret Hutchinson 3  
**McCommon Family** 880  
**McCommons**, Isabella 660  
**McConnally**, Joseph 13  
**McConnell**, Avery 553; Benjamin "Ben" 918; Betty Jean Honeycutt 551; Charity 918; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Knox) 603; Elizabeth 660; Felix Mrs. 890; Hugh Edward 551; Hugh Jr. 490; John 480; L.W. Mrs. 121; Latta 918; Laura Angeline (Liney) Auten 639; Martha Hucks 556; Mary 490; Mary Barry 490; Sarah Wilson 918; Thomas 603; William L. 639; Wilson 918  
**McCord** 366; Agnes Nancy 567; Brice 445; David 770; David Brice 445; David Leroy 445; David Pinkney 445, 644; Dollie Thompson 445; Ethel 445; John 445; Julia 445; Julia Irene 445; Kate 445; Lloyd 445; Luther 445; Martha Kennedy 445; Martha McCoy 445; Mary 445; Mary Bigham 445; Mary Elizabeth Deweese 644; Parris 445; Pink 644; Rachel 445; Rosannah 567; Susan 445; Suzanne 644; William 445, 567; Zula 445  
**McCorkle**, Agnes? 480; Betty 320; Beverly 121; Elizabeth King 593; Elizabeth Waddle 874; Janet 234; Jean Givens 480; Joel 874; Matthew 131, 480; Nancy Belk 273; Roy 336; Samuel E. Reverend 169; Thomas 480; William 121; William Mrs. 121  
**McCorkley**, Elizabeth L. (Beckett) 272  
**McCormick**, Elizabeth 593; John Robert 121

**McCown**, Dorcas 845; Francis Sr. 541; George 541; Isabella 541; James 541; Katrine 541; Malcolm 541; Margaret ? 541; Margaret 541; Nancy 541; see McKown 541  
**McCoy**, George Franklin 571; Hugh F. 571; L.W. 834; Martha 445; Martin Lee 571; Matilda Jefferson 571; My B. "Polly" 914; Sarah Isenhour 571; Sarah Jane Isenhour 571; Susan A. 47; Washington 571  
**McCrary**, Anne/Anna Neal 772  
**McCraven**, David 155; Ellen 761  
**McCravey**, Ben 697  
**McCrea**, Joel 213  
**McCree**, Alice Jane 586; David 660; John 660; John Captain 6; Richard 660; Robert 660  
**McCrorey**, Henry Lawrence 163  
**McCrory**, Audrey Elaine Mooney 237; Charlie Anne Alexander 237; M.A. M.D. 237; Mari 237; Michael Alexander 237  
**McCroskey**, Ann Pope Auten 748, 751; Britteny Renee 748, 751; Charles 748, 751  
**McCrum Family** 206  
**McCulloch**, James 772; Jane Rea 772; Margaret Caroline 761; Mary C. 891  
**McCullough** 413; Ann Rebecca Elms 490, 888; Flora P. 639; H. Reverend 172; Laura 298, 299; Milas 888; Milas J. 490; Rebecca Carrigan 459; Sarah "Sallie" 888; Sarah 490  
**McCurdy**, Arch 636; Archibald 189, 643; Archie 15, 646; Eleanor Wiley 597; Elizabeth 119; Jacob 119; Maggie sellers 15; Margaret (Peggy) 15; Margaret "Peggie" 646; Margaret 643; Margaret Sellars 643; Mary 700, 701; Mary Sellers 597; Mary Watson 15, 646; Robert (Bob) 15; Robert "Bob" 646; Robert 643; Samuel 597, 643  
**McCutcheon**, L.O. 180  
**McDaniel**, (unk) 785; Adeline McKinley 880; Allen Wilson 880; Asbury 785; Augustus H. 880; Barbara Alice 785; Captain 926; Emily McKinley 880; Jane McKinley 880; John W. 880; Martha Ann Garner 785  
**McDaniels**, Orpha 583  
**McDavis**, M.H. 32  
**McDevitt and Street Construction Company** 251  
**McDill**, Margaret 503  
**McDonald**, Brigadier General Donald 169; Catherine Bradshaw 609; Cornie 442; Flora (unk) 16; M.G. 121; Mary Elizabeth 886; Rachel Boyce 121; Thomas 104  
**McDonath**, Henry 634  
**McDow**, Eleanor 695  
**McDowell Family** 206  
**McDowell**, Abigail 637; Betty Jo 722, 723; Captain 856; Dorothy (Dolly) 343; Elizabeth 722; Esther (unk) 343; Esther 545, 580; Hugh 567, 647, 723; James 637, 647; Jane 723; Jane Parks 647, 723; Jean 647; John 647, 723; John Captain 647; John Jr. 647, 723; Margaret "Peggy" Irvin 723; Margaret "Peggy" Irwin 647; Margaret Irvine 647, 723; Margaret Irwin 567; Mary 632, 647; Mary Irvine 647; Mollie 459; Rebecca Davis 647, 723; Robert 182; Tony 647; William 343  
**McDuffie**, Mary Lee Yandle 774  
**McEachern**, Agnes Uelah 635; Anne 635; Elizabeth 635; Hector 635; John 635; Katherine 635; Mary 635; Nancy 635; Shusana 635  
**McEachern family** 187  
**McEachern**, Carson; Catherine 636, 880; Charles Smiley 636; David Lindley 636; David Newton 636; Elizabeth 636, 880; Elizabeth J. 648; Elizabeth Jane 411,

648; Esther Mary Ann White 636; Hannah 636, 880; Hattie 636; Hector 189; James 636; James C. 636; Jane 102; Jane Dorcas 636; Jennet Caldwell 636; John 636; John Newton 636, 648; Lula Dobbs 636; Lydia Caroline 284, 285; Malinda Jane 636; Margaret 636; Margaret Narissa "Rissie" Robison 636; Margaret S. 636; Martha E. 648; Martha Elizabeth 636; Martha Ellen 648; Martha McKinley 636; Mary 288; Mary A. 636; Mary Elizabeth Tucker 648; Mary H. "Polly" 636; Mary Maxwell 648; Mattie "Aunt" 648; Melinda Jane 636; Nute "Uncle" 648; R.M. 411; Robert 636, 880; Robert N. 636; Robert M. 636; Samuel Capers 636; Theodosia 636; Thomas 102; William 636; Willie 636  
**McEachren**, Hector 597; J.C. Justice of the Peace 840  
**McElhenny**, Martha 597; Samuel 597  
**McElmen**, Margaret 192  
**McElreath**, Malinda Jane McEachern 636; Walter 636; William Anderson 636  
**McElroy**, Delia 498; Flora May 629  
**McElwaine**, Jane 632  
**McEntire**, Pauline Wilson 922  
**McEwen Funeral Home** 881  
**McEwen**, Abigail 802; Carl 881; Erixene 230, 459; James 230, 480; James Dowd 453; James Reverend 145; Mary Wilma Flowe 453; Mr. 881  
**McEwin**, Mr. 169  
**McFadden**, Polly Buford 865  
**McFall**, David 874; Mary 903  
**McFarland**, Ann Marie 243; Jane Eleanor 243; Mary Elizabeth 243  
**McFarson**, Robert 634  
**McGahey**, Eloisa Potts 761; Thomas A. 761  
**McGarragh**, Margery 522  
**McGaw**, Carrie 859  
**McGee**, Mary 692, 693; Ralph Stanley 798; Ralph Stanly 799; Susie Elizabeth Rozzelle 798; Suzie Elizabeth Rozzelle 799  
**McGeha/McGhee**, Mary 340  
**McGill**, Eliza 541; Esther 638, 639, 641; John 581; Mary (Polly) Johnston 581; Mary Ann 885  
**McGinn**, Ada 237; Elizabeth 638; James 638; Jane Herron 545; Lela 775; Rachel 798; Robert F. 545; William A. 545  
**McGinnis**, Betsy Caroline Porter 237; Charles 237; Frank 775; Gertrude McDowell Rea Hatchell 774; John 722; John Matthews 774; Joseph 367; Julia "Jule" Rea Caston 775; Margery 367; Pamela A. Parks 722; Sara 775  
**McGinty**, James 6; John Sergeant 6  
**McGrew**, H.W. 66  
**McGuffy**, Edmund 14; unknown daughter Kuykendall 14  
**McGuire**, Mrs. Robert 840  
**McGuirt**, James 6  
**McHaffey**, Grace 386  
**McHenry**, Caroline 841  
**McIlroy**, Charles D. "Mack" 207, 921; Dorsey Wilson 207; Sue "Susie" Jane Wilson 207, 921  
**McIlwain**, Max B. Reverend 98; William E. Reverend 562  
**McIlwaine**, Eunice 173  
**McInnis**, Florah/Flory Shaw 783; Genetta 782; Genetta E. "Janet Jeanette" 783; Mary Jane 782; Neal 783  
**McIntire**, Jane 542; Mary Tobitha 515  
**McIntosh**, Elizabeth C. (Betty) McClure 639; Jane ? 748; Lillis 748; William T. (Billy) 639  
**McIntyre**, Nora Snipes 432  
**McIntyre Farm** 11  
**McIntyre**, Margaret 103  
**McKay**, Alexander 152; Alonzo (Lon) Eugene

Fitzgerald 546; Cecil 546; David 546; Edna Grimland 546; Eugenia Isabelle Herron Martin Fitzgerald 546; Fannie Collins 546; Gertie Cecil 546; John 546; John Campbell 917; Lon 546; Margaret "Maggie" 748; Martha Matilda Rivers 546; Mary Ann Icenhower 546; Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 639; Mollie 546; Rebecca Jane Wilson 917; Robert James 546; Ruby 546; William Martin 546  
**McKean**, Mary 157  
**McKee Branch** 649  
**McKee Family** 178  
**McKee**, Ambros 777; Ambrose 771; Amelia 649; Bingham 649; Carrie Knox 649; Christine Frances Ellis 649; Elias 649; Elias Alexander 649; Eliza 649; Franklin 649; Isabella 649; James 597, 649; James H. 649; James Esq. 649; John 134, 649; John Captain 649; John Reid 649; Joseph Mack 649; Margaret 649; Margaret C. 649; Margaret Morrison 649; Martha 649; Martha Reid 649; Mary 334, 700, 701; Mary Bingham 649; Mary Jane 649; Morrison 649; Mrs. William 334; Nancy 649; Neill Morrison 649; Peggy 649; Polly 649; Prudence 649; Ruthe 649; Sadie Temple 649; Samuel 649; Samuel Reid 649; Samuel Watson 649; Solomon Reid 649; Susanna 334, 649; Susanna Brown 334; Susannah 649; Susannah Brown Morrison 649; William 334, 649; William Neill 649; William Neill Jr. 649  
**McKelvey**, Elizabeth 885  
**McKenna**, Mary Elizabeth 776  
**McKennon**, David 593; Evelyn Earle King 593  
**McKenzie**, Annie Janet Reynolds 783; Bet 783; Dr. 348; Grizzel 548; Joseph 548; Malcolm "Ledbetter" Sr. 783; Malcolm Ledbetter Jr. 783; William Benton 783  
**McKeown**, Elizabeth 761; John 761; Margaret 761; Mary Ann ? 761  
**McKibben**, John Adam 383; Mary Deweese 383  
**McKibbons**, Jane Riley 785  
**McKindley**, Elizabeth 285, 288; Mary 288; Rebecca 288  
**McKinley**, Martha 636  
**McKinley Springs** 284  
**McKinley**, Adeline 880; Benjamin Gresham 651; Caroline 651; Carrie 489, 880; Charles Carson 880; Charles David 880; Charles Wesley 880; Crecidus C. 880; Cynthia Starling 651; David 284, 286, 880; Elizabeth (Betsy) 650; Elizabeth 283, 286, 287, 650, 651; Elizabeth E. 651; Emily 880; Esther 901; Frances Rogers 651; George Harrison 651; Harriett Virginia 880; J.B. 119; James Franklin 880; Jane 650, 880; Jean 650; Jennet McNeely 880; John 192; Joseph 650, 651; Malinda 651; Malinda V. 651; Margaret "Peggy" 650, 723; Margaret "Peggy" Whiteside 650; Margaret 651, 903; Margaret Gresham 651; Martha 650; Martha A. Ferryman 651; Mary 287; Mary Ann 651; Mary Ann Vining 651; Mary Carson 286; Mary Frances Paschall 880; Moses Atwell 880; Nancy 650; Nancy Crumley 651; Nancy Wallace 880; Peggy Neal 650; President 206, 287; Rebecca 287; Robert 650, 651; Robert A. 651; Sally (Sarah?) 650; Samantha Jane 651; Sarah 650; Sarah Ann 651; Sarah Ann McKinley 651; Sarah Beaty 650; Simeon 651; Susan Anna Person 880; Susannah Martin 651; William 206, 650, 903; William A. 651; William Captain 650; William President 650, 880  
**McKinney**, Lilly Mae 365;

Prudy 583; Wilson 14  
**McKinnon**, Elizabeth 60  
**McKnight** 178; Anna 342; Caroline 489; Elizabeth Ross 795; Elizabeth Torrence 153; James 795; James Reverend 115, 153; Margaret 587; Sarah Jane 378; William 189  
**McKnitt**, Abigail 234; Jane 234, 240; Jane Wallace 237; Jean (Jane) 237; John 235, 239; John II 237; Margaret 289  
**McCown**, Malcolm 541; see McCown 541  
**McLain**, Colonel 14  
**McLarity**, Alexander 300  
**McLarty**, Alexander 102, 284, 701, 722; Alexander Jr. 700; Barbara 879; Catherine 284; James 102; Jenny Morrison 284, 700, 701; Mary Magdalene 554; Rebecca Elizabeth "Eliza" Parks 722  
**McLaughlin**, Catherine 929; W.G. 60  
**McLaurin**, Annie Kathryn "Kate" 243; Charles Esra 243; Ernestine Lott 243; Hugh Nathaniel 243; John Archie 243; Margaret Elizabeth Smith 243; Mary Margaret "Maggie" 243; Nannie Land 243  
**McLean Trucking Company** 63, 254, 255  
**McLean**, Annie Byrum 343; Barbara Fisher 444; Clyde "Cloudy" Wilson 444; Colonel 14; Eliza 541; Elizabeth Thompson Smith 226; Ellen 575; John C. 343; Mary Davidson 918; William Dr. 918  
**McLellan**, William 634  
**McLellan family** 187  
**McLellan**, Emma 288; Margaret 102  
**McLelland**, Joseph 609; Margaret Lawing 609; William W. 635  
**McLeod Family** 143  
**McLeod**, Alexander 249, 343; Sarah Bynum Herron 343  
**McLester**, Martha Ellen 382; Mary Ann 382; Silas Meredith 382  
**McLlelland**, Terressa McCachren 635  
**McMahon**, Thomas Edward Jr. 81  
**McMahon**, Daniel 608  
**McManaway**, Charles G. Dr. 664; Josephine Pharr 664  
**McManus**, Addie M. Black 288; Alice 653; Alice Eugenia 748, 751; Alma 653; Amos Captain 653; Bertie 653; Betty 318, 372, 704; Betty Jean 474; Betty Viola Mullis 474; Bigger Wade 653; Carol 288, 602; Carol Voncille 653; Carrie Asbury Biggers 654, 655, 656, 657; Carrie Biggers 652; Curtis Franklin 653; Curtis Franklin Jr. 653; Cyrus 288; Cyrus Emerson 653; Dock Frank Jr. 653; Dock Frank Sr. 653; Dovie Lee Polk 745; Elizabeth 654, 657; Elizabeth Ellen Heilig 653; Graver Cleveland 745; Green Moore 653; Hazel 318, 372, 704; Homer Robert 372, 474, 704; Hugh 653, 654; James 654; Jimmie Pitts 653; John Hugh Sr. 654; Linda Rebecca Helms 653; Mary 655; Mary Alice 288, 602; Mary Haze 598; Mary Hazel 652; Mary Viola Mullis 318; Norris William 653; Paint and Wallpaper Store 653; Queenie 653; Rachel Alma 653; Ralph Homer 653; Rebecca 654, 657; Rebecca Lynn 653; Rebecca Terrill 654, 657; Robert 653; Robert B. 654; Robert H. 223, 656; Robert Homer 265; Sarah 656; Sarah Arant 656; Sarah Edith 653; Sarah Elizabeth Hegler 654, 657; Teressa Kitty Moore 653; Tirzah Ellen Biggers 653; Tressie Irene "Kitty" Moore 656; Tressie Irene Moore 654, 655, 657; Viola Mullis 372, 704; W.A. 655; Wendy Leah; William Emerson 654, 656; William Emerson 653, 654, 655, 656; Willis A. 652; Willis Alford

653; Willis Alfred 657; Willis Alfred Sr. 654  
**McMichill**, James 634  
**McMillen**, Andrew 581  
**McMillian**, Alexander 927; Amon 927; James 927; Mary Brown 927; Phoebe (unk) 927; Sarah 565, 927  
**McMinn**, Jane Kuykendall 14; Robert Lieutenant 14  
**McMurry**, Eleanor 597; Martha 597; Robert 597  
**McNair Concern Consolidated Mess** 65  
**McNairy**, John 3  
**McNamara**, Robert 88  
**McNash**, George Reverend 157  
**McNatt**, Elbridge Flowers Little 458; George Riley 458  
**McNeely**, Elizabeth 658; Gerald 658; Isabella 658; Jennet 880; John W. 658; Joseph 658; Louisa Walker 658; Margaret 880; Marian 658; Matthew 658; Michael 658; Mrs. Louvina 658; Nancy 658; Nancy Roberts 658; Nancy V. Hobby 658; Robert 658; Samuel 658  
**McNeily**, Agnes 658  
**McNitt**, V.V. 578  
**McPherson**, Caroline Esther 391  
**McQueen**, Caroline Louise 386  
**McQuison**, Thomas 844  
**McQuiston**, Sarah Stevens 844  
**McRae**, Erika 758; James Reverend Doctor 169; Katherine 783; Sarah 783; William 169  
**McRaven**, David 121; Elizabeth 440  
**McRee Family** 206  
**McRee**, A.C. 189; Abraham 659; Abraham Crusier 659; Andrew 660; Ann Spratt Barnett 659; Barbara Pfifer 659; Catherine Davison 659; David 660; Dinah 659, 660; Elizabeth McConnell 660; Emeline 659; Fred W. Jr. 659; Fred Warren Jr. 659, 660; Hannah Johnson 660; Isabella 660; Isabella McCommons 660; James 659, 660; James Andrew 659; James Dr. 659; James Reverend D.D. 145; Jane Craighead 660; John 660; Margaret Isabella 659; Margaret Polk 660, 745; Martha 659; Martha Elliott 660; Mary 660; Mary Helena 659; Rachald 870; Rachel 659; Rachel Crusier 659, 660; Rachel Elizabeth 659; Richard 660; Robert 660, 745; Ruth Alexander 660; Samuel 660; Sarah 801, 802; Sarah McLain Houston 659; William 659, 660; William Elliot 659; William F. 660; Zella Alexander 660  
**McRorie**, William Carlisle 515  
**McRum Family** 206  
**McSparren**, Margaret 777  
**McVey**, F.J. 66  
**McWharter**, John 634  
**McWhirter**, "Pat" Ellen Jane 853; Barry Evans 662; Clara Lucille 662; Dovey Elvira Ellen "Eliza" Beaver 267; Effie Jane 278; Frank Victor 278; James William 314; Jennie Leona Phillips 278, 662; John William 662; Marcus Wilson 278; Margaret Evans McGinn 662; Margaret Virda 268; Martha Colleen 692, 693; Martha Lenora Query 662; Mary Elizabeth 662; Osee Elizabeth 278; Robert Wilson 278; Silas Alexander 267; Thomas Allison 662; Thomas Frederick 662; Thomas Frederick Jr. 662; Thomas Frederick Sr. 662; Tirzah Lucinda 278; Wesley C. 278; William LeRoy 278; Zelma Braddon 311; Zelma Inez Braddon 314  
**McWhorter**, Alex Dr. 2; Alexander Reverend 17, 169; Hance 875; Messr 152  
**Meacham**, Banks 888; Bertha 663; Bessie 663; Bill 663; Charles 768; Charles Franklin 663; Charles Rayford 663, 768; Charles Jr. 663;

Cular Brooks 663; Doris (unk) 208; Doris Wooten 768; Doris Zoella Wooten 663; Effie 663; Eugenia Brooks "Brooksie" Watkins 663; Gayle 663; George W. 663; Gladys 663; Jacob Christopher 663; James 663; Jean Fidler 663; Jemima 888; Jemima Hancock 888; Joan 663; John B. 663; John Lemuel 663; Johnny 663; Julie 663; June 663; Lillian Elizabeth 663; Linda 663; Maggie 663; Marilyn 663, 768; Marjorie 663; Mary Elizabeth Renshaw 663; Maryon Muse 663; Mindy 663; Minnie 663; Nancy 208, 663, 768; Nina 663; Rayford 208; Rick 663; Ricky 663, 768; Ruth 663; Sandie Maurer 663; Steven 663; Thomas W. 663; Tina 663  
**Meard**, General 55  
**Meadows**, Dorcas 791; Rebecca 791  
**Mealer**, Ann 906  
**Means**, Brenda 664; James P. 664; Jessie A. Davego 664; John 189; John Jr. 664; John S. 664; John Stone Sr. 664; Joseph D. 664; Kate Hinton 664; Laura E. 664; Leah 664; Maggie L. 664; Margaret 237, 238; Martha Aphess 664; Mary Barringer Holton 664; Mary Jane 664; Nancy 715; Roxanna L. "Rose" 664; Sarah L. 664; Sarah Ormond 715; Susan 609; Susan Lenora "Nora" 664; Theophilus H., Dr. 664; William 664, 715  
**Measimer**, Cora Della 787; Earl 706; Eula Honeycutt 706; James Frank 706; Mary 493; Mary Emily 706  
**Measmer**, Catherine "Kate" Carriker 288; John 288  
**Mebane**, Lt. Colonel 912  
**Mecklenburg Baptist Association** 123  
**Mecklenburg County** 233, 280, 288, 315, 335, 364, 375, 518, 520  
**Mecklenburg County Board of Education** 839  
**Mecklenburg County School Board** 136  
**Mecklenburg County, NC** 289, 376, 519  
**Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence** 2, 6, 11, 12, 16, 130, 133, 148, 169, 192, 234, 289, 348, 474, 490, 498, 567, 577, 649, 665, 698, 745, 918  
**Mecklenburg Farmers 31 Mecklenburg Farmers Association** 721  
**Mecklenburg Historic Properties** 173  
**Mecklenburg Jaycees** 839  
**Mecklenburg Presbytery** 505  
**Mecklenburg Resolves** 2, 6, 97, 665  
**Medeiros**, Joyce M. 351  
**Medical Purveying Depot** 52  
**Medlin**, Lem Randolph Ferguson 432; Mary (Tine) 652; Mary 517; Mary Angeline 372, 704; Milas 517; Rena "Eliza" Little 662; William Monroe 620  
**Meek**, Adam 289; Frances Elizabeth Fomey Webb 463; Jane 230; John Dr. 463; Mary 715; Robert 857  
**Meeks**, Margaret "Peggy" 634  
**Meggs**, Inez 745  
**Meisenheimer**, Abraham 665; Anna Elizabeth Mog 665; Anna Margaret Reiter 686; Anna Margaretha 665; Anna Margaretha Reiter 665; Anna Margaretha 678; Barbara Elizabeth 666; Catharina "Catherine" 665; Catherine 666, 679; Daniel 679; David 666; Elizabeth 665, 679; Esther 679; George 665, 679; George Jr. 679; Glenn A. 666; Jacob 665; Jacob J. 679; Jacob John 666; Johann Jacob 665, 666, 672, 674, 675, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684; Johannes 665; John 666; John E. 666, 679; John Jacob

686; Jonathan 679; Leah 666; Margaret 679; Mary 666; Mary Magdalena Cline 666; Mathias 666; Memorial Monument 678; Patsy 666; Peter 665, 666, 679; Reiter 678; Sally (Sarah) Krider 679; Sarah 679; See Misenerheimer 678  
**Meisner**, Hannah Wooliver 667, 686; Henry E. 48, 667, 686; John (Henry) 686; John 48, 686; John Henry 667; Martha Jane Chandler 48, 667, 686; Rachel Van Poole 686; Sarah D. 437; Sarah Dorcas 33, 433, 686; Sarah Dorcas Ferguson 432; Sarah Dorcas 48, 435, 667; see Mesmore 48  
**Meissner**, A.H. 70  
**Melchor**, Alesabeth Horlacher 544; Barbara 544; Catherine "Katy Pame" 544; Christopher 544; Elizabeth Horlacher 686; Henry 544; John 373, 393, 517, 544, 600, 601; John Jr. 686; John Sr. 544; Margaret "Peggy" 544; Margaret 534; Mary 544; Mary Catherine 686; Monroe 202; Roseana 544; Sophia Dry 393  
**Melchor's Store** 544  
**Melker/Melcher**, John Sergeant 6  
**Melin**, Eve 899  
**Melone**, Ann Margaret 31  
**Melton**, Lucy Belk 273  
**Memorial Hospital** 216  
**Mendenhall**, Benjamin 419, 423; Charlotte 423; Charolette Faies 419  
**Menius**, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Strube 850; Mary Elizabeth 427; Thomas Lucky 850  
**Menton**, Charles Russell Jr. 81  
**Merchant**, Rachel 383, 568  
**Meredith College** 346  
**Merritt**, Doc Franklin 354, 861; Frank 355; Margaret P. 142; Margaret Puckett 556; Martha 424; Nancy 567; Sarah 355; Sarah Adaline 354; Sarah Adaline Thorn 355, 356, 861; Sarah Elizabeth 354, 861; Thomas 355; Thomas Clarence 354, 861; William Harvey "Harve" 861; William Harvey 354, 355  
**Mertes**, Elsie Josephine Heinsen 460  
**Mertz**, Annapolis 686  
**Mesienheimer**, Maria "Mary" 665  
**Mesmore**, Hannah Wooliver 48; Henr 48; John Henry 667; see Meisner 48  
**Messer**, Bertha Harrington 526; Bill Mrs. 526  
**Mester**, George 341; Rosina Bushart 341  
**Metcaff**, Eleanor 14; Esther Kuykendall 14; William 14  
**Methodist Home** 287  
**Methodist Order Of United American Mechanics** 429  
**Metroview Building** 306  
**Mewboorn**, Mary 911, 912; Thomas 912  
**Mexico** 121, 334, 759, 915; Mexico City 334, 538; Perote 538; Vera Cruz 538  
**Miami Valley Hospital** 917  
**Michal**, Conrad 550; Sarah Hoke 550  
**Michaus**, Abraham Jr. 868  
**Michaux**, Abraham 868; Elizabeth 868  
**Michigan** 290, 346, 713; Detroit 213, 420, 663; East Lansing 635; Hancock 242; Lansing 876; Lansing County 900  
**Microsoft** 718  
**Midas Muffler Shop** 894  
**Midland Drug Store** 834  
**Midland Fire Department** 867  
**Midland Post Office** 834  
**Midland, NC** 303; TX 272  
**Mifflin**, Thomas 261  
**Miles**, Lucinda 272; Shirley 487; T.T. 66  
**Military, CSA 35th Reg. Co.H** 349; North Carolina Militia 349; **Foot Soldiers** NC 20; Pennsylvania 628; Whyte's Guards 158; Wild Geese 158  
**Mill Power Supply**

**Company** 326  
**Mill Store Saxon** 378  
**Mill**, Austin 622; Sikes 622  
**Millen**, Mary 121  
**Miller**, Abigail 671; Abraham 499, 634; Addie 668; Adeline Hoke 669; Adeline S. 671; Adeline S. Hoke 550, 670; Adlia 671; Alma Rebekah Blankenship 302; Andrew 469, 670, 671; Ann 257; Ann Russel 801; Ann Russell 802; Anna B. 671; Anna Luella Barker 913; Anna Yount 671; Annie 670; Ashleh L. 670; Augustus 669; B.W. 669; Barbara ? 748; Barbara 671; Barbara Ann 671; Barbara Anne 670; Barbara Bobst 671; Barbara Lofon 671; Barbara Pope 670; Bessie 632; Brice W. 670; Brice Wilson 669; Bud 550, 671; Burt 668; Carl 668; Carl A. 669, 670; Carl S. Reverend 121; Carolina Virginia 278; Charles 668, 669, 671; Charles Dickerson 671; Charles Henderson 602; Charley 550, 669, 670; Christine Goodman 486; Christopher 906; Clarence 668; Clyde 669, 670; Coke 668; Cynthia Jane "Jennie" 678; D.K. 669; Daniel Fomey 671; Darius 671; David 670, 906; David H. 632; David K. 670; David Kenneth 669; Dewey 668; Doran Emily Teague 671; Dorcas 670, 671; Dovie A.E. 671; Edith 670; Edwin 671; Eleanor (unk) 802; Eliza Hefner 671; Eliza Jane Holcomb 668; Elizabeth 670, 671; Elizabeth Fulbright 550, 670, 671; Elizabeth Goodman 482; Ella 668; Elma 749; Emma 670; Eve 254, 670, 671, 748, 749, 751, 752; Exie Carolina 396; Exie Caroline 670, 671; Francis 861; Franklin M. 670, 671; Gayen 309; George 670, 671; Grace Lee Auten 121; Gregory 906; Haman Fuller 861; Harriet 670, 671; Harriet Effie Sipes 671; Harriet Rhua Deal 671; Helen 670; Henry 671; Henry Adolphus 670, 671; Henry E. 670; Henry Eugene 669; Henry Wilburn 671; Hiram M. 671; Hoyt 668; Hugh L. 488; Ida Matilda 671; Isiah 670; J.W. Reverend 669; Jacob 670; Jacob M. 550, 670, 671; Jacob Wiley 670, 671; James 669, 801, 802, 874; James Edward 671; James Elmore Bolick 671; James Fraser 669; James Robert 671; James W. 670; James William 669; Jane 668; Jane Calhoun Holmes 668; Jennet Black 634; Jennie Emeline Gordon 488; Jesse B. Thom 861; JoAne B. 391; JoAnna 918; JoAnne B. 193; Joe Shinn 745; John 668, 670, 671, 748, 770, 913; John A. 670, 671; John Calhoun Patrick James 668; John Eli 482; John Franklin 671; John Gaston 671; John Henry 670, 671; John Jr. 671; Joseph Burton 671; Joseph Deal 671; Joshua 550; Joshua Burton 670; Julia 246; Katy 294; Anne Kimberly 306; Laura Anna Klutz 602; Lawrence Noah 671; Leah Hefner 670, 671; Levan M. 671; Levenea 670; Louise 299; Louiza 670, 671; Lucille 670; Lucille Ashley 669; Lucinda Scott 278; Mae 632; Maggie 671; Mahala A. 670; Mahala Angelina 671; Margaret 267, 448, 452; Margaret Anne Whitlow 906; Margaret C. 671; Margaret Mary Jane Matilda 267; Margaret Warren 671; Marion B. 670; Martha Annie Elliott 671; Martha E. 671; Martin Luther 671; Mary "Emma" Fry 671; Mary Arabel 671; Mary Caroline 671; Mary E. 670; Mary E. Thorn 861; Mary Elizabeth Sipes 671; Mary Emma Fry 669; Mary M. Mayes 632; Matthew 6; Mattie 550, 671; Mattie M.A. Sherrill 550, 671; Maudie 668;

Maybell 670; Mildred 289; Minnie A. Stewart 671; Minnie J. 670; Minnie K. 669; Mitty 668; Mrs. Grady 143; Nancy A. 670; Nancy Ametta 671; Noah 670, 671; Nora 668; Ottie Mae Lackey 671; Patrick 668; Perry 668; Peter 670; Peter T. 671; Peter Theodore 671; Phillip 802; Polly Hefner 671; R. Woodford 550, 671; R.C. 66; R.D. Dr. 121; R.E. 66; R.J. Reverend 139; Ray 668; Rebecca 671; Robbin Blanchette 758; Robert 668; Robert B. 671; Robert H. 671; Rose (unk) 278; Rufus C. 670; Rufus Clyde 669; Rufus Lafayette 670, 671; Sabina 715; Samuel 603; Samuel Scott 267; Sarah 669; Sarah Calhoun Ledbetter 668; Sarah Catherine 671; Sarah Louisa 671; Scott 278; Sidney 670, 671; Susan 668; Thomas Alexander 671; Thomas Edward 671; Thomas Jefferson 671; Tina 485; Tom 550, 671; Tonney Ethelee Blackwell 668; unnamed son 670; Victor 668; Virgil 671; Virginia Dare Polk 745; Wendle 464; Wilmena "Mena" 717; William 670; William Isiah 671; William Sylvester 671; Willie 668; Willis Reverend 173; Zora 550, 671  
**Millings**, O.M. Reverend 126  
**Millington**, Elizabeth 301  
**Mills**, Blaney 364; Blenny 364; Cannon 411; Green River Cotton 697; Ioma 574; James 357; Margaret Williams 911, 912; Mary Carrigan 357; Molly Howell 555; Vernon 555  
**Milnster**, Barbara 802; Dorothy (unk) 802; Frederick 802  
**Milster**, Frederick 189; John Michael 683; Rachel "Peggy" Misenerheimer 683  
**Mineral Springs Mobile Home Park** 681  
**Ministries**, Faith In God 697  
**Minnesota** 306, 497  
**Minor**, Clara/Clary 542  
**Mint Hill** 280; Athletic Association 916; Fire Department 201; NC 311; VFW Post 61  
**Mint**, Charlotte 471; The Charlotte 477; United States 383  
**Minute Man** 340  
**Minyard**, Amelia 583; Hannah Ssheffield 583; Thomas 583  
**Misbauer**, Angie Fisher 444; Harrison Todd 444; James 444; Julian 444; Paul York 444; Raymond 444; Valerie Leigh 444  
**Misenheimer Springs Resort** 50, 686  
**Misenheimer**, Abraham 294, 395, 672, 686, 687; Abram 382; Ada Christina 680; Alan 670; Albert Demarcus 682; Alexander "Sandy" 50, 678, 682; Alice 680; Alice B. 676; Ann 681; Anna Margaret Cline 672; Anna Margaretha 673; Anna Margretha Reiter 6; Annie 680; Annie Laurie Williams 676; Arthur "Ott" 676; Barbara 674; Betty 684; Bobbie Gail Ferguson 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 41, 45, 50, 430, 434, 681, 685, 686, 853; Bobby Gail 49; Bobby Gail Ferguson 30, 40; C.A. Dr. 877; C.C. 676; Carolina Ury 678; Carolyn 682; Catharina "Catherine" 675; Catherine 674, 683; Catherine Bushart 684; Catherine Sossaman 684; Charles 202; Christina 672; Christina Dry 393; Clayborn Carson 45, 49, 50, 301, 676, 680, 681, 686; Cleatus A. 676; Cora L. Plyler 676; Dan 682; Daniel 682, 684; Daniel Clayborn 678; Dolly 433; Donald Eugene 681, 685; Douglas Eugene 676; Dovie 676; Earl B. 686; Edith 680; Edmond 678; Elias 672; Elizabeth 683; Elizabeth

Catherine House 50; Elizabeth Cross 678; Elizabeth House 674, 678, 686; Esther 257, 317, 393, 395, 672, 869; Ethel (unk) 88; Ethel Mae Blalock 26, 27, 45, 49, 50, 676, 681, 685, 686; Eunice 680; George 682; George Billy 680; George Fernando 680; George Jr. 50; George Monroe 49, 50, 676, 680, 682, 683, 686; George Jr. 674, 678, 686; George Sr. 678, 686; Glenn 686; Green 678; Green A. 682; Helen Goodman 678; Henrietta 681; Henry 663; Isam "Ike" Roseman 681, 685, 686; Isam 680; Isam Roseman 26, 27, 45, 301; Isam (Isom) 682; Isam 50, 676, (Isom) 686; Isam Roseman 49, 50, 676; Jacob 393, 683; James "Jimmy" Carson 678; James Carson 681; James Herbert 680; Jane (unk) 50; Jane 682; Jimmy 685; Johann Jacob 6; Johann Jacob 673, 687; Johannes "John" 684; John "Ferguson" 686; John "Johnny" E. Sr. 685; John 4, 189, 341, 430, 434, 437, 582, 673, 683; John E. 665, 672, 674, 675, 684; John E. Jr. 676; John E. 665, 672, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 57, 81, 88, 537, 538, 676, 685, 686, 853; John E. Sr. 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 57, 81, 88, 537, 538, 676, 685, 686, 853; John Elwin Sr. 88; John Freelin 680; John Jr. 3, 430, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 442, 443, 433, 680, 684; John N. 683; Johnny 681, 686; Johnny Sr. 676; Jonas Paul 680; Joseph Deberry 680; Joseph F. 683; Julia A. 680; Julia A. Barringer 678; Kenneth 676; Kenneth Roseman 681; Leah 678; Littleberry 433; Lottie E. 676; Luther 682; Mable 680; Margaret 382, 672, 683, 684; Margaret A. Isenhour 680; Margaret Cline 395; Margaret Gayle Holland 681; Margarie Carolyn 681; Maria "Mary" 687; Martha 682; Mary Barringer 678; Mary E. 676; Mary Lodema Lentz 49, 50, 676, 680, 686; Mary Lunday Palmer 680; Mary Lundy 682; Mary Lundy Palmer 49, 50, 686; Mary M. Roberson 680; Matilda Alexander 50, 682; Moses 672; Nancy Ann 684; Nancy Sells 680; Naomi Sells 676; Ogburn Berry 433; Paul 672; Pearl C. 676; Pearl G. Roseman 680; Pearl Genola Roseman 45, 49, 50, 676, 681, 686; Peter 6, 674, 683, 687; Polly 382, 684; Rachel "Peggy" 683; Rachel Pool 684; Rebecca Moore 681; Rebecca Rainwater 433; Ruth V. 676; Sally (Sarah) Kreider/Krider/Crider 686; Sally 684, 685; Sally Krider/Crider/Kreider 678; Sam 430, 434, 582; Samuel W. 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50; Samuel Wayne 433, 685, 686, 853; Sandy 681; Sarah "Sally" 683; Sarah "Sally" Kreider/Crider 682; Sarah 924; Sarah Talbert 680; See Meisenheimer 678; Sham 88; Sharon 88, 676, 681; Solomon 684; Sophia Christine 684; Springs Resort 676, 678; Susan 25, 293, 294, 345, 672, 686; Sylvia 681; Terri 680; Thomas "Tommy" Michael 680; Thomas "Tom" Clayborn 676; Thomas Michael 681; Tobias 672; Town of 686; Vern Andrew 676; Virginia 680; Walter Lee 676, 686  
**Misenhiemer**, Caterenna Bushart 341  
**Misenhimer**, Peter 856  
**Misenheimer**, Anna Margaret Cline/Klein 686  
**Missionary Ridge** 527  
**Mississippi** 352, 557, 628, 698, 744, 793, 924; Alcorn 794; Antioch 242; Bay Springs 243; Cherokee

- County 722; Clinton 242; Cold Springs 805; Columbus 242; Corinth 389, 794; Decatur 242; Ellisville 242; Gulfport 88, 430, 685; Hattiesburg 242; Hinds County 242, 806; Holly Springs 508; Indianola 242; Iuka 389, 925; Jackson 235, 242, 726; Jasper County 235, 242, 243; Jones County 235, 242, 243; Kossuth (Hightown) 794; Laurel 235, 243; Louin 242; Louin Jasper County 237; Marshall County 351, 508, 527, 849; McDonald 242; Meridian 236; Monroe County 389; Montrose 235, 236, 242, 243; Neshoba County 242; Noxubee County 577; Old Tishomingo County 794; Orizaba 389; Oxford 794, 805; Paden 389; Panola County 492, 803, 805; Pascagoula 236; Ponce de Leon County 849; Rose Hill 243; Sardis 803, 804, 805; St. Louis 925; Starksville 242; Terry 636; Tippah County 389, 390, 547; Tishomingo 389, 565; Tishomingo County 925; Toccoola 636; University for Women 235
- Missouri** 79, 253, 288, 426; Territory 330; Arrow Rock 526; Blackwater 526; Campbell 793; Gasconade County 882; Johnson County 606; Laclede County 416; Lebanon 418; Naptown, Saline County 526; Onyx 417, 418; Ozark 609; Pulaski County 416, 417; Savannah 420, 422
- Mitchel**, Elizabeth 269; John 269
- Mitchell (Mitchler)**, Abigail 21
- Mitchell**, Abigail 904; Clara 68; Colmon Shinn 804; Elizabeth (unk) 309; John 308, 309; John T. 908; Leah 924; Margaret 308; Mary Lou Russell 54, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805; Miles Riles 804, 806; Narcissa Louise 635; Olivia Halle 804; S.Q. Reverend 113; Sue Elizabeth Wiley 908; Vickie 563
- Moans**, James 126
- Mock**, Alta 562; Barbara Ann 924; Chloe 428; Chloe Lear 429; Maggie Jane 908
- Mogfatt**, Barbara Brown 501
- Mog**, Anna Elizabeth Mog 665
- Mohler**, P.F. 66
- Moldrawski**, R.G. 66
- Mollie Moss** 558
- Momma Tarte's Store** 784
- Moms**, Ann 686
- Money**, Lester Mrs. 121
- Money's Dry Cleaners** 75, 193
- Monroe Light Infantry** 55
- Monroe Wholesale Company** 250
- Monroe**, Andrea Darlene 889; Bill 215; Eli 558
- Monteith**, Dorothy 71; Gwen Hucks 556; Margaret 289; Martha A. 321
- Montgomery Family** 136
- Montgomery**, Andrew 688; Ann Woods (Jr.) 688; Anna Woods 688, 689; Charles 273; Charles Clark 688; Clifford 143; David 273; Delilah Hill 688; Dorcus 688; Emma Blanche 688; Frances Elizabeth 335; Frances Virginia 688; Francis Belk 273; George 136; Hannah 688; Hannah Emmeline Moore 689, 695; Hugh 689; Jack Gilbert 876; Jack Gilbert Jr. 876; James 688, 689; James Clark 688; John 688, 689; John H. 103; John Harvey 688, 689, 695; John Jr. 688; John Leander 688; Joseph W. 688; Josiah 240; Lesley L'Ameroux Rice 876; Linda McCorkle 848; Margaret 688; Margaret B. Wallace 688; Margaret Elizabeth Roper 689; Margaret N. 688; Marjorie June Crow 876; Martha 157, 688, 689, 880; Mary Barnett 240; Mary C. 688; Mary Catherine Hutchinson 688;
- Mary Clark 688, 689; Mary Porter 689; Nancy Alexander 240; Narcissus 688; Opal 596; Patrick 688; Rachel 245; Rebecca 688; Robert 637, 688; Robert Columbus 688; Robert H. 688; Samuel 688, 919; Sarah E. 688; Thomas 689; William Addison 689
- Montieth**, Abner 391; John 237; Rachel Adeline Douglass 391
- Montrose Baptist Church** 236
- Montrose High School** 236
- Moody Wholesale Grocery** 499
- Moody**, Allie Mae 692; Allie May 693; Anie Sue 693; Ann Sloan 690, 692; Annie L. 693; Annie Sue 692; Beulah 692; Carol Birch 691, 692; Charles P. 250; Charles Philo 690, 692; Charles Stowe 690, 692; Charles Wholesale Company 691; Charles Company 690, 692; Charles House 692; Cornelia 283; Edmund 692; Edna Mae 693; Edna May 692; Elizabeth Sloan 690, 692; Elvira Rhyme 692, 693; Francis Sadler 691, 692; G.L. 692; George Dugald 691, 692; George Dugald Jr. 691, 692; George Lewis 51, 250, 283, 690, 691, 692, 693; Isabel 692; Isabel Barr 692; James Lewis 692; James Lewis Jr. 690, 693; Jane D. 691, 692; Jim 283; Jim Jr. 51, 692; John 283, 692; John C. 693; John Carson 51, 692, 693; John Minor 693; Joseph Franklin 693; Laura Hayes 692, 693; Lewis Henry 693; Lola Rena Boyles 692, 693; Martha 250, 692; Martha Pare 691, 692; Martha Rosalind Bradley 692, 693; Mary 692; Mary Ann McAlpin 692; Mary Grace 693; Mary McAlpin 283; Mary Neel 690, 692; Mildred Ann Rice 690, 692; Mildred Smith 692; Nancy 691, 692; Nancy Sadler 691, 692; Robert (Bob) Franklin 692; Robert Alexander 691, 692; Robert Reece 692, 693; Robert Reece III 692, 693; Robert Reece Jr. 692, 693; Sandier 691, 692; Sarah Black 690, 691; Sarah Elizabeth 690, 692; Sarah M. Black 51, 283, 692; Saray Black 693; Susan Weaver 692; Thomas Leake 692; Willa Ruth 692; William Frederick (Fred) 692; William Frederick Jr. 692; William Sloan 690, 692; William Sloan Jr. 690, 692
- Moosville Furniture and Undertaking Company** 905
- Moon**, Barbara 13; Barbara Emerson 863; Emily Synthia 360
- Mooney**, Audrey Elaine 237
- Moore**, Aaron 694; Adam 720; Agnes Nancy 567; Alexander 567; Alfred 35; Alfred Esq. 429; Alfred R. 656; Amzi 695; Andress 128; Andrew 103, 689, 695; Andrew Fletcher 103, 695; Andy 258, 620; Ann 694; Anna 694; Annie "Betsy" Adair 567; Araminta Byrd Christenberry 695; Archie D. 232; Armita (Arminty) Byrd Christenbury 103; Benjamin 694; Catherine 490; Charles 490; Colonel 17; David 103, 695; E.J. Reverend 113; Elaine 900; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia Strong Boyce 848; Eleanor "Nellie" Irwin 567; Eleanor McDow 695; Elisha 694; Elizabeth "Betsy" 783; Elizabeth 694, 720; Elizabeth Betsy 782; Elizabeth Dewalt 382; Elizabeth Robinson 567; Frank 275; Frederick 720; Geneva 275; George 694; H.M. Reverend 112; Hannah Emmeline 689, 695; Helen 232, 838; Isabella Harlan 567; Jacob 103; Jacob Addison 695; James 103, 485, 567; James Archer 567; James S. 103; James Sample 695; Jane 508, 567; Jane Amanda Alexander 695; Jane Bain Sample 103, 695; Jane Bane Sample 689; Jane Bell Walker 567; Jane Eliza 695; Jane Jordan 567; Jerry 532; John 694, 770; John A. 432; John Jr. 567; John S. 567; John Wilson 607; Jonathan 103, 695; Joseph 608, 650; Joseph Spencer 782; L.L. 865; Lyle 485; M.C. Reverend 136; Margaret 694, 795; Margaret Gibbon 607; Margaret McAden 103, 695; Margaret Rebecca 695; Martha Clay 567; Mary "Polly" Stewart 567; Mary 373, 485, 508, 567, 694; Mary Alexander Scott 567; Mary Ann Gred/gory 656; Mary Ann Reynolds Vuncannon 782; Mary Duncan 567; Mary Green 694; Mary Lee 274, 275; Mary Torrance 865; Mary Viola Baucom 232; Maurice 608; Melissa McAden 695; Moses 694; Nancy Merritt 567; Ola Mae 286; Oliver Perry Sr. 382; Oren Dr. 915; Polly 485; Rachel 694, 720; Rachel Lawrence 694; Rebecca 681; Rebecca Gullich 567; Richard 694; Robert Irwin 567; Rosannah McCord 567; Roseannah 567; Sarah 694; Sarah Alford 567; Sarah Ann Ferguson 432; Sarah Ann Louisa Quinn 567; Sinai Graves 567; Susan Angelina 35, 429; Susan Ester Baker 275; Susannah 694; Teresa Kitty 653; Thomas 694; Tressie Irene 654, 655, 656; Valentine Sr. 782, 783; William 567, 694; William E. 382; William Frances 848
- Mooreville** 231
- Moore (Mussgnug)** 341
- Moose Lodge** 532
- Moore**, Barbara Bushart 341; Buford Lee 262; Christina 393; Ethel Cordelia Barrier 262; Jacob 341
- Moraes**, Karen Hagler 519
- Morehead**, Curtis 198; John Lindsey 117
- Morgan Paint and Body Shop** 892
- Morgan Trucking Company** 892
- Morgan**, Alta Jay 697; Brycie William Reverend 716; Catherine 778; Dallas Wenslo 305; Daniel General 5, 12, 687, 792, 853; Dorothy Helen Eudy 410; Elizabeth McClarty 802; Enoch 802; Freida 696; General 8, 15, 646; Harvey Conner 454; Helen Mae 697; Helen May 716; Jackson Olin 410; Levi 697; Lloyd Reverend 696; Lloyd William Reverend 697; Loree Henderson 696; Lucy Ann Smith Bost 305; Margaret 745; Martha Gosnell 697; Mary Elizabeth 572; Mary Wilson Alexander 245; Mildred (unk) 840; Minnie Mae Shipman 697; Minnie Nancy 454; Mrs. D.W. 305; Nancy Caroline 802; Norma Suzanne 697; Rees 874; Reese 875; Rev. Nicholas Ross 245; Richard Lee 697; Sharon Thompson 716; Steve 716; William 6; William Brycie Reverend 697
- Morgan's Mill** 317
- Moriah Association** 159
- Morotai Island** 69
- Morrill**, Dan Dr. 118; Dan L. Dr. 798; Dan Lincoln 346; Linda Marie 346; Mary Dana 346; Mary Lynn Caldwell 346
- Morris Family** 136
- Morris Field** 215, 324, 333, 337
- Morris**, Ann Flowe 287; Dora 904; Dora Elizabeth 575; Elizabeth "Bettie" 681; Elizabeth (Bertie) New 686; Elizabeth "Bettie" New 26; Elizabeth 301; Elizabeth Foard 2, 398; Etheldred "Ed" 686; Etheldred 26; Field 768; George W. 747; Helen Kay Harvison 237; Henrietta 26, 301, 681, 686; Isabelle (unk) 103; Jimmie 237; John 26, 301, 681, 686; John R. 103; Kirby 747; Leroy Garrett 272;
- Lloyd B. Dr. 116; Louis 136; Lumber Company 584; Margaret "Maggie" E. Pope 747; Marsh E. 713; Mary 398; Mary Lemmond 365; Mary Martha Rea 777; Minnie Ann 232; Mr. 185; Nancy 849; Nell 338; Nicey 686; Quillie (Beckett) 272; Sally Tom 345; Speck 215; William 2, 398; Zebulon Jr. 365; Zebulon Vance 777
- Morrison** 366; Abigail McEwen 802; adjoining land 649; Agnes Rebecca 701; Alice Thompson 588; Alese 698; Alexander 698; Alice Marie 349; Alice Reid Carothers 266, 356; Alma 386; Amelia 698; Ann 698; Anna 24; Annabelle Houston 237; Annabelle Johnston 2, 698; Baby Girl 701; Cam Dairy Farm 252; Cameron 923; Catherine Decatur Russell 802; Catherine Russel 801; Catherine Russel 700, 701; Cleone Dulin 177; Columbus Dr. 701; Cynthia 240; Edna 575; Elam Johnston II 701; Elam Johnston Reverend 701; Elber Allen 588; Elizabeth 479, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802, 806; Elizabeth Russell 802; Eugenia 24; Fannie Estelle 425; Frances (Fannie) Estelle 588; Frances 699; Hannah 649, 698; Harriett 479; Helena Karr 701; Helena Thelma Karr 280; Henry Downs 698; Heziah 479; Isabella Sophia 42; James 2, 192, 280, 521, 698, 700, 701, 802, 806; James Houston 698; James III; James Jr. 698, 700; James Jacobite 698; James M. (Tanner Jimmie) 701; James M. 700, 701; James M. Jr. 701; James McEwen 802; James S. 701; Jane 2, 237; Jane Anne 521; Jane Elizabeth 701; Jane Gillespie 479; Jane McCants 698; Jane Young 701; Janet 137; Janet Sue 349; Jeanette (unk) 802; Jennet (unk) 192; Jennet 280, 700; Jennett (unk) 802; Jennette (unk) 806; Jenny 284, 700, 701; John 192, 240, 479, 700, 701; John Wilson 701; Joseph Graham Captain 59; Joseph Hezekiah 479; Lillian Inez Black 289; Linda Hunter Conley 479; Louisa M. 568, 701; Margaret 649, 698; Margaret Catherine Wallace 701; Margaret E. 699; Margaret Eleanor 280; Margaret Hanna 698; Margaret Johnston 700, 701; Margaret McCombs 700, 701; Margaret Sophia 43, 566, 568, 701; Marie 177; Martha 479; Martha Elizabeth 284; Mary (Mollie) Esther 449; Mary 192, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802, 849; Mary A. Newell 449; Mary Elizabeth "Bud" 554; Mary Jennet 701; Mary Matilda 701; Mary McCurdy 700, 701; Mary McKee 701; Mary McKee Stafford 700; Mary Miranda 499, 698; Mary Susannah Houston 698; Mary Wiley 700, 701; Matilda 701; Meek White 289; Nathaniel 566, 568, 701; Neely Walter 266, 356; Neil 237, 698; Neil Colehager 698; Neil Signer 918; Neill Signer 2, 134, 649; Parks Griffin 312; Phoebe 349; Phoebe/Phoebe 192; Polly McKee 698; Rachel 700, 701, 806; Richard Tellier 334; Robert 192, 240, 349, 700, 701; Robert H. 479; Robert Hall 130; Ruth 568; Ruth Alexander 566; Ruth Louise Alexander 701; Samuel 334, 649, 700, 701; Sarah (Denson?) 192; Sarah (unk) 192; Sarah 349; Sarah Johnston 700, 701; Sarah Sutton 701; Susanna Brown 334; Susannah 698; Susannah Brown 649; Thelma Elizabeth Bradford 312; Thomas Gilbreath 479; wife Porter 698; William 2, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802; William Burgan 479; William
- J. 698; William Johnston 449; William Leighton 479; William Stanhope 280, 701
- Morrison Family** 101, 187
- Morrison Plantation** 799
- Morrison's Livermush Plant** 187
- Morrison's Store** 187
- Morrison's Tanyard** 701
- Morrow Drug Company** 713
- Morrow Mountain State Park** 831
- Morrow**, Earle 713; Fannie Sophia Oehler 713; James Holland 713; Kittie Myrtle 713; Leroy 713; Margaret Ann Oehler 713; Martha L. 289; Norman 713; Pelham 713; Roberta Lee "Rob Lee" 713
- Morse**, Ansel Wendell 81
- Mortimer**, Sister Black 286
- Morton**, Francis S. 340; Jennie 390; Johnny Reverend 840; Malvina Kiker 583; Marshall J. Rev. 583; Rebecca Anne Cagle 345; Sarah 558; Uriah Jackson Rev. 583; Vianna Blackburn 583; William Rally 345
- Moser**, Daniel 550; J.T. 432; Laura Ferguson 432; Margaret/Moserine Beck 271
- Moses**, O.D. 23; William Joshu 81
- Mosier/Moser** 271
- Mosley**, Elizabeth Landis 606
- Mosley**, John 606
- Moss Trucking** 76
- Moss Trucking Company** 892
- Moss**, Bobby Gilmer Dr. 6; C.W. 238; Charles 237; Isabella Alexander 238; J. 680; Julia A. Misenheimer 680; Mollie 558; Nancy Elms 400; Wiley Berry 81; Zachariah 400
- Moss, R.O. Jr.** 66
- Motley**, Elizabeth Barbee 257; Elizabeth Reed 779; Keziah Barbee 257, 258; Mary Taylor 853; Nancy Ann 471; Polly Almond 544; Ransom 257; Robert 373, 778, 779; Rufus 853; Thomas 257; Thomas Sr. 258
- Mott**, C.D. Reverend 120
- Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery** 311
- Mount Welcome** 463
- Mountain Island Cotton Factory** 799
- Mouser**, Henry 550; James 550; Joel 550
- Mowbray**, Deborah Denise Weaver Teigue 889; Jacob Edward 889; John Scott 889; Joshua Scott 889
- Mower**, Alice Cashion 244; Henry 703; John 703; Lula 703; Martha Jane 703; Rocinda Oehler 703; Sarah 703; William 703
- Moyer**, Mathias Corporal 6
- Moyers**, Annie Marie 389
- Mr. Baseball** 905
- Mt. Pleasant** 281
- Muhlenburg**, Heinrich Melchoir, Pastor 665
- Muhlenhauser**, Hans Jacob 464; Ursula 464
- Mullen**, Dennis 559; Rebecca 559, 847; Rebecca Keys 559
- Mullens**, Sarah 720
- Muller**, Mary Louise McCahren 635
- Mullinax**, Viola Banther 255
- Mullins**, Charles 14; Daisy Ford 460; Margaret 515
- Mullis**, Andrew Jackson 52; Anna 53; Barry 916; Baxter Lee 268; Beedy 778, 779; Betty Viola 474; Clyde 372, 704; Effie Lou Wilson 916; Eliaza 526; Elizabeth Edwards 704; Elizabeth Head 704, 842; George Washington 372, 704; Glenn 372; James 99; James B. 53; Jennie Estele 842; Joe 372, 704; John 704; John Culpepper 704, 842; John E. 53; Lemuel Columbus 372, 704; Lester James 704; Lillie May Connell 372; M.C. "Bud" 842; Mable Samantha 372; Margaret Elizabeth Wilson 144, 207; Mary (Tine) Medlin 652; Mary Angeline Medlin 372, 704; Mary Elizabeth 282; Mary Jane 53; Mary Jane Rushing 52; Mary Viola 318; Mary W.
- 620; Mayme Estelle 372; Mayme Estelle Connell 704; Melvin 372; Melvin 704; Nancy Ruth 263; Olen 704; Quintina J. Rushing 53; Raymond J. 372; Richard 704; Rosa Reeder 842; Ruth 372, 704; Ted 372, 704; Viola 372, 704; William Caldwell 144, 207
- Mulwee**, Cazaire Rachel 253; John 253; Mary Wella Stewart 253
- Munday**, Bill Mrs. 890; Wanda Kay 890
- Mundy**, Lockie Lee 365; Nay 365
- Mungo**, C.P. 299; Columbus Patrick 298; Tharza Ann Blair 298; Tharza Anne Blair 299
- Murakami**, Kazuko 318
- Murdon**, Bob Eugene Reverend 121; David H. 194; John 527; Marcus Lafayette 527; Mary C. 391; Peggy Beard 121
- Murkland**, Sidney Reverend 173
- Murph**, Barbara 924; Catherine 891; Mable 890
- Murphy**, Catherine S. Russell 802; Charity Faires 420; Isaac 420; James Metzker 584; John 802; Mary Virginia Kiker 584; Ursula 420; W.F. Jr. 66
- Murray** 249; Barney 559; Charles Clerk 6; Esther Keys 559; Jane Keys 559; John 559; William 557
- Murrays Drug Store** 193
- Murze**, Alice 748, 749
- Muse**, Braswell 583; Eliza (Kiker) Stone 583; Emily McAuley 583; Hannah Kiker 583; Maryon 663; Susannah 588; Susannah Melinda Pinyan 588; William 588; William P. 583
- Museum**, Levine Museum of the New south 219; Queens 17
- Muss**, Christina 269, 393, 395, 856
- Mussgnug**, Christina 393
- Myers**, Daniel 119; Elizabeth 293, 345, 686; John 188; Margaret 40; Mary (unk) 188; Ron 759; Terri Robin Black 759; W.R. Colonel 163
- Myres**, John 119

**Historic Places** 134, 242  
**National Society Daughters of American Colonists (NSDAC)** 438  
**National Society Daughters of American Revolution (NSDAR)** 438  
**Nations Bank Building Complex** 306  
**Navagh,** James J. Bishop 129  
**Naval Shell Depot** 206  
**Naval Shell Plant** 342  
**Naval Shipyards** 554  
**Navy** 605; United States 429, 457, 681, 686  
**NC 15<sup>th</sup> Inf.,** Co. B 664,  
**NC 5<sup>th</sup> Cav.,** (63<sup>rd</sup> St. Troops) 664  
**NC mutual Life Insurance Company** 186  
**NC, Midland** 287; Neely Ney 273  
**Neal,** Fannie Elizabeth King 593; George Clayton 593; Lizzie Brown 259; Louisa Ross 795; Margaret 862; Nancy 13; Patricia Ann "Patty" 834; Pauline Youngblood 929; Peggy 650; Rachel (Knox) 603; Robert 603; Samuel J. 795; Thomas 169  
**Neatherland,** Merilene Frances 518, 897  
**Nebraska,** Clay County 421; York 421  
**Neel,** Andrew Colonel 708; Andrew F. 398; David 708; Elizabeth 398, 708; Family 581; Ferry 708; Jean (Jane) 708; Jean Spratt 581, 708; Jesse 398; Lurena Smith 708; Margaret Grier 498; Mary 708; Mary Ella Pope 757; Mary Hood 398; Monroe 342, 929; Nancy 13, 863; Samuel Colonel 498; Sarah 581, 708; Thomas 398; Thomas Captain 708; Thomas Jr. Colonel 708; Thomas Sr. 708; Thomas Sr. Colonel 581; Virginia Pauline (Polly) Youngblood 342  
**Neely Family** 206  
**Neely,** Annabelle 502; Charles 296; Hugh 720; Isabella McRee 660; John 660; Mamie Grier 506; Mary Emily Blackwelder 296; Ralph 204; Sarah 10, 353, 354, 356; Thomas 206, 903; Walter H. 506  
**Neese,** E.H. Reverend 104  
**Neff,** Anna Helena 871; Conrad 871  
**Negro Girl,** Betsy 429  
**Negro Man,** Nelson 429  
**Negro, Aggie** 643; Curry 230; Sambo 230  
**Negrore,** Rebecca, 208; Troy 208  
**Neil,** Margaret Jane Dickson 384; Roy Thomas 384; Thomas 708  
**Neill,** Charles Flournoy 242; Charles Lamar Sr. 242; David Pressly 121; George L. 237; Laura Chapman 237; Mary Adeline Alexander 242  
**Neilsen,** Frances Walter 882; John 882, 904; Mary Ann Frances Walter 904  
**Nelson,** Bobbie Gail Shepherd 706; Helen 584; Margaret Gray 492; Mary "Polly" 790; Michael Phillip 706; Ola Iris (Sue) 908; Sarah Helms 796  
**Nesbit,** Martha 498  
**Nesbitt,** Idella 106  
**Ness,** Paulser and Francly 520  
**Netherlands,** Beverwijk 383  
**Neunestein Castle** 779  
**Neusman,** Elizabeth Rintelmann 485  
**Neussman,** Adolphus Reverend 485; Margaret Dorcus 485  
**Nevada,** Reno 420, 423; Las Vegas 676  
**Nevaux,** Alan Craig Jr. 237; Alexander Craig 237; Melanie Anne Alexander 237  
**Nevin,** Ed 775; Theresa "Reecie" Downs Rea 775  
**New Britain,** Cape Gloucester 69  
**New Caledonia Island** 62  
**New England** 346  
**New Gilead Reformed Church** 520

**New Guinea** 62; Aitape 69; Buna 69; Cape Cretin 69; Finschave 69; Saidor 69  
**New Jersey** 17, 604, 628, 897; Bergen County 351; Brunswick 789; Burlington 318; Burlington County 694; Cape May 419; Fort Dix 96, 892; Newark 789; Passaic Valley 340; Peapack 625; Salem County 54; Trenton 600, 789  
**New Mexico** 606, 906; Albuquerque 380; Clovis 232  
**New Orleans** 334  
**New River** 375  
**New York** 76, 85, 157, 258, 351, 497, 528, 588, 604, 625, 663, 686, 759, 876; Alden County 242; Argyle 158; Asheville 876; Buffalo 242; City 333; Ellis Island 491; Elmira 23, 31, 36, 259, 631, 846; Elmira Union Prison Camp 316; Harbor Hart Island 631; Harbor Prisoner of War Camp 55; Hart's Island 22, 55, 259, 349; Hudson Bay 388; Kingston 388, 552, 553; Long Island 799, 841; Long Island battle of 600; Manhattan 2; New Amsterdam 383, 552; New Netherland 552; New Netherlands 383; New Paltz 388; New York City 242, 247, 386, 429, 553, 905; Owego 789; Point Lookout 60; Queens 841; Schenectady 158; Schoharie-Mohawk Valley 351; Staten Island 659; Ulster County 388; Westchester County 798, 799  
**New,** Elizabeth (Bettie) 686; Elizabeth "Bettie" 26  
**Newberry,** Edward Reverend 125  
**Newbold,** Betty Sandifer 561, 907  
**Newel,** Francis 636  
**Newell,** Addie 853; Eliza Caroline Hudson 710; Elizabeth 568; Elizabeth Jane 710; Esther B. 854; Frances 710; James Frazier 853; John Franklin (Jake) 710; John H. 710; Margaret Catherine 710; Mary A. 449; Mary Caldwell 710; Mary Elizabeth Taylor 853; Mary Ella 710; Mayme Estelle 710; Richard Eugene (Chub) 710; Sabra 792; William Alien (Mose) 710; William Green 710; William H. 710  
**Newkirk,** Samiara 382  
**Newman,** Judith Buckner Pea 774  
**Newton,** J.R. 66; T.J. 22  
**Newspaper,** "Statesville Landmark" 748; "Salisbury Post" 487; Catawba Journal 182; Charlotte Democrat 383, 439, 906; Charlotte News 175; Charlotte News and Observer 175; Charlotte Observer 175, 178; Concord Tribune 905; Gastonia Daily Gazette 713; Indian Land 158; Miners and Farmers Journal 118; Monroe Enquirer 205, 911; Pennsylvania Gazette 156; People's Press 713; Raleigh New and Observer 905; The Charlotte Observer 214, 553; The Charlotte Post 220; The Enquirer-Journal 205; The Raleigh Register 553; Times Picayune 713; Union Observer 205; Wadesboro Argus 621; Waxhaw Enterprise 273; Winston Salem Journal 386  
**Newspapers,** Lancaster News 32  
**Newton Family** 548  
**Newton,** Bryant Austin 584; Eddie Camilla 584; Nancy 310; Nancy A. 308  
**Ney,** Andries 14; Andries Jr. 14; Selli Roos 14  
**Nicastro,** Carol Reynolds Hyde 783; Jeffrey "Jeff" Thor 783; William M. 783  
**Nichol,** Ella Marier 906; George 522  
**Nicholas,** Elizabeth "Beth" Gray Sullivan 496; James 861; Jane Amberson 861; John Christopher 496; Sarah 861; Theodore 496

**Nichols,** Agnes 686; Betty 748, 754; Cathy 429; Della 797; Edward T. 583; Gail 328; Jennet 686; Jincy 387; John 387; Josiah 686; Nancy 387, 527; Narcissus Elizabeth 583; Pearl Sarratt 748, 754; Polly 387; Sarah Elizabeth 354; Will Rufus 748, 754  
**Nicholson,** Esther Catherine (Kate) 319; Harriet (Hetty) 319; John 319; Joseph Canada 319; July Illene Lambert 551; Maggie 319; Margaret Irwin Brown 319; Mary Jane 319; Samuel 319; W.T. Reverend 104  
**Nidiffer,** John 786; Margaret Ritchie 786  
**Niles,** Ronald Edward 81  
**Nissen,** Don 386  
**Nivens,** Daniel 266; Martha Matilda "Tilly" 266; Sarah Collier 266; Tilly 354  
**Nixon,** Alfred 229; Elizabeth 229; Laura 913; Susan Lavinia 229  
**No. 10 township,** Cabarrus County 303  
**Noble,** Carlos 332; John 559; Rebecca Keys 559  
**Noe,** Juliana (unk) 935; Ruth J. 935; William 935  
**Noel,** Nancy E. 498  
**Noemfoor Island** 69  
**Nolan,** Delia Pearl 499  
**Noland,** Aubrey 791; Iveson Rector 107  
**Nold,** Kelly Marr 758  
**Nolen,** Delia Pearl 698; James Frank 384; Susan A. Dickson 384  
**Noles,** Bob 205; Carolina Virginia 583; Delphia 590; Johnson 177; Mary Minerva Griffin 590; Morris 177; Sarah Ann "Sally" 427; Sidney 590  
**Norborne,** Andrew 242; Lenore Reid 242; see Boyd 242  
**Norelli,** Jonathan A. 699; Lee E. 699; Margaret H. 699; Nancy Black 699; Ronald A. 699  
**Norem,** Christy Davis 442  
**Norfolk and Southern Railway** 248  
**Norfolk-Southern Railroad** 187  
**Normal and Collegiate Institute Home School** 333  
**Norman Invasion** 559  
**Norman the Conqueror** 897  
**Norman,** Elizabeth Dodd 387; William Wilson 81  
**Normandy** 74  
**Norment,** Fannie 349  
**Norris,** Angela Taylor 338; Finley R. 338; Finley Ronald 338; Margaret Brown 338; Margert Irene Brown 338; Taylor Ronald 338  
**North Africa** 355  
**North Carolina** 260, 280, 334, 351, 352, 364, 518, 519, 520, 563, 606; (Bute) 863; "Cathy's Creek" 259; 13<sup>th</sup> Infantry Company B 631; 35<sup>th</sup> Infantry Company F 631; 43<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Company B 631; 48<sup>th</sup> Infantry Company A 631; Alamance County 35, 63, 156, 271, 429; Albemarle 621, 840; Albemarle Stanley County 622; Alexander 671; Alexander County 50, 261, 396, 571, 678, 680, 682; Amity Hill 486; Andrews 282; Anson 271, 395, 717, 806; Anson County 2, 7, 14, 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 53, 157, 258, 259, 292, 316, 317, 340, 352, 357, 391, 394, 398, 459, 472, 479, 480, 509, 512, 513, 517, 526, 535, 543, 544, 557, 561, 565, 567, 583, 590, 593, 604, 616, 620, 634, 647, 704, 710, 727, 744, 745, 747, 761, 770, 779, 782, 793, 875, 882, 912, 926, 927; Ashe County 504; Asheboro 710; Asheville 473, 562, 599, 692, 726, 906; Avery County 47, 437, 860; Baden 839; Barium Spring 324; Barnardsville 605; Belmont 361, 365, 545, 838, 839; Berkely District 616; Bessemer City 254, 378, 564; Black Mountain 692; Bladen County 16, 139; Bladenboro 759; Bloomingdale 320; Board of Architecture 306;

Boone 275, 759; Brevard 255, 290, 713; Brief 394, 745; Brunswick County 770; Buncombe 14, 604, 806; Buncombe County 340, 605, 659, 802; Burke County 2, 259, 261, 441, 459, 479, 720, 761, 770, 880, 900; Burlington 63; Bute County 527; Butner 385, 386; Cabarrus 259, 292, 305, 306, 425, 523, 656, 680; Cabarrus County 2, 6, 13, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 34, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 95, 97, 101, 102, 137, 139, 152, 154, 156, 157, 187, 192, 194, 202, 205, 207, 254, 257, 258, 262, 282, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296, 300, 307, 308, 310, 317, 321, 341, 344, 345, 352, 357, 367, 383, 391, 392, 393, 395, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 427, 434, 438, 442, 443, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 459, 464, 469, 471, 472, 474, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493, 496, 510, 511, 513, 517, 526, 532, 534, 544, 545, 546, 554, 555, 558, 559, 561, 566, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 588, 591, 597, 600, 601, 602, 606, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 628, 630, 635, 636, 642, 643, 648, 653, 654, 655, 657, 659, 664, 665, 666, 669, 673, 674, 675, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 692, 700, 701, 703, 710, 713, 735, 738, 739, 744, 745, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 778, 779, 781, 782, 787, 788, 800, 802, 834, 840, 847, 849, 853, 854, 856, 867, 868, 869, 878, 880, 882, 884, 885, 891, 893, 896, 901, 902, 904, 905, 921, 924, 926; Cabarrus County Pennsylvania Proprietors 522; Cabarrus Station 187; Caldwell County 261, 396, 876; Calvary 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment 50; Camp Greene 605; Camp Holmes 52; Camp Stokes 26; Cary 386, 457, 894; Cashiers 716; Caswell County 152, 379, 383, 388, 922; Catawba 669; Catawba County 40, 308, 361, 479, 533, 550, 670, 671, 686, 748, 871, 876, 900; Catawba River 354; Cbarus 37; Chapel Hill 47, 860; Charlotte 352; Chatham 373, 727; Chatham County 258, 313, 857; Cherokee Unto These Hills 385; Cherrynville 537; Chimney Rock 579; China Grove 445, 461, 526, 718, 889; Clemmons 386; Cleveland 14, 487, 663; Cleveland County 377, 397, 399, 532, 661, 885, 907, 908; Clinton 65, 458; Concord 97, 157, 189, 284, 306, 313, 367, 408, 409, 411, 427, 434, 438, 451, 452, 505, 526, 551, 579, 605, 683, 787, 797, 801, 803, 804, 805, 850, 885, 922; Concord Mecklenburg County 606; Concord Purviance Matilda 54; Confederate soldiers 373; Confederate Troops 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Co. A 546; Continental Army 383; Cool Springs 485; Cornelius 586, 603, 858; Craven County 686, 708; Croft 550, 908; Cross Creek 6; Cullowhee 385; Cumberland County 340; Davidson 86, 468, 603, 858; Davidson County 5, 12, 17, 156, 386, 429, 595, 841, 930; Davie County 928; Denver 799, 913; Dobbs County 475; Duplin County 857; Durham 385, 783, 846; East Flat Rock 716; Edgecombe County 555; Edgemont 579; Elizabethtown 97; Elk Park 860; Employment Security Commission 532; Fayetteville 2, 6, 16, 490, 539, 779, 881, 926; Fletcher 716; Forest City 895; Forsyth County 429, 713; Forsythe County 66, 77; 386, 671, 909; Fort Bragg 71, 76, 86, 152, 685, 881; Fort Mill 400; Franklin County 13, 527; Fulton Township 928; Gardner 386, 894; Garysburg 55; Gaston 503; Gaston County 41, 254, 261, 353, 361, 362, 365, 378, 425, 437,

537, 538, 542, 545, 547, 556, 576, 604, 605, 686, 715, 761, 762, 780, 799, 908, 913, 915, 933; Gastonia 354, 355, 384, 506, 532, 553, 713, 774; Gates County 628; General Assembly 499, 632; Georgeville 472; Glendale 378, 564; Glouchester 473; Goldsboro 82, 322, 579; Governor 245; Graham County 35; Granville County 26, 527, 686, 711, 927; Greensboro 5, 284, 306, 322, 326, 346, 411, 632, 678, 834, 867, 877; Greensborough 97; Guilford 152; Guilford County 3, 156, 237, 346, 348, 387, 429, 857; Halifax 16; Halifax County 912; Halifax District 527; Hanes 66; Harmony 913; Harnet County 782, 783; Harnett County 539, 915; Harrisburg 192; Hawfields 339; Haywood County 339; Henderson 14, 604; Henderson County 254, 473; Hendersonville 716, 867; Hickory 242, 254, 306, 851; High Point 255, 386, 429; Highland Regiment 6; Hillsboro 6, 16, 490, 544; Hillsborough 7, 97, 487; Historic Site 209; Hoke County 685; Horse Shoe 716; House of Representative 245; Huntersville 379, 385, 439, 532, 603, 864; Indian Land 400; Indian Trail 275; Infantry 37<sup>th</sup> Regiment 439; Iredell County 152; Iredell 11, 35, 254, 391, 706; Iredell County 2, 12, 48, 71, 97, 118, 128, 147, 157, 350, 396, 429, 468, 479, 480, 483, 484, 485, 486, 529, 532, 549, 550, 561, 566, 576, 588, 593, 608, 619, 631, 659, 660, 669, 670, 682, 721, 748, 761, 768, 773, 780, 781, 799, 835, 859, 906, 913; Jackson County 339; Jacksonville 425; James Island 542; Johnson County 857, 926; Johnston County 929; Kannapolis 76, 194, 371, 372, 761, 802, 806, 835, 862, 869, 874, 876, 891, 895, 900, 904, 924; Rowland 326; Kings Mountain 145, 532, 614; Kinston 55; Lake Lure 579, 598; Landis 324; Laurel Hill 504; Laurinburg 609; Lawndale 377; Leland 532; Lenoir 139, 851, 892, 900; Lenoir County 59; Lexington 97, 663; Liberty 411; Lincoln 11, 341, 463, 616, 629, 806; Lincoln County 2, 6, 14, 29, 41, 146, 251, 259, 321, 350, 361, 365, 397, 462, 490, 533, 537, 538, 541, 542, 547, 548, 550, 567, 603, 604, 606, 608, 609, 610, 671, 686, 770, 780, 784, 798, 799, 858, 871, 875, 888, 900, 913, 918, 919, 929; Lincolnton 12, 146, 538, 784; Locust 403, 559, 620, 622; Lucia 913; Lutheran Synod 146; Macon County 339; Marion 663; Marriage Bonds 514; Marshville 783; Martindale 592; Matthews 355; Maxton 505; Mayodan 386; McAdenville 254, 378, 838; McDowell 479; McDowell County 568, 609, 622, 628, 631, 654, 661, 672; Mecklenburg County 351, 352, 440, 497, 603, 606; Medical Journal 877; Midland 290, 554, 555; Militia 595; Mint Hill 200, 263, 298, 397, 398, 403; Misenheimer 6, 282, 686; Mocksville 505; Monroe 150, 298, 360, 912; Monroe County 317; Montgomery 294, 559; Montgomery County 25, 26, 50, 209, 257, 317, 340, 373, 442, 469, 555, 605, 620, 622, 628, 661, 667, 681, 682, 686, 782, 783, 834, 847, 869, 887, 921, 926, 935; Montreat 150; Moore County 471, 634; Mooresville 386, 396, 835; Moors Creek 527; Morganton 2, 506, 834; Morris Field 605; Mount Comfort 202; Mount Gilead 605; Mount Holly 437, 604; Mount Pleasant 202, 517, 630; Mount Ulla 121; Mt.

Airy 247, 386; Mt. Mounre 386; Mt. Pleasant 411, 518; Mt. Ulla 386; National Bank 860; New Bern 477; New Salem 783; Newton 254, 533; North Wilkesboro 783, 846; Northhampton County 475; Old Fort 726; Old Tryon County 694; Orange 373; Orange County 24, 35, 76, 156, 271, 357, 388, 426, 429, 544, 548, 559, 791, 792; Pasquotank County 912; Person County 35, 383, 429; Pilot Mountain 579; Pinehurst 759; Pineville 921; Pioneer Mills Community 405, 406; Polk County 605; Powder Manufacturing Company 713; Presbyterian Historical Society 505; Press Association 220; Province County 606; Raleigh 35, 97, 213, 245, 320, 386, 457, 460, 499, 553, 662, 679, 738, 747, 759, 894; Randolph County 464, 710, 868; Red Springs 924; Reidsville 386; Rhonda 876; Rich Square 324; Richland County 713; Richmond 544, 580; Richmond County 29, 551, 634, 661, 727, 783, 846; Roan 59; Roanoke Island 211; Roberdel 783; Robeson County 211; Rockingham 782, 783; Rockingham County 387, 799; Rocky River Community 349; Roseboro 907; Rowan 271; Rowan County 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 27, 28, 35, 45, 48, 59, 97, 139, 154, 157, 194, 202, 253, 257, 258, 259, 269, 292, 294, 308, 309, 321, 341, 346, 372, 386, 387, 407, 429, 445, 464, 468, 472, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 493, 499, 511, 514, 518, 526, 529, 532, 534, 557, 571, 576, 577, 578, 583, 590, 600, 601, 608, 617, 620, 621, 622, 623, 625, 629, 634, 640, 647, 654, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 676, 679, 681, 684, 686, 692, 706, 708, 717, 722, 723, 761, 802, 806, 835, 862, 869, 874, 876, 891, 895, 900, 904, 924; Rowland 326; Rutherford 604; Rutherford County 14, 340, 351, 459, 610, 613, 614, 640, 694, 706, 770, 907, 908; Salem 386, 608; Salisbury 7, 51, 97, 112, 157, 260, 300, 341, 379, 407, 429, 487, 513, 532, 558, 620, 622, 625, 666, 789, 799, 834, 840, 841, 864, 889, 924; Salisbury District 16, 518; Saluda 697, 838; Sampson County 159, 458, 912; Sanford 386, 895; Shelby 525, 532, 537, 553, 907; Shumont 579; Siloam 386; Sneydsboro 922; Snow Hill 846; Southern Pines 322, 889; Spencer 888; Spray 254; Stanfield 394, 484, 621, 622, 626; Stanley County 551, 905; Stanly 806, 887; Stanly County 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 40, 49, 50, 57, 119, 257, 258, 293, 294, 295, 316, 317, 344, 345, 372, 373, 394, 395, 405, 407, 434, 442, 443, 457, 469, 471, 483, 484, 486, 526, 559, 558, 559, 560, 567, 620, 621, 622, 628, 631, 654, 661, 672, 676, 678, 680, 681, 682, 685, 686, 745, 768, 831, 847, 853, 868, 869, 921, 935; State Archives 544; State Constitution 2; State Highway Department 405; State Troops 680; Statesville 367, 438, 479, 608, 619, 663; Stokes County 654, 713, 721, 849; Stony Point 686; Surry 806; Surry County 386, 559; Sylva 385; Tarboro 55; Taylorsville 586, 892; Thomasville 759; Thyatira 259; Trading Camp Settlement 259; Transylvania County 14, 254, 473, 604; Troutman 835; Tryon 604, 697; Tryon County 7, 229, 463, 542, 581, 603, 640, 708, 715, 871, 874; Tuxedo 696, 697; Tryon County 14; Union 488, 513, 517; Union County 2, 3, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 53, 55, 57, 131, 205, 223, 248,

- 251, 252, 253, 258, 273, 275, 297, 299, 300, 316, 317, 318, 340, 360, 394, 395, 399, 436, 440, 441, 446, 456, 474, 493, 526, 527, 535, 555, 560, 565, 583, 588, 590, 620, 622, 624, 631, 654, 655, 657, 664, 686, 704, 727, 745, 757, 758, 760, 777, 778, 783, 794, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 854, 855, 860, 869, 881, 883, 896, 898, 910, 911, 912, 913, 921, 923, 935; University of 659; Vocational Rehabilitation, 532; Waco 377; Wadesboro Anson County 610; Wake County 29, 257, 544, 793, 840, 857, 859, 926; Walkertown 386; Wallace 322; Warren County 13, 400, 527, 863; Washington 838, 839; Waxhaw 57, 590; Wayne County 52; Weaverville 385; Weddington 896; Weldon 55; Wentworth 579; White Plains 386; White Store Anson County 352; Wildlife Refuge 565; Wilgrove 605; Wilkes County 396; Wilkesboro 396; Wilmington 6, 21, 294, 527, 554, 580, 634, 847; Wingate 159, 912; Winston County 321; Winston Salem 63, 66, 77, 254, 255, 271, 386, 396, 428, 429, 554, 876, 877, 894; Yancy 887; Young Peoples Christian Union 121; Young's Island 565; Zirconia 696
- North Dakota** 713; Straubville 491
- North East, Maryland** 249
- North Elk Parish** 249
- North Ireland, County Antrim** 506
- Northcutt, Mary Inez** 311
- Northern Electric Company** 236
- Northern Ireland** 280, 353
- NorthStone, Club** 644
- Norton, Eliza** 119; James Randolph 553; Martha Hunter Hood 553; Mary 552; Mary Randolph 553; Ran 553; William Randolph 553
- Norwood, Billy Frank** 247; Daniel Scott 247; Marcus Alexander 247; William Andrew 247
- Novello Festival Reading** 217
- Nowell, Abram Corporal** 6
- Nowlin, Susannah** 271
- NSDAC, John Lawson** Surveyor General Chapter 438
- NSDAR, Cabarrus Black** Boys Chapter 438
- Null, Barbara** 533; Elizabeth 571; John 533; Maria Eckert 533; Sarah 533; Sarah Victoria 241
- Nunn, E. Gettys** 63; E. Gettys 66
- Nusbaum, Rachel Ruth** 399
- Nusman, Adolph** 675; Adolph Reverend 151, 154; Adolph Rev. 483, 514; Elizabeth Rantleman 154; Margaret 483; Pastor Adolph 520
- Nussmann, Adolph** Reverend 139, 156; Barbara 154; Barbara Layrle 154; Catherine 154; Daniel 154; Elizabeth 154; Joan 154; Joanna Marie Hilleke 154; John 154; Margaret 154; Paul 154; Reverend 146
- Nye, Susan Davis** 721
- O
- O' Shields, Daniel** 711
- O'Conner, L.P.** 66
- O'Daniel, Violet** 502
- O'Donald, J.E. Jr.** 66
- O'Farrell, Mary** Elizabeth Frances Derer 384
- O'Hara, Charles** Brigadier General 12; Charles General 8
- O'Neal, Faye** 838, 839
- Oakes, Elber/Albert** 935; Mary Prudence 935; Rebecca Phillips/Phipps 935
- Oaklawn, Grocery** 783; Market 783
- Oaks Nursing Home** 231
- Oaks, Frances** 389
- Oakwood Cemetery** 303; Statesville NC 289
- Oates, Brawley** 104; Dorsie 581; Grady Rev. 459; Grady Reverend 121; Margaret Goodman 459; Martha 885
- Oberdorf, Anna Maria** Kunigund 269; Anna Maria Kunigunde 393, 856; Jacob 269, 393, 856; Lotz Wirsching 393
- Oberhaun, R.O.** 66
- Ochiltree, Duncan** Signer 2
- Odell Associates** 306
- Odell Mill** 905
- Odell, Betty Craven** Lipe 570; Boss Weaver 378
- Oehler, Anna Mary** 713; Caroline 713; Christian 713; David Frank 713; David Martin 713; Elizabeth B. Thomasson 714; Elizabeth Baldwin Thomasson 330, 713, 857; Emily J. Brigman 713; Fannie Sophia 713; Flossie Morrison 713; Frances 713; Georg 713; George Friedrich 713; George Martin 330, 713, 714, 857; George W. 713; George William 713; Hannah Green 713; Harrell 713; Harriet 713; Henrietta Baskin 713; James 713; James Andrew 713; James Cornelius 713; James Cornelius Dr. 714; James Cornelius Jr. 714; Jane Shield 713; Jane Shields 857; Johann Gottlieb 703, 713; Johannes (John) 713; John C. 713; John G. 857; John H. 713; John T. 713; Katherine Hoerger 713; Kezia D. 714; Kizzie Cain 714; Laura 713; Louise Cain 714; Margaret Ann 713; Margaret C. 713; Margaret Kirk 713; Maria Esther 713; Martha A. 713; Martin 713; Mary 857; Mary Jane Galloway 713; Mattie Wilson 713; Milas Taylor 713; Nancy Jane 713; Philip Jacob 713; Polly Bostian 713; Rocena Catherine 330, 713; Rocinda 857; Rosa Frazier 713; Rosina Kuehner 713; Ruecker 713; Sarah 713; Sarah Allen Dukes 714; Sarah Caroline 713; Susan Morrison Dunlap 713; William Henry 713; William Richards 713
- Officer, Dickey** Sergeant 56
- Offutt, Amy Cloud** 444; Lydia Cloud 444; Thomas Burgess 444; William Colonel 444
- Ogburn, Berry** 686; Dolly 33, 432, 436, 686; Little Berry 432; Littleberry 686; Rebecca Rainwater 432; Rebecca Rainwaters 686; Robert C. Reverend 99
- Oglesby, Eva** 177; Loomis, III 81
- Ohio** 418, 683; Akron Summit County 776; Athens County 420; Centerfield 917; Chase 527; Columbus 355; Dayton 917; Eaton 748; Guernsey County 419, 420; Highland County 397, 399; Hillsboro 397, 399; Marietta 419; Morgan County 420; State Veterinary School 233; Toledo Lucas County 776; Zanesville 489
- Oklahoma** 440, 596, 843, 875, 907; Bennington 389; Depew 242; Edmond 385; Eufaula 492; Garvin County 713, 908; Kiowa County 908; McCurtain County 546; Stillwater 762
- Old Bohemia Church** 249
- Old Capitol Prison** 35
- Old Fort** 16
- Old Furnace** 715
- Old Hoskins Drug Store** 251
- Old Lutheran cemetery** 367
- Old Mecklenburg Church, NC** Heritage Book 894
- Olliphant, James** 791; Mary Givens 480; William 480
- Oliver, Linda** 592
- Olliff, Christopher** 362; Mike 362; Nancy Rose Chapman 362; Steven 362
- Olson, Pamela** Harrington 526
- Orange County** 260; NC 289
- Organ Lutheran Church** 364
- Original Mecklenburg County Heritage Committee** 532
- Ormand** 246; Jacob 233; James Jr. 233; James Sr. 233; John Houston 233; Nancy "Agnes" Means 233; Ruth Irvin 121; Sara Viola 468; W.R. Reverend 121
- Ormond, Adam** 715; Agnes 715; Ann ? 715; Benjamin 715; Benjamin Jr. 715; Catherine Pinkney 715; Dave 715; Delilah Tye 715; Diana ? 715; Dacey Emerson ? 715; Dorcas Ann 715; Eliza Pratt 715; Elizabeth 715; Elizabeth Lessley 715; Elizabeth Lewis 715; Elizabeth White 715; Esther 715; Furnace 715; Hugh Corrigan 715; Isaac Price 715; Jacob 715; James 715, 875; James Henry 715; James Jr. 715; James Sr. 715; James T. 715; Jane 715; Jane Smith 715; John 715; John Houston 715; John N. 715; Joseph 715; Martha 715; Mary 715; Mary Ann Rea 715; Mary Meck 715; Mary Porter 715; Mary Price 715; Matthew 715, 863; Nancy Dickson 715; Nancy Houston 715; Nancy Means 715; Robert Rea Jr. 715; Robert Rea Sr. 715; Sabina Miller 715; Samuel 715; Sarah 715
- Orr Building** 198
- Orr, Angie** 716; Ann Adeline 721; Charles C. Professor 167; Charles Professor 168; David 6; Elizabeth 415, 416; Elizabeth Jane 802; Ernest Neal 121; Frank W. 121; James 416; Jane 416; Jessie Boyce 121; Mae Smith 721; Marcy 716; Martha 316, 317, 394; Mary Louisa (Lula May) Hunter 121; Ockley G. 716; Patricia Ann Thompson 716; Reverend W.W. 335; Robert Samuel 81; Ruth Deaton 177; Susannah 416, 426; Thomas Mayor 198; William W. Sr. Reverend 121
- Osb e, Lydia** Faires 420; Solomon 420
- Osborn(e), John** 272
- Osborn, Elizabeth** Flenniken 446; Jane "Jencie" 686; Julia/Jencie/Jane 30; Martha 446; Mary 279; Noble 446; Thomas 446
- Osborne Diaries** 527
- Osborne, Adlai** Colonel 169; Alexander 272, 634; daughter Black 634; Dorcas Todd 862; Elizabeth 272; Frances 427; Francis Rector 107; Jane 609; John 520; Jonathan 272; Latney 862; Margaret 272, 918; Martha 272; Mary 272; Milton 121, 155; Moses 847; Nancy Morrison 698; Samuel 272; Susannah 272; William 272; William Captain 847
- O'Sheal, Alice** Apsley 711; Ann 711; Daniel 711; David Major 711; Elizabeth 711; Elizabeth Pugh 711; Henry 711; Jethro 711; John 711; Sarah 711; Sarah Walker 711; Theresa 711; William 711
- O'Shields, Apsley** 711; Elizabeth 711; Jethro 711; Jethro Jr. 711; John 711; Lucretia 711; Mary Boyce 711; Sarah Walker 711
- Osteen, Gillo** 697
- Ounce, Christopher** 713
- Outhouse, Carrie** Carrigan 357
- Outlaw, Pamela** 592
- Overall, Mary** (Polly) 770
- Overby, Marliese** Torrance Knight 865; T.E. 865
- Overcash, Demmit** Architectural Firm 199
- Overcash, Aaron** 717; Abraham 717; Adolphua C.E. 891; Adolphus Culpepper Elijah 717; Anthony 717; Catherine Lipe 717; Dora Elizabeth 835; Elinor 156; Emma 264; Fannie S. 717; Flora Felker 717, 891; Florence I. 717; Harvey 717; Hetty 717; Jacob 717; Jacob L. 717; James A. 891; Jathan 717; Leo 891; Lester Wodfin 451; Maggie Estelle Flowe 451; Margaret Blackwelder 835; Margaret L. Shuping 717; Mary E. 891; Michael 835; Nathan S. C. 717; Robert 891; Ruben Gideon 717; Sarah "Jennie" Jane Weaver 891; Sarah A. Albright 891; Sarah Emma 717, 889, 891; Sloan 891; Sue Douglas 671; Walter C. 717; William 671
- Overcash/Overkerch/Oberkash** 717
- Overnite Trucking Company** 326
- Owen, Joyce** Barrier 411; Malinda Kiker 583; Thomas Porter 583
- Owen's Woodyard** 187
- Owens, Ann** (Nancy) Knox 745; Carol 718; Eulice 718; George 718; George Albert 718; James 650; Joe 718; Juanita 718; Kaleigh 468; Kaleigh Olivia 718; Larry Marion 718; Lealand 718; Linda Barkley 468, 562, 718, 928; Lindale 718; Lucille 718; Marion 468, 718; Mattie Collins 718; Maudine 718; Ouida Mae 718; Pauline 718; Robert Rector 107; Robert Scott 468, 718; Rose Ellen 718; Shelby 468; Shelby Leigh 718; Suzanne Selvy 468, 718; W.C. 99; Willie 718
- Ox Hill** 304
- Oxendine, Buddy** 745; Jane 745; Leslie 745; Mary Elizabeth Polk 745; Nancy 745
- Oxford, Mary L.C.** Stapleton Sword 935
- Ozbourne, Lorraine** 745
- P
- Pabst, Elizabeth** Kline 671; Heinrich 671
- Pace, J.C.** 697; Lucy 372
- Padgett, Johnette** 904, 905
- Page, D.W.** 834; Eliza Jane 372; George A. Reverend 132; Jane 618; Mary (Polly) 471; Mary "Polly" 341; Mary 472, 555, 778; Mary Moore 373; Nancy S. 373; Sally Moore 471; Uriah 373, 471
- Pakistan** 244
- Palatines** 364
- Palmer, Colonel** 799; Demarcus 686; Edmond 686; Green 50, 682, 686; Hannah Martha Bowlby 686; John 686; John Bowlby 686; Martha Dunn 50, 682, 686; Mary Lundy 680; Mary Lundy 49, 50, 682, 686; Ruhamah 686; Sarah "Sally" Hearne 686; Sarah Rich 686
- Panella, John** Thomas 774; Margaret Louise Irwin 774
- Papers, The** Governors 514; The Legislative 514
- Paradis, Dan** Morrill 346; Mary Dana Morrill 346; Michael Vincent 346
- Paramount Pictures** 213
- Pare, Martha** 691, 692
- Parham, Susannah** 229
- Parish, Dallas** 916; Minnie Wilson 916
- Park, Agnes** Nichols 686; George 686; Huldah 686; John II 686; Mineral Springs Mobile Home 685; Susannah Mary Elrod 686
- Parkdale Mill** 355
- Parker Family Care Home** 504
- Parker, Adam** 720; Alice 243; Anna McCarty 243; Arena Banks 720; Calvin Hubert 266, 356; Carrie Delia (Dede) Carothers 356; Carrie Delia "Dede" Carothers 266; Catherine ? 720; Catherine 720; Catherine Adcock 720; Cora Lee McCarty 237, 243; David R. "Bud" 243; Dorcas 720; Eleanor ? 720; Eleanor 720; Elizabeth 720, 796; Ellen Ross 796; Garland 266, 356; Geneva Moore 275; Georgia McCarty 243; Isiah 720; Isiah Jr. 720; James Edward 243; John 720; June Mollie McCarty 237; Lucinda 720; Mahalah 720; Malissa "Milly" 720; Marina Ross 796; Martha Amanda "Mandy" Harwell 243; Mary 386; Mary Emily 386; Matilda 720; Matthew 796; Maurine Childs 557; Nancy 720; Rachel 720; Rachel Moore 720; Sally 473; Sarah 720; Sarah Cornelia (Sally) 356; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" Carothers 266; Sarah Mullens 720; Thomas 720; W.D. Mrs. 890; Wiley 796
- Parker's Store** 55
- Parkes, Annie** Kate Alexander 242
- Parkin, Jennifer** Wilkins 748; Jonathon 748; Kamden Gage 748
- Parkins, Jennifer** Wilkins 752; Jonathan 752; Kamden Gage 752
- Parkman, Frances** 643
- Parks Building** 721
- Parks Family** 206
- Parks Land Building** 721
- Parks, Ada** Adaline 297, 299; Alexander 721; Hutchison Jr. 721; Hutchison Sr. 721; Andrew Davis 722, 723; Ann 723; Ann Adeline Orr 721; Ann Chambers Locke Byers 721; Annie Adeline 298; Araminta 347; Bertie Isabel Biggers 266, 356; C.A. 66; Cyrus A. 721; David 721; Eliza Haynes 722; Elizabeth 723; Elizabeth D. Price 722; Harriet Gibbs 747; Hiley Tucker 722; Hugh 723; Hugh Jr. (II) Captain 722; Hugh Jr. Captain 723; Hugh Sr. 722, 723; Jane 647, 721, 723; Jane Kerr 723; John 721, 723; John McDowell 722, 723; John Jr. 721; Joseph Davies 723; Joseph Davis 722; Lavelle 242; Levi 297; Lycan D. 723; Lycan D. Reverend 722; Margaret "Peggy" McKinley 723; Margaret 723; Margaret Young 647, 722, 723; Martha 721; Martha Rachel 384; Mary "Polly" 723; Mary ? Haynes 722; Mary 777; Mary Adeline 721; Mary Beaty 347; Mary Davis 722, 723; Mary Elizabeth 747; Mr. and Mrs. 126; Pamela A. 722, 723; Rebecca 721; Rebecca Elizabeth "Eliza" 722, 723; Robert A. 721; Roger W. 88; Roxanne 308; Samuel 721; Tirza Davis 297; William 347; William Beatty 747; William Newton Colonel 722, 723
- Parkway, Billy** Graham 605
- Parnell, Nancy** Mae Glosson 481; Wanda Gay 526
- Parr, Susan** 228; Susanah 229
- Parris, Derrell L.** Reverend 104
- Parrish, Anna B.** Grier 177; Daywalt 382; Elizabeth McNeely 658; Hiram 658; Ida 264; Mary Elizabeth 382; Robert Smith 382
- Parrott** 584; John 912; Martha 910, 912; Mary Ann "Polly" 317; Ruth 745
- Parsley, Benj.** 888; Urith 888
- Partisan, The** Hornet's Nest/Piedmont 660
- Party, Boston** Tea 665
- Pasadena Community** 213
- Paschall, Mary** Frances 880
- Pat and Mick's Restaurant** 344
- Pate, Aseneath** "Tenney" Smith 846
- Patrick, Martha** 230
- Patten, Prudy** 632
- Patterson, Anna** Bell 386; Augustine Little 848; C.G. 386; Claude 386; Claude Glenn 386; Debra Tilley 526; Ester 541; Francis Ossie Whitlow 906; Hazel 773; Herman Ural 386; Ivan Ray 386; John K. 194; Kevin 386; Mary Ellen 386; Mr. 608; Nancy Caroline Strong 848; Sarah 257; W.S. Reverend 121; Zella Hazel Disher 386
- Patton, Benjamin** 133, 189; Benjamin Signer 2; Charles Rev. 386; Elizabeth 330; James 608; Jean 650; Matthew 650; Nancy 771; Samuel Captain 6
- Patton-McKinley** 650
- Paulser** 520
- Paupau** 62
- Paw Creek** 333
- Paxton, Jane** 488; Rachel Ferguson 432
- Payne, Betsey** Elizabeth Henry 542; Isaac 542; James 527; Joseph 512; Martha A. E. Hagler 512; Mollie 512
- Pc Help** 532
- PCA International** 197
- Peacock, Amber** Renee 237; George 694; Kathryn Renee Andrews 237
- Peale, Norman** Vincent Dr. 525
- Pease, Lawrence** 786; Winsor 6
- Pearl Harbor** 62, 242, 375
- Pearson, Nancy** 862
- Peck, Anna** Margaret Bushart 341; Barbara 395; Catherine 395; Elizabeth 395; Elizabeth Bushart 341, 471, 868, 869; Frederick 341, 471, 868, 869; John 395; Margaret 395; Mary 341, 395, 868, 869; Rosina 341, 395, 471, 472; Sarah 395
- Peck/Beck, Elizabeth** Bushart 395; Engelina 395; Frederick 395; Matthias 395
- Peckinpah, Sam** 213
- Peck-see Beck** 341
- Pede, Nancy** 620, 622
- Peebles, William D.** 928
- Peed/Pede, Nancy** 258
- Peek, Mary** 622
- Peele, Evelyn** Cordelia 592
- Pegg, Eliza** 346
- Pegram, Murray** Reverend 180
- Peigler, Benjamin** 726; Daisy Gilbert 726, 797; George 726; Jacob 726; James Columbus 726; James Lawrence 726, 797; Ruth 797; William 726
- Pellam, William** 535
- Pelle, Tina** Maria 346
- Pence, Anna** Catherine 624; Barbara 623; Catherine 515, 623; Jacob 623
- Pender, James** Henry 576; Julia Marie Isenhour 576; Lester Monroe 576; Minnie Lee Isenhour 576; Rosa Lee 315
- Pendleton, Eliza** 628
- Penick, Daniel** Allen Reverend 137; Daniel Rev. 349, 636
- Peninger, John** Captain 847; Moses 891
- Penn, William** 382, 383, 634
- Pennell, Amanda** 396
- Penniger, Joe** Everett 260
- Penninger, Henry** 272; Jacob 272; Jan (Beckett) 272; Kathleen Barbee 840; Margert (Osborne) 272; Martha (Peggy) 342, 929; Rachel (Beckett) 272
- Pennsylvania** 15, 135, 148, 152, 200, 234, 280, 286, 288, 300, 319, 338, 351, 367, 459, 462, 472, 474, 497, 498, 502, 506, 508, 512, 513, 559, 558, 604, 606, 628, 643, 674, 682, 700, 701, 785, 795, 874, 882, 903; Adams 634; Adams County 548, 649; Allegheny County 355; Berks County 429, 482, 483, 600, 601, 665, 687, 856; Berlin 924; Bethlehem 17; Buck County 14, 590; Bucks County 237, 238, 261, 305, 306, 418, 419, 420, 422, 567, 583, 600; Canonsburg 501; Carlisle 2, 501, 535, 597, 659, 745; Chambersburg 870; Chester 544, 567; Chester County 309, 489, 490, 541, 542, 577, 578, 694, 695; Chestnut Level 157; Coatesville 834; Cumberland County 2, 10, 145, 237, 354, 388, 535, 548, 597, 694, 745, 922; Erie County 776; Franklin County 870; Germantown 237, 243, 383, 603; Gettysburg 253, 442, 760; Gwynedd 269; Hanover County 532; Harrisburg 192; Holmesburg 477; Hunterstown 334, 649; Indiana County 31; Lancaster 606, 634, 635; Lancaster County 11, 12, 103, 157, 240, 346, 388, 395, 446, 447, 464, 489, 503, 528, 541, 567, 569, 600, 606, 629, 632, 637, 641, 642, 647, 649, 688, 689, 695, 723, 771, 772, 776, 856, 871, 900; Lehigh County 483, 484, 485, 510, 617; Marsh Creek 634; Monroe County 14; Montgomery 801; Montgomery County 393, 511, 665; Newville 922; Pennsylvania County 617; Philadelphia 2, 16, 17, 35, 156, 158, 243, 271, 292, 341, 357, 383, 419, 477, 478, 499,

543, 544, 555, 578, 600, 602, 606, 608, 649, 660, 661, 675, 698, 847, 871, 877, 918; Philadelphia County 665, 666, 672, 673, 679, 683, 684, 686; Pittsburg 31, 306; Pottstown 544, 761; Reading Berks County 393; Revolutionary War 650; Rowan County 683; Trapp 672; Valley Forge 761; Washington County 31; West Chester 489; York County 308, 309, 310, 464, 522, 523, 548, 550, 619, 640, 649, 710, 880  
**Penny**, Katherine 870; William Captain 569  
**Pension**, Revolution War 583  
**Peoples**, Edgar Harris 848; Elizabeth Eller 556; Hannah Adaline 556; Howard 121; Isabella "Belle" Watson 774; Isabella Watson 775; Lola May Strong 848; Milton 556  
**Peoples' Congress** 16  
**Peral Harbor**, Naval Receiving Barracks 322  
**Perkin**, Jennifer Vires 909; Jonathan 909  
**Perkins**, Ephriam 229; James 849; Martha Ella 322; Reverend 136  
**Pernell**, George Reverend 697  
**Perry** 106; Abraham 391; Elijah 469; Elizabeth 492; Elizabeth E. 469; Erasmus 444; Governor 792; Julie 446, 447; Kay 386; Lillian Kay 429; Louise Evelyn 762; Lucile Scott 213; Margaret 778; Margaret Douglass Cantzon 391; Permelia Ann 469; Rebecca 444; Sarah Crabtree 469  
**Pershing**, General 213  
**Persing**, S.S. Reverend 126; Susan Anna 880  
**Peter**, Mathias 550  
**Peters**, Dawn 786  
**Peterson**, Sheryl Lynn 758  
**Petray**, Melinda Elizabeth Tucker 778  
**Petrea**, Cruser M. 924; Margaret Winecoff 924; Mary Ann 264; Salome 924; Shelley 429; Wilson 924  
**Petree**, Anna Eva Kuehnin 657; Dorothea Bost 654; Dorothy Bost 657; Johannes John 654; Susannah 654  
**Petri**, Anna Eva Keuhnin 654; Anna Margaretha Schall 654, 657; Johann Jacob 654; John Niklas 654  
**Petrie**, John 626; Martha "Patsy" Love 626  
**Pettit**, Robert Harold 81  
**Pettus**, Banks Wilson 384; John Wilson 603; Johnsie Rebecca 885; Lila Louella Dickson 384; Louise 158, 191; Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" (Knox) 603  
**Pfautz**, Catrina Spengel 464; Johann Michael 464; Theobald Dewald (David) 464  
**Pfautz/Pfautz**, See Foutz 464  
**Pfeiffer**, Martin 291  
**Pfenig**, Daniel 713; Gottlieb 713; Sarah Boston 713  
**Pfennig**, Maria Esther Oehler 713  
**Pfifer**, Martin 352  
**Pfutz**, Hans Michael 464; See Foutz 464; Ursula Muhlenthaler 464  
**Pharr** 366; Amanda Dorcas King 452; Henry Nelson Rev. 449; Henry Nelson Reverend 452; Hugh S. 664; Jane 635; John 635; John L. Sr. Dr. 116; Josephine 664; Katherine McCachren 635; Margaret Matilda 267; Martha Aphess Means 664; Reverend 124; Samuel 635; Sarah Jane Matilda "Mollie" 452; Shakespeare Leander 260; Walter S. 182, 857; Walter S. Rev. 713; Walter W. Reverend 124  
**Phelan**, Ann Rozzell 799; Anne E. Rozzelle 798; Thomas W. 798; Tom 799  
**Philadelphia** 334  
**Phiefer**, Connie Odessa Pope 757; Connie Pope 187  
**Phifer Inn** 16  
**Phifer**, Barbara 659; Betsey

291; Betsy 292, 294, 686; Caleb Captain 21; Catherine "Katie" 440, 843; Catherine 844; Catherine Barringer 2, 16, 665; Charity 913; Cornelius R. "Doc" 727, 783; Frances "Fannie" (unk) 843; George 517; Henry 843; John 133, 189; John 1<sup>st</sup> Mayor 6; John 472, 518, 665; John Jr. Mayor 16; John Lieutenant 847; John Lieutenant Colonel 16, 21; John Lt. Col. Chapter SAR 686; John Signer 2; Lewis 608; Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth Griffin 727, 783; Margaret Blackwelder 292; Martin 2, 292, 518, 856; Martin Jr. 779; Martin Major 156; Martin Sr. 6; Martin Sr. Colonel 16; Mary 292, 296, 783; Mary Jane 844; Mary Penelope 727, 783, 846; Miles R. 727; P. Frederick 727; Penelope Caudle 727; Rosanna ? 727; Vinnie 126  
**Phifers Hill** 237  
**Philadelphia**, Declaration of Independence 148; Militia 8<sup>th</sup> Co. Artillery Bn 261; PA 364, 376; Presbyterian 449; Presbyterian Church 263, 311  
**Philbeck**, Delphia 908; Delphine 907  
**Philemon**, Sarah Elizabeth 910  
**Philippine Group** 69  
**Phillips** 66, 375  
**Phillips** 352; Addie Blanche Reid 242; Agnes 901; Agnes Delette 739, 902; Alice Crawford Blair 298, 299; April Hope Green 738; Arthur Brown 278; Barron Randolph 278; Bertha Cleo 278; Bessie Madge Bradford Long 312; Bessie Madge Bradford 739; Candace Athena Greene Green 738; Candace Hannah 738; Candice Dawn 738; Caroline Hinson 454; Caroline Nicole 834; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Biggers 278; Carrie Macie 278; Celia Ann 916; Clara Avery Eudy 406, 739; Clara Eudy 405, 738; Della Jane 448, 454; Dolores 298; Donna Gail Bass 735; Dumas Froye 242; Edgar Wilson 315; Edmund Ray 739; Elizabeth 314, 315, 609, 610, 612; Emily Candice 738; Eric Nicholas 834; Ernest DeWitt 278; Essie Beatrice Hartsell 739; Ethel Lillian Harley Maness 739; Ethel Whitlow 739; Frank Biggers 739; Frank M. 609; Frederick "Fred" 834; Frederick Junius 312, 739; Grant Avery 278, 738; Grier Alexander 278; Hamilton Yates 270; Harry Dewitte 739; Hunter Cale 735; Infant 242; Jacon Ryan 735; James "Jim" Wilson 735; James "Jimmy" Wilson Jr. 735; James (Jimmy) Wilson 739; James Frederick 270, 278, 662, 739; James Wilson Sr. 739; Jamie Allison 759; Jane M. 527; Janice Lavon Black 759; Jennie Leona 278, 662; Jo An Helms 735; Jo Ann Helms 739, 788; John Leroy 919; John Milton 454; Julia Etta Brooks 739; Kim May 933; Lester 278; Lucinda Elms 400; Lydia Joan 735; Mabel Ruth 402, 403; Mable Maude Flowe 450, 591, 735, 738, 739, 902; Mable Ruth 739; Madelyn Carol Sossoman 834; Mamie 270; Mamie Virginia 268, 278; Margaret Ann Wilson 919; Mary Etta 591, 739; Mary Lou Brafford 315; Mary Tirzah Biggers 270, 278, 662, 739; Maude Katherine 242; Maude Roberta 278; N.M. 299; Nathan Marcus 298; O.L. "Pete" 198; Pamela Joyce Grant Kinney 738; Patrick Ryan 759; Pete 127; Ploma Jane 278; R. Avery 307; Ralph Avery 267, 371, 404, 449, 738; Ralph Flowe 406, 450, 738, 739; Rebecca Bonham 583; Rick 759; Robert Franklin 278; Rodney

Dale 738; Roma Devonne Sandvold 739; Samuel Alexander 278; Sandra Jean Whitley 738; Sarah 249; Shawn Taylor 759; Shirley 298; Troy 759; Valeire 759; Violet Eldora 574; Walter Everette 278, 403, 450, 591, 739, 902; Walter Everette Jr. 735, 739; Walter Everette Sr. 735, 738; Wesley G. 400; William Clifford 278  
**Phillips/Phipps**, Rebecca 935  
**Phinney**, Lindsey Marie 758; Paula Denise Barbee Baucom 758; William Mark 758; William Tyler 758  
**Phipps**, P.H. 66  
**Pickard**, Elizabeth E. McKinley 651; John 651  
**Pickens**, Andrew Captain 391; Eleanor Kirkpatrick 597; Governor 169; Hannah 689; Jane Carrigan 459; John 557; Samuel Allison 597; William 413  
**Picket's Charge** 302  
**Pickett**, George E. General 22; Mary 559; Polly Ann 346  
**Piedmont Blues Musicians** 215  
**Piedmont Telegraph Company** 355  
**Pierce**, Amy 425; Debra Lynn 425; Jolly B. 425; Margaret Belle 865  
**Pifer**, John 7  
**Pigg**, Amanda Jane 460, 461; Andrew Jackson 883; Easther Lee 788, 883; Foda Avery Robinson 788; Ida "Metta" 460; Joanna 460; Margaret Russell 248; Martha Dora Biggers 288; Metta 460; Murry Lee 788; Nonie (Nora) 745; Olevia 402; Sarah Adaline "Lina" Wilson 60; Sarah Adeline Wilson 916; Smile S. 60; Smiley 916; Zilpha 460  
**Pilot Tex Corporation** 194  
**Pilot Insurance Company** 783  
**Pindar**, Lucille Alexander 242  
**Pine Camp Hospital** 917  
**Pine Church** 364  
**Pine**, Vivian Garner 689  
**Pineville Funeral Home** 302  
**Pineville High School** 302  
**Pinion Family** 143  
**Pinion**, Benjamin 921; Delia 60, 916; Delia A. 207; Jane Vickers 921; Sarah 474, 492, 626; Sarah Ellen 60, 207, 916, 921  
**Pinkney**, Catherine 715  
**Pinner**, Belinda Turner 888  
**Pinyan**, Susannah Melinda 588  
**Pinyon**, Carra Eugenia Ford 460; Leonard 460; Stokes 517  
**Pioneer Mills** 648, 648  
**Pipes**, Charles 597; Winifred Huey 557  
**Piston**, Nancy Clare Wall 337  
**Pitcher**, Molly 630  
**Pitchoff**, C.P. Reverend 113  
**Pitman**, G.F. 66  
**Pittman**, Delillah Eudora Alexander 237  
**Pitts**, Aquilla 386; Flora A. 386, 429; Rebecca Martin 386  
**Plano (Collin)**, TX 272  
**Plant**, Cannon Mills No. 6 591; Shell 487; Union Carbide Shell 406  
**Plantation**, Allison's Creek 389; Rosedale 466  
**Plantena**, Catherine (unk) 900  
**Plattenburger**, Sidney E. 81  
**Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church** 353, 354  
**Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church Cemetery** 355  
**Plemons**, Fanny Mildren 352  
**Pless**, Elizabeth (Eliza) Furr 471; Peter 558; Solomon 471  
**Plexico**, Pastor Thurmond C. 520  
**Plot**, Lucille Fink 443; Lynn Eugene 410; Mary Lee Eudy 410  
**Plott**, Betsy Winecoff 924; Catherine 924; George 924; Henry 189; Margaret 924; Mary 924; Michael 924; Rachael 924; Rosannah Vanderburg 492; Valentine

924  
**Plummer Family** 142  
**Plummer**, Sarah Jane 593; Susannah Alexander 237  
**Plunkett**, Agnes Houston 744; Ann 744; Benjamin 744; Elam S. 744; Elizabeth Purvians 744; Elizabeth Rough 744; Ferby Hollans 744; James L. Jr. 744; James Sr. 744; Jane ? Ross 744; Jane T. 744; John "Houston" 744; John 744; Joseph 744; Julius F. 744; Lavina Mason 744; Leo O. 744; Mary Gilmer 744; Nancy 639; Polly Lee 744; Richard D.G. 744; Richard R.G. 744; Robert Thompson 744; Thompson 744; Zeno 744  
**Plyler**, Carrie 575; Cora 676; Lillie 575; Polly 232  
**Poag**, E.E. 191  
**Poe**, Frances M. 508; Zepporah Appling 927  
**Polk Family** 206  
**Polk**, ? Joynor 745; Addie Manus 745; Alberta Aiken 745; Alma 745; Angetine Griffin 745; Ann (Nancy) Knox Owens 745; Ann Nancy Knox 654, 657; Anna Bell 745; Archibald 624; Bertha (Bertie) E. Hartsell 745; Beulah Chaney 745; Billie Jean 745; Bobby 745; Boyce Franklin 745; Canciaty (Kenty) 745; Cannie Flowe 745; Captain 340; Carolyn 745; Catherine 237; Catherine Long 624; Celestine Harris 745; Charles 2, 745; Charles Captain 6, 17, 20; Charles H. 745; Charles Jr. 6; Charles T. Jr. 897; Charles Capt 237, 535; Charles, Captain 300, 745; Charles, Lieutenant 535, 745; Cleveland (Cleve) 745; Col. Thomas 245; David 745; Deborah 237, 745; Dovie Lee 745; Eleanor 745; Eleanor Shelby 897; Eli Franklin 745; Elizabeth (Lib) Long 745; Elizabeth 745; Elizabeth Griffin 745; Elizabeth Pratt 654, 657; Ellen 745; Eva 745; Ezekiel 2, 4, 235, 237, 745, 918; Ezekiel Captain 8; Ezekiel Col. 237; Ezekiel Colonel 17; Ezekiel Franklin 654; Ezekiel Signer 745; Florence Monsieur Price 745; Frederick 745; George W. 745; George Washington 17, 535, 745; Gertrude Virginia Haire 745; Grady Wilson 745; Hal H. 745; Hannah 623, 624, 897; Harry Glenn Sr. 745; Helen Gladys 745; Henry Arthur 745; Henry M. 745; Henry Wilson 745; Ida J. Williams 745; Inez Meggs 745; J.B. 745; James 745; James Allen 745; James K. 521; James K. President 238, 513, 897; James Keith 745; James Knox 237; James Knox President 3, 4, 17, 489, 654, 745, 918; Jane 657; Jane Knox 4, 654; Jarvis S. 745; Joe 745; John 517, 745; John Capt. 237; John Captain 17; John M. 745; John Richardson 745; John Shuford 745; Johnny Blair 745; Juanita Beheler 745; Keziah Melinda Tarlton 317; L.J. 605; Lacy Carlton 745; Laura Roaner 745; Lawrence Elmer 745; Leo Melvin 745; Leonidas Bishop 745; Levi 745; Lillian Rushing 745; Lily (Lillia) F. 745; Lisa 745; Loretta 745; Lorraine Ozbourn 745; Lorraine Tillery 745; Lou Ann Joynor 745; Lula Arabel 745; Margaret "Peggy" 517; Margaret (Peg) Garmon/Garman 745; Margaret (Taylor) 241; Margaret "Jenny" 241; Margaret 237, 245, 513, 660, 745; Margaret Ann 887; Margaret E. Furr 745; Margaret Morgan 745; Margaret Robinson McNulty 745; Margaret Taylor 237, 238, 654, 657, 745; Martha 2; Martha E. 745; Martha Ellen 745; Martha Washington 745; Mary 2, 237, 745; Mary Clark

745; Mary Elizabeth 745; Mary Emeline 622, 654; Mary Jane 745; Mary Jane Rushing Long 745; Mary Long 624; Mary S. 745; Mary Shelby 317, 654, 657, 745; Mary W. 620; Mary Wilson 654, 657, 918; Melba Williams 745; Michael 131, 745; Midred (Deese) Williams 745; Mildre (Locke) Webber 745; Mrs. Gray 745; Mulder Hobson 745; Myrtle Griffin Bacon 745; Nelda 745; Nonie (Nora) Pigg 745; Oscar Theodore 745; Pauline Bryte 745; Pearl (Pearly) 745; Peggy 745; Pheby Virginia 745; Philopena (Phoebe) Helms 745; Philopena 535; Phoebe 745; Pollock 745; Ralph B. 745; Ralph Buxton (Buck) 745; Robert Bruce 745; Roy 745; Ruth Novella Bonds 745; Ruth Parrott 745; Samuel 4, 237, 654, 745, 873; Sara Brooke(s) 745; Sarah Ann Small 745; Sarah Brooks 317; Sarah Weatherford 887; Susan 745; Susan Ruth 2; Susan(nah) 237; Susanna 238, 745; Susanna Spratt 745; Susannah 237, 241, 242, 243; Susannah Pratt 245; Susannah Spratt 2, 388; Sylvia 745; Tabitha P. 745; Thomas 169, 234, 235, 388, 745; Thomas Brigadier General 17; Thomas Captain Signer 2; Thomas Colonel 6, 11, 16; Thomas F. 745; Thomas General 8; Thomas J. 745; Thomas Colonel 654, 708; Thomas Gen. 237, 241; Thomas General 237; Thomas Jr. 317, 745; Thomas Judge 745; Thomas Sr. Colonel 317; Undwin The Saxon 745; Virginia Dare 745; William 237, 745, 873, 886; William A. 745; William Floyd 745; William I 654; William II 17, 654; William II Captain 8; William III 237, 654; William James 745; William Jr. 238, 887; William Lt. Colonel 770; William S. 745; William Stanhope 745  
**Pollock**, Leslie 274; Polk 745; Robert Bruce de 745; Sir John de 745; Sir Robert de Maxwell 745; William (Polke, Polk) 745  
**Pons**, Frederick H. (Dick) 592; Sandra Marie King 592  
**Pool**, Nancy 686; Rachel 684  
**Poole Family** 143  
**Poole Town Fire Department** 27  
**Poole**, Ada Belle 586, 781; Alice Jane McCree 586; Bertie Cleo 586; Betty Lorene Lipe 619; Carline Isabel 237; Carol Kistler 598; Dred 143; Edith Farrill 586; Essie Arabelle Kerley 781; Essie Arabelle Kerley 586; Gaither Samuel 586; Henry J. 619; James Garner 586; James Robert 586; John Franklin 586, 781; Marvin Eugene 598; Marvin Walker 586  
**Poovey**, Deborah 592  
**Pope**, "Nanny" Laura 894; Alice 748; Alice Eugenia Griffin 757; Alice Eugenia McManus 748, 751; Alice Griffin 285, 758; Alice M. 748; Alice Murze 748, 749; Allen W. 748; Ann 748; Anne Lampley 748, 753; Annie 282, 285, 290, 457; Arthur 748; Asenath Sloan 747; Barbara 670, 671, 748; Barbara Ann 758; Bertha 748; Bessie Eva 748; Betty 747; Betty Nichols 748, 754; Betty Sue 758; Beverly Elizabeth 453, 757; Bryan Wayne 758; Callie 747; Candice G. 670; Candice Lavina 671, 748; Cannie 759; Carl Gilbert 748, 749; Carol Ann 748, 751; Carrie Mae 747; Carrie Yount 748; Charles A. 748; Charles Henry 758; Charles L. 550; Charles Lester 670, 748; Charles Wayne 758; Charlie Henry 748; Christina E. Seaford 747; Christopher 748, 749; Christopher Lee 748, 751; Christoph

Thomas 748, 751; Chrystal Gale 758; Clarence 550; Clarence E. 670, 748; Clarence Leonard 254, 321, 413, 748, 754; Clorisa Harlow 747; Conni Odessa 757; Connie 187; Cora 748; Cora Eulalia 748; Daisy May 748; Daniel 670, 748; Daniel A. 671, 748; Daniel Kirby 747; Daniel? Kirby 747; Delmo 747; Dianne Kezziah 748, 751; Doccia Ann 759; Doccia Anne 757, 760; Dollie Dixon 748; Donna Sue McClain 758; Doris Scranke Bogan 748; Dorothy Lucille 758; Dorothy Mae 748; Edith Smith 747; Elaine ? 748; Elam Henry 748; Eldice Gertrude 757; Elijah 254, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Elijah Henry 671; Elizabeth "Libby" Henderson 748; Ella Griffin 285; Elmira Mae 748; Elsie Marie 748; Emma Jane 748; Erma Lee Christopher 748, 751; Essie Eugenia 757; Eve Miller 254, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Evelyn D. 757; Ezekiel 340; Fanny Louviga "Lou" 760; Fanny 747; Ferne Corey 748; Floyd 748; Foy 748; Francis 748; Frank 747; Franklin Monroe 748; Garland 748; Geraldine Geneva 748; Glenda Renee 748, 754; Gloria Darlene 748, 749; Grant 759; Hal "Wayne" 754; Hal Wayne 748; Helen Griffin 757; Henry 285, 670, 758, 759; Henry Ellis 757, 760; Henry Leander 671, 748; Herbert Herman 748; Inez Marie 592; Ivy ? 748; Jackie 748; James "Jim" Henry 757; James 550; James Boyce 748; James Henry "Jim" 758; James Marcus 254, 321, 413, 748; James Odes 748; James P. 748; James Wiley 757, 760; Jarsey 759; Jasey 760; Jean "Marie" 748, 751; Jean 70, 758, 909; Jennie Estelle 747; Jessie Leitha 757; Jim 748, 759; John 747, 748; John A. 747; John Alexander 670, 671, 748; John Brice 748; John Gordon 748; John Henry 748; John Parks 747; Jolene Elizabeth Kizer 758; Jonas M. 670; Jonas Monroe 671, 748; Joseph "Joe" Edmund 757; Judy Johnston 748, 754; Karen Sue 288, 602, 653; Kathy 748; Kathy Elaine 749; Katlin 748, 751; Laura 23, 321, 396; Laura A. 748; Laura E. Hoke 748; Laura Elizabeth 63, 254, 321, 386, 413, 748, 752; Laura Elizabeth Hoke 254, 550, 670, 749, 751, 752, 754; Laura Gertrude 748; Lelia Eunice 757; Leonard Gene 748; Leroy 550; Leroy W. 747; Lesler Leroy 254; Lester Leroy 70, 321, 413, 748, 751; Lester Thomas "Tommy" 748, 751; Lewry "Lura" C. Yount 748; Lila Ruth 748; Lillian 748; Lillie 747; Lillis McIntosh 748; Linda Sue Breeding 758; Linden Alexander 748; Lola Monica 748; Loma Dessie Honeycutt 748, 749; Lonnie 254, 321, 413, 748, 752, 755; Lonnie Elcanah 321, 386, 413, 550, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Lonnie Eleanah 254; Lonnie Eugene 748; Lonnie Radford 254, 413, 748; Lonnie Redford 321; Lonnie Thomas "Tommy" 755; Lonnie Thomas 254, 321, 413, 748; Lou 759, 760; Lucia "Lou" Stewart 748; Lulea Lelia 748; Mae Lucille Blackwelder 748, 749; Maggie 748; Maggie Cleo 748; Magnolia "Nola" 748; Mamie 748; Manie Decab 747; Marcus Byron 748; Marcus Franklin 254, 550, 670, 671, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Margaret "Maggie" McKay 748; Margaret "Peggy" Burleson 340; Margaret 747; Margaret L. 747; Margaret Lillis Caroline Matheson 748; Martha A. Rebecca 747; Martha Ann

Dagenhart 748; Marvin 254; Mary Adeline 748; Mary Bell 748; Mary Bell Brown 254, 386, 550, 748, 749, 751, 752; Mary Belle Brown 321, 413; Mary Brown 754; Mary Caroline Waugh 748; Mary Elizabeth Paraks 747; Mary Ella 757; Mary Sue 748, 753; Mattie ? 748; Mayme Louise 747; Melon George 748; Michael "Mike" Radford 748, 753; Minnie J. 747; Minnie Lee 748; Mrs. Donald 840; Nancy Griffin 754; Nancy Price 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Nevelyn E. 757; Norma Jean 748; O. F. M. 748; Odes 748; Olen Walker 254, 321; Olin 550; Olin Walker 413, 748, 749; Oma 748; Otis R. 748; Owen 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Owen J. 759; Patricia "Pat" D. 754; Patricia D. 748; Paula Denise 748, 751; Penelope 340; Permilia Anne "Annie" 757; Perquie 747; Ralph 747; Ralph Field 748, 751; Rebecca 759, 760; Redrick 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Reuben A. 670; Reuben Alonzo 671, 748; Rickey J. 748; Robby Dwayne 754; Robert 747; Robert Glen 748; Robert Woodrow 748; Rockwell 748; Roddy Dwayne 748; Ronald Olin 748, 749; Rose Lee 747; Rufus F. (Phil) 670; Rufus Philo 671, 748; Samuel Arthur 748; Sara 759, 760; Sara Ann Collins 285; Sara Anne Collins 757; Sarah Ann Collins 758, 759; Sarah Caroline 748; Sarah Henrietta 747; Sharon Heath 748, 751; Sherri Elaine 748, 751; Sherry Denise Hartsell 758; Shirley Maxine Childers 748, 755; Stanley Floyd 748; Susan (Susie) 254; Susan "Susie" Gail 755; Susan 321, 413, 748, 749; Susan Gail 748; Susie 748, 752; Tashia Elizabeth (Beth) 758; Terry Elizabeth 748; Thetus Ella Griffin 757; Thomas Lonnie 254; Tracy Lynn 748; Treva Lucille Goebel 748; Twins 748; U. Grant 760; Ulysses Grant 757; Unnamed daughter 747; Vallie 484; Varnie Alice 757; Violet Elizabeth J. 747; Virginia Dare 747; Viva Jean Russell 748, 753; Wiley Austin 757; Will 748; William 748; William Lee Davidson 747; William Lee Davidson Jr. 747; William Marvin "Bill" Jr. 748; William Marvin (Bill) Jr. 753; William Marvin 321, 413, 748, 753; William P. 748; Wilma Alice Langley 748, 753; Zelma Genevieve 748; Zipha 760; Zilpia 759

**Poplar Lawn Hospital** 53  
**Poplar Tent Community** 363  
**Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church** 289

**Poplin**, Clar Lucinda 571, 576; Fred 855; Fred Jr. 855; John Parks 460; Mary Elizabeth Ford 460; Maude Aileen 855; William 460

**Pore**, Sallie Belk 273

**Pork**, Jane 745

**Port**, Philadelphia Pennsylvania 447

**Porter Family** 215  
**Porter**, Ada McGinn 237; Alexander 6; Alexander Rev. 501; Alice Winchester 237; Andrew 698; Anna Jane Biddle 237; Betsy Caroline 237; Carol 592; Cora Ann 405; David 121; George Morgan 237; Herman 215; James Alexander 237; Jane 343; Jane Emily 342; John 857; John McClelland 237; John Meshack 342; Margaret (Peggy) 342; Margaret Cornelia Walker 237; Margaret Walker 237; Marshall 237; Martha C. 237; Martha J. Stubbins Farris 426; Martha Randolph Traylor 857; Mary "Polly" Cornelia 237; Mary 688, 689; Polly McKee Morrison 698; Samuel William 237; Sara V. Prather 342; Sarah 691, 692; Sarah Marcelle Chestman 364;

Susannah Morrison 698; Tulula Blandelia 237; William 426; Zenas 237

**Porterfield**, Ralph Rev. 526

**Post Office**, Alexander's Store 203; Allen 203; Ardrey 203; Arlington 203; Beckhamville 191; Belair 191; Bell Air 191; Biddleville 203; Blackstock's 191; Bristow 203; Burdett 203; Cairo 191; Caldwell 203; Caldwell Station 190; Cherry Road Station 191; China Hill 203; Clear Creek 203; Cluster 203; Cornelius 203; Cottonwood 203; Cowans Ford 203; Croft 203; Davenport 203; Davidson's 203; Delos 203; Derita 203; Dixie 203; Eastview 203; Eastville Unity 203; Exact 203; Fennimore 203; Fisher 203; Gladis 203; Griffith 203; Harrisburg 191; Harrison 203; Hebron 203; Hemphill's Store 203; Hickory grove 203; Hill's Iron Works 191; Holton 203; Hoods 203; Hopewell 203; Hornet 203; Houston's Shop 203; Huntersville 203; Irene 203; Kellyville 203; Kent 203; Kingwood 203; Lancaster S.C. 191; Landsford 191; Lodo 203; Long Creek 203; Love Lady 203; Madge 203; Mallard 203; Martindale 203; Matthews 203; Maxwell's Store 203; Mecklenburg 203; Minnie 203; Monteith 203; Morrison's Tan Yard 203; Mutual Love 203; Nation Ford 158; Nevin 203; Newell 203; Nimrod 203; North Charlotte 203; Observer 203; Orville 203; Paw Creek 203; Pineville 203; Providence 203; Query's 203; Ranaleburg 203; Rankin 203; Riverview 203; Rock Hill 191; Rocky Mount 191; Rosevale 203; Sago 203; Sandfior 203; Sardis 203; Shamrock 203; Sharon 203; Shea 203; Shopton 203; Sloanville 203; Spurrer 203; Steel Creek 203; Sugar Creek 203; Surveyorsville 203; Tampa 203; Thompson's Tan Yard 191; Uncas 203; United States 456; Wailes 203; Weaver Sheila 203; Whisnant Murphy 203; White Hall 203; Wilson's Store 203; Winthrop College 191; Wriston 203; Yorkville 191

**Postal Service**, United States 469

**Poston**, Esther Carol Wall 337; Nathanael 337; Rob 337

**Postum**, Verdie 335

**Potts Plantation** 761  
**Potts**, Ada Lee 762; Ann 761; Arthur Reid 762; Betty Mae 762; Beverly Jackson Rhyne 762; Caroline Isabella 762; Charles Lamar 762; Charles Richard 762; Charles Stanhope 761; Christine Conley 761; Corrine Dumell 762; Cynthia Bryson 761; Edwin 761; Elizabeth (Eliza) Conley 761; Elizabeth Hall 761; Elizabeth Jane Reid 762; Elizabeth McKeown 761; Ellen McCraven 761; Elman 120; Elman 98; Elmore 762; Eloisa 761; Ephriam McKeown 761; Esther Oliphant 761; Eugenia H. 859; Geals ? 761; Grier McKnight 762; Infant son 761; Isaac 761; James 649, 761; James Alexander 761; James Alexander Gillespie 761; James Melvin 762; James Walter 762; Joan Hamman 762; John 761, 918; John Douglas 762; John McKnight 762; John Peyton 762; Jonathan 761, 875; Juan 762; Julius Robinson 761; Katherine 250; Katherine Wilson 761; Kiziah A. Black 289; Laura Mae 762; Lillie (Lily) Rebecca 761; Lisa Joan 762; Louise Evelyn Perry 762; Lucinda 260; Lydia Mrs. 490; Mabel 762; Macie 762; Margaret 761, 918; Margaret Caroline McCulloch 761; Margaret McKeown 649; Margaret McKeown 761;

Martha Isabella Grier 762; Mary Adeline 761; Mary C. Hall 761; Mary Catherine 761; Mary Davidson Price 761; Mary Miller Bobbitt 762; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) 761; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) Gillespie 761; Nancy Campbell 761; Nancy Eveline 761; Otha 184; Patricia 762; Pearl Clure 762; Peggy 873, 874; Rebecca Catherine White 761; Rebecca Elms Spratt Daniels 400; Robert 190, 289, 761; Robert Jr. 761; Robert Miles 761; Roberta 762; Ruby Walker 762; Sarah Zinon 761; Thomas Elmore 762; Thomas Epsy 761; Thomas Pritchard 761; Walter Clyde 762; Walter Rankin 762; William 400, 649, 761, 874, 918; William Robert 761; William White 761; Winifred Rankin 762; Winnie Spencer 762; Zebulon 761; Zebulon Newton Jetton 761; Zelinda 761

**Pottstown** 231

**Powell**, Amanda 785; Caty "Postell" Reed 778; Edith "Edy" 20, 840; John Lewis Reverend 114

**Power Tool of Kannapolis** 892

**Power**, John C. 569

**Prather**, Charity Rebecca 247; J.J. Reverend 104; Sara V. 342

**Pratt**, Eliza 715; John 368; Susannah 245; Unk 368

**Presbyterian Hospital** 88

**Presbyterian School of Nursing** 762

**Presbyterian Women** 337

**Presbyterianism**, Apostle of 659

**Presbytery**, Abingdon 322

**Preslar Family** 143

**Preslar**, Ray 143

**Presley**, Sarah 535

**Pressnell**, Jane 571; Mary 261

**Pressley**, Bessie Boyce 121; David 868; George W. Dr. 155; J.E. Dr. 121; Jamie P. 121; John S. Reverend 848; Martha Jane Strong 848

**Pressly**, J.E. Rev. 566; Leon Taylor 121

**Presson**, Tommie Wilma "Bill" 248

**Price**, Andrew Wade Hampton 620; Angie Fisher Miesbauer 444; Barbara 780; Biede Melinda Little 620; Betty Kuykendall 14, 60, 69, 143, 207, 590, 604, 605, 921; Billie Jean Polk 745; Bradley Reverend 685; Brenda 590; Brenda Kay 935; Caroline 609; Charles 663; Charles James 768; Daniel 368; Daniel D. 935; Elizabeth D. 722; Elsie Florine 787; Family 505; Florence Monsieur 745; Frances 286; Frank Henry 935; George 935; George Michael 81; Hal 444; Hannah 368; Hannah Williamson 368; Helen Harper 768; Isaac (Ike) Floyd 768; Isaac 206; Isaac Jr. 206; James 768; James Charles 935; James F. 663; James Floyd 768; James Russell 274; Jim 215; John 206, 368, 768; John Jr. 206; John Monroe 935; John P. 935; Jonathan 722; Josie E. 935; Justine Marie 935; Lane 745; Madison Elizabeth 935; Margaret 634; Marilyn Meacham 215, 663, 768; Martha "Mattie" H. 935; Martha Weaver 935; Mary 715; Mary A. 935; Mary Davidson 634, 761; Mary L.C. (Stapleton, Sword, Oxford) 935; Mary Prudence Oakes 935; Mary White 768; Miranda Clare 935; Morgan 935; Nancy 285, 757, 759, 760; Nannie (Road) 768; Nannie 500, 505, 506; Pam 663; Pamela Ann 768; Plato (Homestead) 768; Robert Lee 935; Ruth 768; Ruth J. Noe 935; Samuel E. Jr. 14, 921; Samuel Edward III 935; Samuel Edward IV 935; Samuel Edward Jr. 605, 935; Samuel Edward Sr. 935; Samuel Harden Jr. 935;

Samuel Harden Sr. 935; Sarah (Sally) Beckham 274; Sarah 368; Susan Elizabeth Lawing 609; Thomas Colonel 485; Virginia Dare 768; William Henry 935; William O. 935; William Walter 609; Zachary Alan 935

**Priddy**, Anna Marie Moyers 389; Annie Blanche Williams 389; Hardee Bannister "H. B." 389; Martha Mae 389; Raymond Forrest 389; Raymond Wiley 389; Virginia Wiley 389

**Prim**, Elizabeth 609

**Prinam**, Virginia Dare 574

**Prince**, A.H. Reverend 113; Carolyn Misenerheimer 682; Francis 708; Margarie Carolyn Misenerheimer Turner 681; Mark Duane Turner 686; Paul 681

**Prison**, Confederate 379; Libby 59; Old Capitol 631

**Pritchard**, Laura 405

**Proctor Grocery Store** 934

**Proctor**, J.B. 190; Samuel D. Dr. 789

**Products**, McNess 484

**Properties**, Childress Klein 605

**Propst Family** 143

**Propst**, C.W. Mr. and Mrs. 143; Clyde 143; Nelly 511

**Providence Community** 302

**Providence families** 131

**Providence Plantation** 346

**Providence Presbyterian Church** 233, 302

**Providence Presbyterian County** 360

**Provincial Congress of North Carolina** 6

**Pruit**, Betty McAuley 335; Earl 335; John Mark 335; Westley Scott 335

**Pruitt**, Lucinda 791; Martha 791

**Prussia** 682

**Puckett**, Elizabeth 556; Ella Angeline (Liney) McClure 639; J.O. 66; Margaret 556; Margaret Lenora 556; Mary Elizabeth 556; Milton Wesley 556; Peggy 556; Peggy Jane 556; Reece Alexander 556; Zada Lenora Hucks 556

**Puerto Rico** 759

**Pugh**, Elizabeth 711

**Punch**, Anna Barbara 876

**Punjab** 244

**Purcell**, Renita 545, 546, 580; Sara Emma 389

**Purckett**, Sylvester Wilson Puckett 639

**Purr**, Levi Lee 555

**Purser**, John 6

**Pursley**, Peggy Harriet 305

**Purviance**, David 744; Elizabeth 802; Elizabeth Lisenby 569; John 569, 744; John Graham 569; Joseph 744; Margaret 744; Margaret J. 569; Margarethe 744; Matilda 569; Nancy Ferguson 569; Salina 744

**Purvians**, Elizabeth 744

**Purvines**, Margaret 744

**Pusan Parameter** 76

**Pyatt**, C.D. Reverend 117

**Pyle**, Amy 444

**Pyle**, Capt. 520

**Pyles**, Colonel 8

**Pyron**, Clarinda (unk) 317; Clarinda 60; Jane 806; Samuel 317

**Q**

**Q.N.**, Rev. 558

**Qaisberry**, Barbara 513

**Quaisberry** 517

**Quaker** 559

**Quakers** 277

**Quartermaster Corps No.** 4082 74

**Queary**, Elizabeth 2; John Colonel Signer 2; John Signer 130

**Queen**, Anne 563; Elizabeth 868; Mary 563

**Queen's College** 326, 337, 506

**Queen's Museum** 8, 169, 234, 490, 745

**Query**, Martha 618

**Query**, Agnes 300; Alexander 192; Elizabeth 594; Elizabeth C. 366; Elizabeth E. 349; James (Big Road Jimmy) 366; James Walter 489; John 6, 192; Jonathan 6; Lady Peggy MacCord 192; Lucy

Ellen Graham 489; Martha Alexander 366; Martha Lenora 662; Matilda Avenue 349; see MacQuery 192; Wanda Weaver 892

**Quickel**, Barbara 550

**Quilman**, Aaron 674; Barbara Misenerheimer 674; Christina 393; Elias 674; Elizabeth 294, 674, 686; Elizabeth Lipe 294; Emelia "Millie" 674; Peter 686; Peter Jr. 294, 674; Peter Sr. 674; Peter Sr. Lieutenant 294; unknown 674

**Quinn**, Emma 529; John R. 384; Mary E. Dickson 384; Sarah Ann Louisa 567

**Quiry**, John 300

**Quonset Naval Base** 797

**R**

**Rabbit**, Mary 444

**Rail Station WQCC** 112

**Ragsdale**, Mary/Polly Henry 542; Mason M. 542; Sarah/Sallie 542

**Railroad**, Augusta C.C.A. 191; Charlotte C.C.A. 191; Columbia C.C.A. 191; Southern 444

**Railway Express Agency** 768

**Rainbow girls** 438

**Rainwater**, Henrietta 782; Rebecca 432, 433; Thomas 782

**Rakestraw**, W.B. 66

**Raleigh**, NC 519, 520

**Ramah Presbyterian Church** 260, 289, 347

**Ramsay**, Kathryn Renee Andrews 237; Rebecca Danielle 237; Renee Peacock 237

**Ramsey Family** 874, 875

**Ramsey**, Agnes/Nancy Maria Boyd 770; Ann 770; Annis 910; Betsy Wilson 770; Bettie 568; Bob 910; David 770; Ernest 295; Eva 295; Florence 295; Florence Cagle 295; Gerald L. Reverend 104; Isabella 11; Isabella Hall 770; James 230, 770; Jane Ray Margaret Lenora 556; Mary Elizabeth 556; Milton Wesley 556; Peggy 556; Peggy Jane 556; Reece Alexander 556; Zada Lenora Hucks 556

**Ramsour**, Barbara 550; Catherine 550, 686

**Ramus**, David 899; Jeanne Ramus/Ramirez 899

**Randolph Scott Place** 213

**Randolph**, A.G. 168; Jane 243; Jemima 786; Martha 857

**Range**, Kate 458

**Rankin**, Betty 229; Gypsy Yount 247; Jane 229; Mary Moore Campbell 567; Samuel 629; William 567; Winifred 762

**Rankins** 931

**Ranown Production** 318

**Ransdon's Grocery** 193

**Ranson**, Alexander Dr. 115, 121, 155; Allen 71; Arthur Jones Sr. Reverend 121; Bruce 155; Bruce Mills 71; Don H. 121; Dorothy Monteith 71; Dr. 915; Edgar A. 121; Ellen Hunter 121; J.C. 121; J.J. 121; James Wallace 71; Jay Wilson Reverend 121; Jean 71; Joe Bost 305; Joe Wallace 305; Joseph Caldwell 155; Katherine 155; Matthew W. Brigadier General 22; Peggy Harriet Pursley 305; Phillip 71; R.M. 121; Rebecca Lee 121; Robert Major General 22; Sallie 305; Sally Bost 155, 894; Sally Rebecca Bost 305; Sarah 296; Sarah Shannon 155; Shannon 121; W.J. 121; William Wallace (Speck Will) 155

**Rantleman**, Elizabeth 154

**Rape**, Jesse 904; Jessie 905; John 131; Melvin 194; Peter 856

**Rash**, Beatrice 289

**Ratchford**, Lucious Milton 384; Margaret Rebecca 384; Mary Sue "Betsy" Dickson 384; Nancy Jemima 384;

**Rattliffe**, Ella 793

**Raub**, Ann Marie Hefner 533; Elizabeth Bolch 533; Elizabeth Hefner 533; Elizabeth Wallace 533; Johann Michael 533; John "Johann" 533

**Rawling**, Eleanor 556

**Rawlison**, Daimon L. Sr. Reverend 136

**Ray**, ? 429; Elizabeth 567; James 429; Jane 770; John 429; Rose 207, 921; Worth S. 520

**Rayburn**, Robert Reverend 110

**Rayle**, J. Leonard Reverend 117, 132; Jennie Estelle Pope 747; Thomas C. 747

**Rayner**, Arena McCarty 243; Rose "Rosie" 243; Zedekiah Carr 243

**Raynolds**, Rebecca 686

**RE/MAX Metro** 686

**REA (Rural Electrical Assoc.)** 246

**Rea Family Reunion** 246

**REA Office** 761

**Rea**, "Betsy" Gertrude Elizabeth 774; Ada Elizabeth 774; Adaline ? 772; Adeline E. McAuley 777; Agnes Sissa 771; Alpheus Moore 772; Amanda Elizabeth 773; Amanda Lavina 775; Andrew 771, 772, 776; Andrew Jr. Captain 772; Andrew Sr. 772; Anne Bramlett 775; Anne/Anna Neal/McCrory 772; Arremitta 772; Avery Simpson 771, 777; Bertha McGinn 775; Bessie Alberta Ingram 774; Betsy 302; Carrie 773; Carrie Watson 774; David (Farmer) 771; David 134, 771, 776; David Miller 775; David Neel 772; David Smith 776; Edith Lorraine 774; Edna Beulah Hunt 774; Edna Gertrude 774; Elenor 772; Elizabeth (Elsy) Spears 772; Elizabeth 771, 776; Elizabeth Adaline McAuley 773; Elizabeth Kerr 589; Elizabeth P. Sharpe 773; Ellenor Hennagen 772; Emma Peoples 774; Erskine Morris 775; Flora McNeil Barnes 774; Frances Belle 774; Fred Lee 775; Green Lee 233, 771, 773, 775, 777; Green Lee Jr. 773; Green Moffatt 774; H.G.L. 594; Hannah 771; Harris Green Lee 775; Harris Green Lee II 774; Harris Green Lee Sr. 774; Harris Tremayne 774; Hazel Emmett 775; Hazel Patterson 773; Hugh Calvin 774; Hugh Calvin Jr. 774; Isabella "Belle" Watson Peoples 774; Isabella Watson Peoples 775; Jacob M. 771, 777; James "Jim" Miller 775; James 776; James Green 774; James Harris 771; James Lathan 775; James Milton 771, 773, 777; James Minor 771; James Roy 775; Jane B. 776; Jane Cochran 776; Jane E. 772; Jean Cochran 772; Jean Smith 772, 776; John 233, 771, 772, 776, 777; John Esq. 233; John Esquire 771, 777; John Harris 774; John Hunt 774; John K. 319; John Kirkpatrick 772; John Kirkpatrick Jr. 772; John L. 929; John Laney 233, 594; John Laney Jr. 773, 775; John Laney Sr. 773, 774, 775; John McCrary 771; John Morgan 771, 777; John Reid 774; John Reid Jr. 775; John S. 776; John Wren 775; Jonathan 771; Jonathan A. 776; Joseph 771; Judith Buckner 774; Julia "Jule" Carolina 775; Kennedy F. 776; Lee Mack 774; Leila McGinn 775; Lester McCleese 774; Levia Laney 775, 777; Levivia Laney 773; Lillian Franklin Wilson 774; Mabel Lillian 774; Mabelle Lee 774; Maga 772; Margaret Alexander 772; Margaret Houston 771; Margaret Jane "Maggie" 775; Margaret Jane Youngblood 929; Margaret S. McSparran 777; Margaret S. Alexander 772; Marilu 774;

Martha (unk) 777; Martha ? 771; Martha "Patsy" 776; Martha Ann 771, 773; Martha Jane Brown 319, 772; Martha Lavicia Samonds 772; Martha Little 772; Martha Louise 775; Martha McCrary 771; Martha P. 772; Mary (Polly) Ritch 777; Mary 246, 771; Mary Ann 715, 772; Mary Berryhill 771, 776; Mary Elizabeth 774; Mary Luola L. 772; Mary Martha 777; Mary Parks 777; Mary Roxanne 773; Mary Williamson 232, 233, 247, 775; Matthew Patton 771; Mattie 773; Melvine McAuley 775; Michael 393; Myrtle Ann Anderson 774; Nancy (unk) 777; Nancy A. 776; Nancy Adeline 771, 777; Nancy Buckner Eubank 774; Nancy Jane 771; Nancy Malvina 773; Nancy Patton 771; Nancy Secrest 233, 771, 777; Nancy Virginia 774; Paul Youngblood 775; Prudence 776; Ralph Ware 774; Rebecca 777; Robert (Right) 771; Robert "Robin" 771; Robert 772, 776; Roberta Estella 773; Sally Hanner 775; Samuel 771; Sara Elizabeth Smith 774; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith 775; Sarah Elizabeth Smith 233, 594; Sarah Emma 594, 775; Silas 589, 771, 776; Sue Ethel 775; Susan E. 772; Susannah E. ? 772; Theresa "Reecie" Downs 775; Thomas Leon 775; Thomas Sumter 772; Tom Eubank 774; Watson Peoples 774; William 772; William M. 773; William Middleton 771; William Neel 772; Willie Latimer 774; Wimer Reid 774; Zeb Milton 774; Zeb Milton Jr. 774; Zebulon Morris 773, 775

**Real/Ray, Mary 786**

**Reading, Charles 190;** George 703; John Martin 703; Martha Jane Mowrer 703; Mary Lou 703

**Realty, Kistler 598**

**Reaves, Bethena Williams 475;** Elisha 475; Elizabeth (Betsy) Garris 475; Frances A. Sims 475; James 475; James R. Jr. 475; Jane 475; John R. 475; Winifred (Winny) 475

**Reayden, Bengman 841**

**Rebel brigade, Davidson's 660**

**Rebellion, English 595**

**Rector, Minnie 876**

**Red Fez Club 929**

**Red Hill Plantation 16**

**Redfern, John 793**

**Redfern, Millie 484**

**Redling, Mary 292, 296**

**Redmon, Clara 335**

**Reds 117**

**Redwine, Mary 308**

**Reece, David 133**

**Reed Gold Mine 373, 778, 853, 868, 869, 885**

**Reed, Angelina P. 914;** Anna Elizabeth Ried/Rieth 779; Arthur 778; Arthur Taylor 778; Beda 778; Beedy Mullis 778, 779; Catherine 779; Catherine Patsy Love 779; Caty "Postell" 778; Claiborne Freeman 778; Conrad 373, 778, 779, 885; Dovie Catherine Husson/Hinson 778; Eliza Carlock Shinn 778; Elizabeth "Betsy" Love 626; Elizabeth 779; Elizabeth Alphasine 571; Elizabeth Drake 778, 779; Elizabeth Freeman 471, 778, 779, 885; Esther Frances 621; Fannie 626; Fanny 853; Frances "Fanny" 373, 779; Frances 558; George 373, 471, 778, 885; George Washington 778; Gold Mine 558; Henry "Henry" 778; James L. 373; James Captain 683; Jane A. 571; Johann Helmerick 779; Johannes "John" 779; John 257, 373, 558, 618, 621, 626, 778, 853, 869, 885; John Jr. 779; John Love 778; John Sr. 373; Joseph Captain 880; Katty Wilhelm/Wilhelm 779; Marcy 484; Margaret 924; Margaret Williamson 778;

Marshall M. 778; Martha " M a r c y " Reigner/Riegner/Rugner 510; Martha 778; Martha Love 779; Mary "Polly" 778, 779; Mary Elizabeth 621; Mary Ursula 471, 778; Mattha "Patsy" 779; Melinda Elizabeth Tucker Petray 778; Polly 305, 885; Postell 778; Sally Kiser 626; Sarah (unk) 779; Sarah "Sallie" 778; Sarah "Sally" Kiser/Kaiser 779; Sarah Hartsell 778; Sarah Kiser 558, 778; Thomas 626; Ursula 341, 472; Violet Jane Williamson 778

**Reeder, Henry S. 432;** John Frank 432; John Samuel 842; Joseph Samuel 432; Lester 432; Lester R. 187; Mary Delilah Ferguson 842; Mary Ferguson 432; Nancy 517; Rosa 842; Rosa J. Helms 432; Roschell 432; Tom 187, 432; Tyne 432; Wriston 432

**Rees, Dorcas 924**

**Reese, David 289;** David Signer 2; Harriet Jack 2; James Polk 2; Solomon 2; Susan Ruth Polk 2; Thomas Reverend 169; Tulleous Otto 279

**Reeves Brothers, Inc. 86**

**Regan, Ronald President 91**

**Regiment, 17<sup>th</sup> NC** Company L CSA 483; 19<sup>th</sup> Mississipi 664; 1<sup>st</sup> North Carolina 12; 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Battalion 483; 1<sup>st</sup> State Troops 9; 2<sup>nd</sup> Maryland 6<sup>th</sup> Company 483; 37<sup>th</sup> NC State Troops 46; 3<sup>rd</sup> North Carolina 12; 4<sup>th</sup> North Carolina 12; 5<sup>th</sup> North Carolina 12; Bethel 46; Black Boys 9; Confederate 436; First North Carolina Volunteers 46; Light Dragoons 9; Light Infantry Militia Patriot Force 12; Maryland 2<sup>nd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Company 485; North Carolina 28<sup>th</sup> 478; North Carolina Continental Line 12

**Regulators 7, 513**

**Reid, Ada Belle Poole 781;** Agnes (unk) 242; Alicia 586; Alicia Marcelle 781; Amos Lamar Jr. 242; Amos Lamar Sr. 242; Angela P. 545; Ann Parks 723; Annie Blanche 242; Benjamin (Ben) Franklin Jr. 242; Benjamin Franklin 242; Bethany Victoria 780; Betsy Latta Davidson 608, 865; Bettie E. 865; Bill 781; Billy 781; Brent William 781; Craig Steven 781; David 2, 723; David Lieutenant 6; Dee Olma Baker 242; Dicy Lucinda Augustus 781; Dorcas Ann Ormond 715; Earl 509; Eleanor Adams Hood 649; Elizabeth Jane 762; Elizabeth Miller 499; Ethel May 242; Eunice Katherine 242; Fanny 781; Fanny Rebecca Archer 781; Frank B. 121; Franklin Benjamin Bell 781; Gladys Bernice Thomas 242; Harold Jeffrey 780, 781; Harold Nicholas 780; Harold Taylor "Dick" 781; Harold Taylor 780; Hattie Mae 781; Ida B. 386; Jack 781; James "Jim" Cranford 781; James 723, 781; James Captain 463; James Gabriel Brookshire 781; James H. 781; Jeff 781; Jennie V. 934; Jennings B. Reverend 879; John 781; John Ernest 242; John Walter (Walt) 242; John Walter Jr. 242; Joseph Walter (Joe Walt) 242; Julia Olivia Eugenia 781; Kidd Wayne 242; Lafayette Alexander 242; Lenore 242; Levi Reverend 932; Littlejon Jan 242; Lorence Frances Carr 242; Lorraine 781; Lucy Octavia Mayhew 781; Lucy Parthena 242; Marcella Bolick 780; Marcelle Ella Bolick 781; Marcy 831; Margaret N. Auten 609; Martha 649; Martha Frances 242; Martha Katherine Alexander 242; Mary B. Washam 781; Mary Emma 761; Mary Margaret 781; Mary McKean 157;

Nancy Latta 608; Nora Ann Cornelia 781; Pamela 804; Pauline Freeman 242; Rufus 608, 865; Samuel 715; Sarah Susan Elizabeth 781; Solomon Col. 649; Stone Deavors 242; Susanna 289; Susannah Linebarger 781; Thomas Artenius 781; Thomas 157; Vance 781; Vickie Elaine Leagon 780; William Richard "Dick" Singletary 781; Woodrow (Woody) Wilson 242

**Reids 595**

**Reigner, Anna Maria 510;** Catherine Barbara 511; Catherine Barbara 482, 510; Christian 510; George 510; Maria Catherina 483, 484, 510; Maria Elizabeth 510

**Reigner/Riegner 511**

**Reiners, Alwin Rector 107**

**Reinhardt, Christian 463;** Mary Forney 463

**Reiter, Anna Margaretha 665, 678, 686**

**Rembrandt, artist 383**

**Renfrew, E.M. 127**

**Renfrow Cotton Gin 246**

**Renfrow's Hardware and General Merchandise Store 198**

**Renolds, Vera 584**

**Reنشaw, Mary Elizabeth 663**

**Rentleman, Christopher 154**

**Reserves, Co. F. 71st** Regiment Junior 395; United States Air Force 681

**Resort, Misenheimer Springs 682**

**Respet, Quinn Elaine 346**

**Retta Curlee 558**

**Revere, Paul**

**Revis Family 143**

**Revis, Wade Mr. and Mrs. 143**

**Revolution, American 582, 595**

**Revolutionary War 2, 280, 308, 527, 534, 543, 544, 555, 557, 559, 640;** Patriot 542; Soldier 259, 459, 666, 672, 679

**Reynolds, Ada Lorena Self 784;** Ada Self 251; Alvin William 364; Angeline Long 784; Annie Florence 782; Annie Janet 727, 783; Ante Marko "Tony" 783; Artie Iota 784; Ascenith E. 782; Beulah Johnson 782; Brownie Louise Rush 782; Carol 846; Carol Lee 276, 444, 543, 727, 782, 783; Chloe Jeanette 783; Claude C. 782, 783; Claude Edward 782; Daniel Thomas 782; Dorothy "Jean" Fisher 783, 846; Dorothy Elizabeth 355; Dorothy Zell 782; Duncan Eugene 782; Earl Osborn 727; Earl Osborne 783; Edith Beatrice (Edie) 784; Effie Jane Stogner 444, 783, 846; Eleanor 528, 848; Eli Spencer "Bud" 782; Elizabeth "Betsy" Moore 782, 783; Elizabeth 519, 783; Elizabeth Allen 783; Elena 782; Elmer James 782; Emma 782; Enoch Franklin "Frank" 782, 783; Era Verna 251, 784; Eugene "Gen" Stancill Jr. 783; Eugene "Gene" S., Jr. 444; Eugene 727; Eugene S. Sr. 444, 727, 783; Eugene Stancill "Stan", III 444; Eugene Stancill III "Stan" 783; Everet Elvin (Ebb) 784; Fleet 782; Frankie Irene Dills 385; Genetta "Janet Jeanette" E. McInnis 782; Genetta E. "Janet Jeanette" McInnis 783; George Lee 782; Henrietta Hamilton 782, 783; Henry 782, 783; Herbert 782; Homer Floyd 784; Jacob 783; Jacob 782; Jaka Marica "Jackie" 783; James 364; James O. 782; James T. 782; Jane Levencie 783; Jane Marie "Jeannie" 444, 783; Jean Fisher 444; John 782; John C. 784; John Clark 782; John Franklin (Sappy) 784; John L. 782, 783; John Thomas 251, 784; Julia 352; Katherine 782; Katherine McRae 783; Kay Frances 782; Kristin Tassinieri 783; L.

Steele 782; Lloyd 782; Lorena J. 782; Louise 782; Lucinda Haltom 782; Lucy Margaret 782; Lula Lorena (Lou) 784; Lynne Delina 782; Margaret "Jane" 782; Margaret 364; Marko Marelich 783; Martha Ann Loutisha 861; Mary Ada 782; Mary Ann 782; Mary Luella 782; Mary Penelope Phifer 783; Matilda 782; Michael Chrestman 364; Nancy Russell 782, 783; Neal Henry 782; Neal Henry Jr. 727, 783; Neal Henry Sr. 727, 783; Neil 783; Neil Henry 783; Noah Eugene 783; Oliver Plato (O.P.) 784; Pearl Cleo 727, 783; Rebecca Hines 782; Riley 782; Robert Lee 782; Roxanne 782; Rufus Lee 784; Sarah M. 782; Schulte 782; Silas Eli Eugene 783; Silas William (Dub) 784; Sondra Ann "Sandy" 444, 783; Tracy Odell 727, 783; William Henry 782, 783; William Ivey 782; William Thomas 782

**Rhinehardt, Andreas/Andrew 544;** Barbary ? 544; Jacob Sr. 544; Margaret "Peggy" 544; Toroda ? 544

**Rhode Island 797**

**Rhodes, Thomas 14**

**Rhys, Margaret 425**

**Rhyne, Adam 692;** Allie Mae Moody 692; Beverly Jackson 762; Daniel Parks 692; Daniel Parks Jr. 692; Edna 759; Elvira 692; Helen Mae Isehower 692; Henry Carson 692; Henry Carson Jr. 692; Joe 862; Martha Colleen McWhirter 692; Mary McGee 692; Mary Sophia Todd 862; William Moody 692; William Moody Jr. 692

**Rice, Lesley L'Amereux 876;** Margaret (unk) 293; Mary 293; Mildred Ann 690, 692; Moses 293; Nancy C 277; Sarah C. 277

**Rich, Isaac 686;** Margaret 686; Sarah 686

**Richard A. Rozzelle House 798**

**Richard Wearn House 886**

**Richards, Benjamin Walker 489;** Jane Killian 613; Jean Killian 609; John 613; Kathryn Louise Hagler 514; Lizzie 613; Teresa Eusebia 489; Wilmoth Crippin Alexander 489

**Richardson Realty Group 686**

**Richardson, Annie Misenheimer 680;** Barbara Kistler 598; Billie Fisher 276; Camerson Brown 322; Cull 273; Don 426; Edward 527; Elizabeth 475; Emily Byrd 512; Frances 475; George Carr 598; James 706; Jane Garris 475; Kendrick 475; Mrs. Mason 273; Mrs. Ned 273; R. J. Jr. 66; S.S. 273; Sarah 587; William 134; William Phillip 475; Winifred (Winny) 475

**Richmond Hospital 499**

**Richmond, VA 304**

**Ricketson, Reatha Gray 492**

**Riddick, Leon C. Riddick 126;** Micki Gaines 126; R.H. Colonel 35

**Ridenhour, Daniel Davison 869;** Diane Jo 834; Elizabeth Sarah Bushart 869; Ethel Thelma 727; Glennie M. 727; Hattie Griffin 727; James 727; L. Ruth 727; M.L. Rev. 461; Monroe Hobson 302; Nancy Porter 320; Paul Vance Rev 727; Willie 727; Zed/Zeb Vance 727

**Ried, Betty 232**

**Ried/Rieth, Anna Catherine Engle 779;** Anna Elizabeth 779; Johannes 779

**Rieter, Anna Margretha 6**

**Rigby, Alexander 563;** Catherine 563

**Riggins, Anabel (Ana) Carothers 356;** Anabel "Ana" Carothers 266; Emma Broome 318; Julian Floyd 266, 356; Robert D. 318

**Riggs, Viola K. 469**

**Rigby, Nettie 389**

**Riley, (unk) McDaniel 785;**

Amanda Powell 785; Ann Roberts 785; Annie 785; Armstrong 785; Barbara Alice McDaniel 785; Betsy 785; Dorcas 785; Ezekiel 785; James Alfred 785; Jane 785; Jess 608; Jill 785; John 785; John Jr. 785; Julia 785; Mack 785; Margaret 785; Mary Julia 785; Polly 785; Robert 785; Robert Franklin 785; Samuel 785; Sarah (unk) Hair 785; Stella Ferguson 432; William A. 785; William H. 785; Zimmri 785

**Rimmer, Frances 342, 929**

**Rinehart, Andrew 393;** John 393

**Rintelmann, Christopher 139, 485;** Elizabeth 485

**Rintlemann, Christopher 675**

**Rio Grande 334**

**Ripley County Indiana Historical Society 776**

**Riser Family 178**

**Risler, Edna 288**

**Ritch, Dempsey "Peachtree" 786;** Mary (Polly) 777; Myrtle Elizabeth Eudy 410; William Clyde 410

**Ritchey, Margaret 29;** Sally 891

**Ritchie, Andrew R. 786;** Christina 296; Dempsey 786; Ezekiel 786; Henry 786; Jane (Jennie) Jenkins 786; Jemima Randolph 786; John 786; Kay 621, 868; Mary (Polly) Davenport 786; Mary 786; Mary Rea/Ray 786; Polly (unk) 786; Silas 786; Susannah Brooks 786

**R i t t e n h o u s e (Rittenhausen), Nicholas (Claus) 383**

**Rittenhouse, David 383;** Elizabeth 383; Gerhard 383; Wilhelm (William) 383; Wilhelmina DeWees 383

**Ritter, Claire Dry 623**

**Rivens, Robert 120**

**River, Catawba 353;** Delaware 600; Rocky 277, 413

**Rivers, Martha Matilda 546**

**Rixie, Margaret Lois Waddle 875**

**Ro...?.., James 6**

**Roach, Martha J. Stubbins Farris Porter 426**

**Road, Arlington Church 403;** Kuykendall 605

**Roan (Rowan) County 520**

**Robards, Irene 908;** Rachel Donelson 3

**Robbert, John Scott 213**

**Robbins, Frances 344;** Frances Caroline 295, 345; Sarah Hinson 295, 345; Sarah Jane Rogers 575; Solomon 345; Solomon F. 295; Walter Barter 575

**Roberson, A. J. 512;** Jeanette 802; Louanna J. 286; Mary M. 680; Sarah A. Hagler 512

**Robert Potts, Jr. Home and Plantation 761**

**Robert, Lucy Ellen 407;** Nancy Stroude 925

**Roberts, Abagale 857;** Alexander 694; Andrew Jackson 694; Ann 785; Baxter 891; Catherine Louise 891; Catherine Rebecca Weaver 891; Charley T. 891; Charlie 891; Cora Della Measmer 787; Cora Virginia 787; Cynthia Jane Dickson 384; Elijah 694; Eloise 320; Elsie Florine Price 787; Eunice Inez Alexander 237; Floyd Roosevelt 787; Glen Mrs. 890; Harold Jackson 787; Henry McKamie 891; Henry Wallace 787; James Calvin 694; James Monroe 720; Jasper Newton 384; Jemima 694; Jesse 694; John 857, 891, 925; John Addison 694; John Marsh 405, 787; John Osborne 694; John Woodley (Jay) 787; Katie 891; Margaret Ann McKenzie Litaker 924; Margaret Estelle (Essie) 787; Mary Ann 694; Mary D. 853; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 891; Mary Inez Clark 787; Mary Louise 891; Matilda Jane 694; Mattie Ella 720; Maude Lee Kiser 787; Nancy "Clementine" Alice

237; Nancy 658, 875; Nancy Clementine Alice 243; Nancy Jane Stroud 694; Nancy Melissa 694; Naomi Maxine 694; Ralph Benton 787; Robert Marsh 787; Roberta Bost 526; Ruby Lee Boyd Thompson 787; Sallie Burns Sossoman 787; Samuel 785; Samuel L. 924; Sanders McCall 787; Sarah 875; Sarah Baldwin 857; Sarah Elizabeth 694, 925; Sarah Julia Hagler 891; Sarah Pandora "Fannie West" 720; Tody Colonel 660; Virgie Willie Eudy 405, 787; W.A. Reverend 126; William Thomas 694; Willie 891; Willie James 787

**Robertson, Margaret Wentz 212;** Robert 614; Ruth McCachren 635

**Robeson, Esther 532;** George 613; Louanna 283; Robert 641; Sarah 613; Susan 609; Susannah 613

**Robinet, Elizabeth Black 634;** Ezekiel 634; Zebulon 6

**Robinette, Alien 398;** Catharine 398; Samuel 398; Stephen 398

**Robins, Francis Carolyn 28**

**Robinson, A.T. 793;** Ada Frances 790; Addie Rae "Pat" 735, 788; Alexander 413; Alfred N. 550; Alice Steele 789; Amazon Washington 261; Ann 548; Anne 14; Annie Bell 554, 788; Aquilla 261; Archibald Dr. 555; Bennetta Olivia 788, 930; Betsy 880; Betsy Sample 880; Betty Cavender 261; Brenda Garrett 261; Calvin 343; Carue Charlie 261; Carolina A. 343; Carolina Eliz 343; Caroline E. Byrum 343; Carrie McKinley 489; Charles 880; Charles Wilson 603; Columbus "Lum" Ezelle 551, 554, 788, 790, 883; Columbus (Lum) Ezelle 406; Columbus Ezelle "Lum" 930; David A. 29; David Arnold 261; Della Caroline 790; Dewey Richard 788; Dora 343; Dora Isabell 261; Dorothy Hodges 177; Edith Wentz 261; Edwin 574; Elam 880; Elizabeth 567, 880; Ellen Sledge 343; Emma (unk) 788; Lizzie Wilkie 261; Esther 308, 309; Esther McDowell Brown 319; Eunice Lee 261; Foda Avery 788; General Lee 261, 838; Grace Elizabeth "Gracie" (Knox) 603; Harold O. Jr. 789; Harold O. Reverend 789; Harvey 880; Henrietta 314; Henry 550; Hugh Carroll 384; Irene Fannie 261; Isaac Paul 261; J.C. Reverend 127, 136; James 548, 880; James Luther 261; Jemima Isabel Gaskin 314; Jemima Isabel Gaskins 314, 371, 790, 884; Jemima Isabel Gaskins 788; Jennie Lawing 609; Jeremiah 261; Jessie L. 550; John 343, 880; John McCamy 880; John Montgomery 880; John Rev. 555; John W. 550; Joseph 189; Josephine Adeline 261; Kheesa 789; Lawrence W. 343; Lillie 406, 425; Lillie Ellola 405, 738, 788; Lottie May Wally 574; Lydia Avery Walters 406, 551, 554, 788, 790, 883, 930; Lydia Walters 652; M.B. Reverend 120; Manervia Teague 261; Mannie 34; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia 790; Margaret 343, 745, 880; Margaret Alice 278; Margaret Allison Alexander 880; Margaret Barnett Wallace 880; Margaret Cecilia "Mag" 371; Margaret Chapman 261, 838; Margaret Rhye 425; Martha "Mat" Emma 720; Martha 501; Martha Lucinda A. 343; Matthew Rufus 343; Mary 343, 880; Mary Frances Bentley 261; Mary Henrietta "Hennie" 790; Mary Henrietta 311, 313, 314, 315, 453; Mary M. 550; Mary Nancy 880; Mary Parker Brown 319; Mary Presnell 261; Mary Sue Dickson 384; Matilda 884;

Matthew R. 343; Maude 343; Max Wilson 261; Mayme Estell 551, 788; Michael 319; Milta Mary Ann 261; Nancy Matilda "Tillie" 790; Nancy Matilda 588, 883; Oscar A. 789; Prater Hoyle 261; Richard Dixon 313, 314, 371, 788, 790, 884; Robert 641; Robert Lafayette 261; Rosanna Rogers 793; Ruth McCachren 635; Sallie 343; Samuel Pink 343; Sarah (unk) 880; Sarah 880; Sarah Adeline Barnhill 261; Sarah Annie 261; Susan 609; Sylvia Rotterdam 555; Thelma Geraldine 261, 838; Virgie 917; Virginia Christenbury 261; Wallace 319; Wallace Captain 204; William 425, 880

**Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room 217**

**Robison, Alexander 413;** Deborah Alexander 240; John 874; Margaret Narissa "Rissie" 636; Margaret Waddle 874; Richard 240; Robert 240; Sarah Alexander 240; Sarah Ann 904; Thomas Todd 904

**Rochet, Jean 868;** Marie Trufert 868; Susanne 868

**Rock Hill Chronicle 917**

**Rock Hole Creek 373**

**Rock Island Woolen Mill 296**

**Rock, W.A. Jr. Reverend 117**

**Rockett, Elizabeth 870**

**Rocky Mount Methodist Church 289**

**Rocky River 364, 519, 520**

**Rocky River Academy 130, 297**

**Rocky River Presbyterian 449**

**Rocky River Presbyterian Church 280, 303**

**Rodden Family 914**

**Rodden, Benjamin Jackson 914;** Kanandra Williamson 914

**Rodgers, Alexander 249;** David 770; Eliza Strube 849; James LaFayette 603; John 200; Martha Gaskins 249; Mary Ann 192; Rev. James Erwin 249; Sarah E. (Knox) 603; William C. 849

**Roebuck, Benjamin Colonel 18, 19, 791, 792;** Catherine 791; Elizabeth 791; Frances 791; George 18, 792; George Captain 791; George Jr. 791; George Sr. 791; Hannah Harcum 791; John Captain 791; Lavina Bobo 791; Lucinda Pruitt 791; Martha Pruitt 791; Mary 791; Mary W. (unk) 791, 792; Obadiah 791; Rhoda 791; Sarah 791; Sarah Gowens 791

**Rogers Family 880**

**Rogers, Aaron 793;** Ada Greenhill 575; Alexenie 794; Angelina 793; Annie 271; Arthur Small 121; Banks 575; Bessie 575; Beulah 575; Bonar Day 450; Calvin 793; Captain 22, 23; Caroline 793; Charles 575; Chloe Doster 794; Christine Cook 793; Clarence William 575; Commodore 793; David 770; Dora Elizabeth Morris 575; Edgar 575; Edward 575; Elizabeth 575, 699; Elizabeth Elliott 794; Elizabeth Jane Elliott 793; Ella Rattliffe 793; Ella Shoemaker 575; Ellen McLean 575; Emma 794; Emma Parthenia Eury 575; Eugene (E.D.) 794; Euna 575; Fannie 901; Frances "Fanny" Emaline 588; Frances 192; Fred 575; Game 794; George Alexander 571, 575; George Augustus 575; George Elbert 575; George Luther 575; Gladys 575; Guy 575; Homer Banks 575; Hugh 189, 575; Jackson Jerome 575; James 575; James Hines 571, 575; James Lee 575; James Marshall 588, 793; James Marvin 571, 575; Jane 628, 794; Jason 793; Jay 572; Joanna Missouri 793; Job 793, 794; John 192; John Russell Reverend 794; John Watson 571, 575; John

Wesley 575; Joseph 794; Joseph Wilson 571, 575; Julia Emma 793; Keziah 793; Laura Hutchinson 575; Lena 575, 794; Leona 794; Lewis 575; Lucy Roland 575; Lula Addie 576; Mamie Brown 575; Margaret Goodnight 575; Margaret Joanna 571, 575; Marie 575; Mark 793; Martha (unk) 192; Marvin 575; Mary 575; Mary Amelia 478; Mary Dodd 249; Mary Elizabeth 571, 575; Mary Ellen 575; Mary Velma Flowe 450; Mattie Douglas Craven 572; Maude Stinson 575; Minnie Lee 575; Minta 794; Mrs. M. Marsh 273; Nancy Belt 588; Nannie 575; Nora 575; Rachael 793; Rebecca Elizabeth 794; Rebecca S. Simons 793; Rebecca Simons 794; Rhoda 793; Richard 793; Robert Lee McCamey 571, 575; Robinson 793; Rosanna 793; Rushing 793; Russell 793; Russell Colonel 794; Ruth 575; Sallie Elnora 935; Sarah 241, 575, 791, 793, 879; Sarah Emmaline Isenhour 571, 575; Sarah Jane 575; Seleta 236; Sharon 514; Shepard 793; Shirley 668; Sion 273; Solomon 794; Susan 575, 793; Thomas 793, 794; Thomas C. Dr. 793; Thomas Jr. 793; Thomas Triplett 575; Victor 575; Walter 794; Ward 794; Washington (R.W.A.) 793; William Vangal Simons (W.V.S.) 793; William Vangul Simon (W.V.S.) 794; William Young (W.Y.) 794; Winifred "Winnie" Collins 793; Winifred 793; Winifred Collins 794; Young Allen 793

**Roland, Lucy 575**

**Rollins, John W. 775**

**Romain, Abraham C. 380;** Arminta S. Sample Barry Davis 380

**Romefelt, Archie 288, 602;** Bobbie Klutz Black 288, 602; Bobbie Sue 288, 602; Carol Ann 288, 602; Fred 288, 602; Thomas 288, 602

**Rone, Henry 364;** James Ralph 775; Sue Ethel Rae 775

**Ronnels, Jacob 364;** Jacobus 364; Margaret 364; William 364

**Rooker, Rev. 400**

**Roos, Selli 14**

**Roosa, Jannetjen 14**

**Roose, Selli 14**

**Roosevelt, Franklin D. President 434; President 196**

**Roots, Mary Hannah 770**

**Roper, Elizabeth C. Estes 689;** John Thompson 689; Margaret Elizabeth 689

**Rose, Connie Holt 376;** Rebecca Leatha 459; Sarah 459; Tennessee Janie Floyd 459; Thomas 459

**Rosebud (White), AR 272**

**Rosedale Plantation 348**

**Roseman, "James" Milo 686;** (John) James Milo 45; Annapolis Mertz 686; Catherine Bushart 341, 464; Elizabeth 686; George 686; George Jr. 341, 464; James Coleman 686; Johann Jacob 686; John 686; Laura Jane Kirf 45; Laura Jane Kirf 686; Nancy Coleman 686; Pearl G. 680; Pearl Genola 45, 49, 50, 301, 676, 686; Pearl Genola Saigon 681; Rosanna Elizabeth Kefenick 686

**Rosenwald, Julius 227**

**Rosich, Julia H. 609**

**Ross family 512**

**Ross, Alexander Love 508, 548;** Alexander Love Captain 795; Ann Brown 272; Anna 796; Annie 796; Annie Dixon Caldwell 346; Arden 565, 796; Betsy 285; Beverly 13; Captain 880; Deborah C. Taylor 795; Dixie Chandler 360; Dorcas N. Gilmer 795; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Conger 922; Elizabeth 272, 795; Elizabeth Conger 2; Ellen 796; Esther 367; Evelina Eliza 846; Eveline Eleanor 795;

Francis 189, 795; Francis Madison 795; Francis Major 795; Hugh David 796; Isaac 240; James 192; Jane ? 744; Jane Hill 795; Jean 330, 744; Jean Brown 240; Jno. B. 60; John 744; John Corporal 6; Kathy 628; Linda 793; Louisa 795; Margaret Paulina 508, 795; Marina 796; Martha Irby 565, 796; Martin 272, 512, 796; Mary Jane Grier 508, 795; Nathan 796; Nell Davis 406; Nicholas 2, 922; Peggy Brown 272, 796; Rachel 126; Rachel Hill 548, 795; Rebecca 512, 513, 796; Robert 744; Robert Alexander 508, 795; Robert James 81; Samuel 796; Sarah E. 796; Sarah Helms Nelson 796; Saray Yarborough 796; Susan Burleyson 796; Susan Cuthbertson 796; T.M. Reverend 120; William 796; William J. 795

**Rosser, Harland 457;** Kathleen Black Flowe 457

**Rosser/Roffer 471;** Russena 472

**Roster, Rebecca Barnette 574**

**Rothrock, Donnie 909;** Jeanne B. 894; Jeanne M. Banther 563, 909; Jeff 909; Rev. 464; Reverend 486; Samuel 50

**Rough, Daniel 550;** Elizabeth 744

**Rouse, Parke, Jr. 512**

**Rowan Co. NC 264, 364**

**Rowan, C.H. Reverend 110**

**Rowan/Roan, Jean Sharpe 922**

**Rowden, Mary Elizabeth 241**

**Rowell, Elleck A. 432;** Evelyn Nesbit 404; Fannie Katherine 432; Fanny Katherine Ferguson 432; Molsie Plyler 842; Nancy Jane 842; Samuel 842

**Rowland, Eleanor H. "Nellie" Burleson 340;** Elizabeth Francis 558; Fannie 293; Margaret (Peggy) 407; Sarah Burleson 340; Sherwood 340; Tabitha Joanna Huneycutt 558; Thomas Hampton 558; William Thomas 340

**Roy, Debra 726, 797;** Eugene "Gene" 797; Ruth Peigler 797

**Royal Insurance Company 901**

**Royal North Carolina Highlands Regiment 853**

**Rozell see Rozelle 798, 799**

**Rozell, Elizabeth (unk) 798;** Elizabeth 798; Elizabeth Kistler 798; James 798; John 798, 799; Margaret Jane Hill 798; Mary (unk) 798; Mary Abernathy 798; Nancy 798; Polly 798; Rachel 798; Richard 798; Richard Anderson 798; Richard Jr. 798; Sarah (unk) 798; Solomon 798; Thomas 798; Uphaman "Youffa" 798; William Morse 798

**Rozell's Ferry 799**

**Rozelle, Mary Ann 629;** R. Frank 110

**Rozelle see Rozell 798, 799**

**Rozelle, Amelia Hooper 795;** Ann 799; Anne E. 798; Augustus 798, 799; Baxter Badger 798, 799; Beulah Margaret Keistler 798; Blonnie Yarbrough 798; Charles 799; Charles Spratt Dr. 798; Earl Tracy 798, 799; Edward Moss 798, 799; Elizabeth (unk) 799; Elizabeth 799; Elizabeth Keistler 799; Elizabeth Kistler 798; Ella 798, 799; Ella Cannon 798, 799; Emma Jane Elliott 798; Excell 799; Flora Etta 798, 799; Franklin 799; Jacob H. 799; James Thomas 798, 799; Jefferson Davis 799; Laura 799; Laura S. 798; Lawson Paul 798, 799; Margaret Jane Hill 799; Mary (unk) 799; Mary Abernathy 799; Mary Ann 798, 799; Mary Ann Dunn 798; Mary Dunn 799; Mary Elizabeth Spaine 798; Mary Smiley Benton 798, 799; Mattie 799; Nancy 799; Ola Price Freeman 798; Perry 799; R.

Frank 799; Richard 799; Richard A. 798, 799; Richard III 799; Richard IV 799; Richard Jr. 799; Sarah (unk) 799; Solomon 799; Susie Elizabeth 799; Suzie Elizabeth 798; Thomas 799; Thomas Andrew 798, 799; Walter Oscar 798, 799; William Caldwell 798, 799; William Durant 799; William Franklin 798, 799; William Morse 799; Zana Davenport 798, 799

**Rozelle's Ferry 798**

**Ruddock, Cynthia Jemima Withers 888;** Samuel W. 888

**Rudicill, Catherine 382;** Elizabeth 382

**Rudisill 280;** Amanda F. 237; Family 721; Hannah 146; Jacob 41, 686; John 537; Joseph E. 538; Margaret 342; Margaret Adaline 537, 538, 686; Margaret Adaline/Adeline 41; Martha 352; Mary Beam 41, 537, 686; Mary Carpenter 686; Mary Costner 686; Michael 686; Phillip 686

**Rudolph 249**

**Rudy, George 550**

**Ruecker, Anna Rosina Eberle 713;** George Martin 713; Rosina 713

**Ruffin, Sylvia Ruth 346**

**Rughtland, Maria 191**

**Rummage, Sarah Jane 910**

**Rumple, Charles 924;** Christina Deaton 924; Christina Winecuff 924; James 924; Jane E. Wharton 924; Jethro D.D. Reverend 924; John 924; John Jr. 924; John Sr. 924; Leah 924; Levi 924; Linda 924; Mack 924; Margaret 924; Mark 924; Mary Ann 924; Mary Winecuff 924; Watson 924

**Runnels, Jacob 520;** Margaret Christman 520; William 520

**Runyon, Chrystal Gale Pope 758**

**Rural Hill Farm 222**

**Rural Hill Plantation 193**

**Rush, Benjamin Dr. 490;** Brownie Louise 782; Carolyn Green 782; Miles 782

**Rushing, Anna Mullis 53;** Doll 53; Ellis "Ely" Shepard 53; Hailan Allen 53; Idaline (unk) 53; James C. 53; James Thomas 53; John "Stud Hoss" 53; John Wilson 53, 207; Lillian 745; Mary Ann Allen 53; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 921; Mary Elizabeth 53, 207, 605; Mary I. (unk) 53; Mary Jane 52; Mary Jane Long 745; Quintina J. 53; Rosanna 517; Sarah Ann 53, 460; Serena "Rena" Catherine Clontz 207; Serena Catherine Clontz 53; Shepard S. 53; Susan Adeline (unk) 53; William P. 53

**Russ, Gladys Sweet 619;** Henry C. 619; Rachel Louise 619; Sarah Riley 785

**Russel, Ann 801;** Catherine 801; Daniel Lindly 800; David 801; Eleanor 801; Elizabeth Clementine 800; Elizabeth Morrison 801; James 800, 801; James Burton 800; James Dwight 54; Jane Victoria 800; Jane/Jean Carson 801; Jean 800, 801; John 801; John Captain 800; John Dwight 800; Josephine 800; Josephine Matilda 800; Mary Ferguson 801; Mary Melissa Erwin 800; Mary Morrison 801; Matthew 801; Polly McAhron 801; Rachel 801; Robert 801; Robert Baxter 800; Robert Jr. 800; Sarah McRee 801; see Russell 800, 801; William 801; William Allison 801; William Dolphas 800; Williamson Monroe 800; Wilson McCamia 800

**Russell Family 136**

**Russell 569;** Abraham Caldwell 806; Alexander Ferguson 802; Allis 484; Amy Dawn 804; Ann 802, 806; Barbara Milnster 802; Bessie 806; Catherine 700, 701, 802, 806; Catherine Decatur 802,

806; Claudia 805; Cynthia Ada 806; Cynthia Crowell 806; Cynthia King 802; David 700, 701, 720, 802; David Green 806; David M. 806; David Morrison 802, 806; David Walter 806; David William 802; Dessie 803; Edith Mabel 803; Eleanor 634, 802, 806; Eliza Ann 802; Elizabeth (unk) 372; Elizabeth Franklin 798, 799; William Morse 799; Zana Davenport 798, 799

**Lucinda 806;** Elizabeth Matilda 806; Elizabeth Morrison 700, 701, 802, 806; Elizabeth Purviane 802; Emily Suzanne 806; Erwin 54; Fannie L. 806; Fannie Lucinda Ferguson 432; Flora (unk) 803; Flora Jane Cline 805; Frances Emiline 806; George Washington 806; Harriett M. 806; Hattie Lattica 806; Hattie Lattica 806; Henry N. 806; Isaac Poke 806; J.A. 60; J.F. 805; J.O. Reverend 126; James 802, 806; James A. 806; James B. 804; James Burton 54, 800, 803, 805; James Carson 802; James Dwight 803, 804; James Edward "Jim" 803, 804, 805; James Edward 802; James Floyd 54; James K. 802; James Michael 806; James Robert "Sonny" 803; James Robert 804; James Semianes 802, 806; James W. 806; Jane 277, 542, 622, 802, 806, 868, 869; Jane Carson 802, 806; Jane Catherine 449; Jane Herron 802; Jane M. 623; Jane Malinda 806; Jane McIntire 542; Jane Waugh 802; Jean 802, 806; Jeanette 802; Jeanette Roberson 802; Jenny 802, 806; John 802, 806; John A. 802, 806; John Captain 54; John Dwight 54, 805; John Gingles 806; John Morrison 806; John Morrison Jr. 806; John Stanley 806; John Wilson 803; Johnny 803; Judy Tinsley 802; Kate 805; Kathleen Annette 802, 806; Laura 803, 805; Lawrence Reverend 697; Lona Leticia Allen 248; Lucille (unk) 804; Lucille Perkins Kimbrell 803, 805; Male 802; Mamie 806; Margaret 248, 449, 806; Margaret A. 806; Margaret Gingles 802, 806; Margaret Jane 806; Margaret P. Beaver 806; Margaret Teresa Davis 802; Mary (Ferguson?) 802; Mary (Polly) McCachren 635; Mary 802, 806; Mary Ann (Polly) 802; Mary Ann 802, 806; Mary Lou 54, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805; Mary Morrison 700, 701, 802; Matthew 542, 720, 802; Melinda 924; Nancy 782, 783; Nancy McCauly 802; Nettie Jane Hunter 806; Norma Irene Johnson 806; Norma Suzanne Morgan 697; Pamela "Pam" Reid 804; Pearl (Pearly) Polk 745; Philemon 372; Polly 802; Polly McAhron/McCachern 802; Rachel 448, 515, 802, 806; Rachel Lucinda 806; Robert 700, 701, 802, 806; Robert B. 802; Robert Carson 802; Robert E.L. 806; Robert L. 802; Robert Lee 806; Robert R. 806; Rosannah Catherine 806; Ruby Henley 804; Sarah (unk) 54; Sarah J. 806; Sarah McRee 802; see Russel 800, 801; Viva Jean 748, 753; Walter 745; William 802, 806; William Allison 635, 802; William Beaver 806; William G. 802, 806; William James 802; William Morrison 802

**Russena 471**

**Rutenseill, Hannah 146**

**Rutgers Institute 789**

**Rutherford County, NC 311**

**Rutherford, Brigadier General 16;** Colonel 675; General 8, 463; Griffith 16; Griffith Brigadier General 12; Griffith General 9, 21, 666,

847, 904

**Rutledge, Belinda Turner Pinner 888;** Elizabeth Ann 229; Governor 634; I.P. Reverend 117; J. Carlyle 774; James 888; Julia Rea 774; Nancy Davis 546; Nancy Perthinia Davis 380; Nathan Franklin 380, 546; Sarah 888

**Ryan, Carolyn Diogo 759;** James 759; Joshua 759

**Ryans, Reverend 112**

**Ryland, C.P. 917**

**Ryncarz, Francis 88**

**S**

**S.M.C. 373**

**Sacra, G. 66**

**Sadler, George 691, 692;** Henry 229; Nancy 691, 692; Sarah Porter 691, 692; Susan Arends 146

**Safriet, Cornelia Ann 382**

**Sailers, Marilyn 320**

**Saint Elizabeth Hospital 917**

**Saint John's Lutheran Church 303**

**Saint Martin Church 520**

**Salem College 346**

**Saling, George 14;** Sarah Kuykendall Shipman 14

**Salisbury District 272, 520**

**Salisbury Military District 11**

**Salisbury, NC 520**

**Saller, R.A. 66**

**Saltzberg, Carolina Whitaker 386;** Jeffery 386

**Sam Lapidus Department Store 803**

**Samaritan's Purse ministry 11**

**Samonds, Martha Lavivia 772**

**Sample, Abigail 384;** Arminta S. 380; Betsy 880; Catherine 357; Elizabeth Alexander 103, 384, 695; Elizabeth Eugenia Harris 529; Ester 353, 354; Georgia Rosalia Bickham 908; James McCamie 529; Jane 357; Jane Bain 103, 695; Jane Bane 689; Martha 367; Mary 2, 384; Rosa (Rose) Lee 908; Rose Lee 907; Thomas Henry 908; William 103, 695; William II 384; William Sr. 384

**Samuel, Elizabeth M. 229;** James R. Reverend 789

**Samuels, Floyd 805;** Kate Russell 805

**Sanchez, Carlota Dovaline 243;** Carlotta Dovalina 237

**Sanders, Elmer Dorson 902;** H.I. 865; Harriet Wilson White 902; J.F. 676; Kate Torrance 865; Ruth V. Misenheimer 676

**Sandifer, Betty 561;** Betty Rae 561, 907; Elizabeth Susan Graham 489; Eula Rae (Ray) Hunter 907; Eula Rae Hunter 561; Joe Wyman 561, 907; Joe Wyman Jr. 561, 907; Sarah Jane Scotland 561; Sarah Jean 907; Thomas Thome 489

**Sandvold, Roma Devonne 739**

**Sanford, NC 288**

**Sankey, Richard Reverend 157;** Sarah Thompson 157

**Sansapour 69**

**Sapp, Mildred Barbee 840**

**Sarah Ann Caroline 558**

**Sardis Luggage Company 804**

**Sarjeant, Dwight Cutler 81**

**Sarratt, Pearl 754**

**Sartin, Betsy 426;** Nila 420

**Saulston, Volunteers 52**

**Saunders, Martha "Susie" 706;** Sophia 618

**Savage, Christina Sevitts/Savits 464**

**Savara, Nancy Jeanne 930**

**Saw Mill Creek 364**

**Sawyer, Elizabeth 912**

**Saxon, Johnny 81**

**Scales, Elizabeth "Betsy" 387;** Elizabeth 925; Henry 387; Henry Gibson 387; James 387; Jeremiah 387; John 387; Joseph 387, 925; Joseph Sr. 387; Lucy 387; Mary Gibson 387; Mary Jennings 387; Nathaniel 387; Peter 387; Richard 387

**Schaal, Jane Torrance 865;** Peter 865

**Schachner, David Brennan**

- 81  
**Schall**, Anna Margaretha 654; Anna Margartha 483, 600, 601; Margratha 482; Marie Magdalena Bechold 601; Tobias I 601; Tobias II 601  
**Scheck**, John Jr. 692  
**Scheffer**, Maria 847  
**Schenck**, Charles Robert Jr. 95; Kim S. 95; Mary Lou Harrington 95  
**Schenk**, Ann Sarah Elizabeth Moody 690; John 690, 692; John III 690, 692; John Jr. 690; Sarah Elizabeth Moody 692  
**Scherer**, Daniel Reverend 139  
**Schliestett**, Fred W. 574; Mattie Irene Wally 574; Nellie Irene 574  
**Schlupe**, Mary 924  
**Schmidt**, William/Wilhelm 393  
**Schmitt**, Catherine Hagler 519; Henry 519  
**School**, A.L. Brown 487; A.L. Brown High 895; Ada Jenkins Elementary 86; Al Brown High 526, 893; Alexander 110; Alexander Middle 780; Amity 894; Amity Again 894; Appalachian Teachers 930; Ashcraft 618; Ashley Park Elementary 251; Assembly's Training 506; Associate Seminary 158; Bain 200, 456; Bain Academy 160, 161; Bain Elementary 160; Bain High 161, 860; Belair Academy 191; Belmont High 838; Berryhill 143, 167, 181, 605; Berryhill High 162, 168, 208, 324; Bethel 738, 867, 902; Bethel Academy 608; Bethel Elementary 282; Bethel High 281, 591, 653, 735, 759, 901, 902; Bethune 768; Beverly Hills Elementary 438; Biddle Institute 173; Biddle Memorial Institute 163; Big Spring 168; Billingsley 116; Bradley Middle 780; Brief Elementary 275; Brown High 306; Brushy Creek House 697; C.C. Griffin Middle 282; Caldwell Station 714; Camp Laboratory 385; Cannon High 306; Capps 178; Carolina English and Classical 172; Carothers 181; Cary Elementary 386; Central Academy 181; Central Cabarrus County 867; Central Cabarrus High 282, 901; Central High 399, 444, 783, 789, 867; Charlotte Colored High 179; Charlotte Graded 186; Clara Harris 438; Claremont 831; Clear Creek 860; Clear Creek Elementary 207, 456; Clio Academy 157; Concord High 438, 461, 797; Cooper 168; Cornelius 396; CPCO of Nursing 867; Croft 379, 748; Croft Huntersville High 413; Crossnore 47; Crowfield Academy 169; Cullowhee High 385; Davidson 396; Derita 685; Dixie 81, 168, 180, 322, 324, 504; Dixie High 167, 327, 505; East High 881; East Mecklenburg 599; East Mecklenburg High 160, 598, 599; Euto 258, 620; Faith Christian Academy 893; First Ward 605; French Camp High 243; George Washington Carver High 932; Georgetown Medical 242; Georgia Tech 306; Gilwood 532; Graystone Charter 282; Grier 181; Hahn 411; Happy Plains High 226; Hopewell High 780; Hoskins 500; Huntersville 195, 748; Huntersville Academy 193; Huntersville Elementary 193; Huntersville High 162, 379, 639; Huntersville High Academy 121; Independence High 170, 738; Indian Trail 474; J.F. McKnight 893; J.N. Fries Middle 282; Jacob's ladder 186; Jefferson Medical 477; Jefferson Medical School 478; John F. McKnight 895; John N. McEachern 636; Kannapolis High 930; Kannapolis Middle 893, 895; Kansas City Veterinary 774; Kendall Elementary 839; Knox 181; Lake Wylie Elementary 175; Landis High 889; Liberty Hall 97; Liberty Hall Academy 169; Lizard Hill 579; Long Creek Elementary 780; Matthews 195, 196; McAlister of Embalming 905; McClintock 173, 181; McClintock Rosenwald 173; McIver 168; Mercy Hospital of Nursing 901; Methel Elementary 648; Midway Baptist Christian 894; Mont Amoena Female Seminary 174; Morgan 188; Mount Amoena 172; Mount Pleasant Female Academy 174; Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute 172; Mulberry 168; Myers Street 186; Myrtle Beach 867; National Youth Administration 254; New Garden (Quaker) Boarding 877; New London High 831; Normal 562; North Carolina Military Institute 46; North Mecklenburg High 91, 93, 685, 686, 780; Northside Christian Academy 686; Northwest Cabarrus High 894; Northwest Junior High 114; Nurses' Training Presbyterian Hospital 562; O'Donohoe Catholic Elementary 444; Oak Ridge Military 761; Oakboro High 831; Oakhurst 598, 831; Observer 175, 178, 181, 500; Observer High 175; Odell 76, 443, 890; Old Berryhill 181; Old Downs 774; Old Hoskins 784; Old Providence 774; Old Sardis 594; Old Springs 876; Old Teeter 850; Olympic High 506; Paw Creek 322, 839; Piedmont Junior High 385; Pine Hill 177, 850, 851; Pleasant Hill 181; Plunkett 744; Plunkett House 744; Poplar Tent Academy 169; Possum Ridge 831; Presbyterian Hospital of Nursing 867; Presbyterian of Christian Education 504; Progress Lane 521; Providence Academy 169; Providence Day 901; Queen's Museum Academy 2, 6; Queen's Museum 708; R.J. Reynolds High 386; Reedy Creek Elementary 177; Reid (Reed) 181; Roberdell High 846; Rocky River Academy 169; Rosenwald 227; Royal Oaks 282; Salem Academy 608; Sardis High 804; Second Ward 164; Second Ward Extension 164; Second Ward High 179; Sharon 252, 596; Sharon High 150, 208, 215, 768; Shopton 168, 204; Shopton Academy 180, 181; Shopton High 180, 500, 504; Slocumb High 584; South Rowan High 178; Southern Technical Institute 306; Spaugh Junior High 251, 385; Stanfield 831; Steel Creek 175; Steele Creek 178, 500; Stuart Robinson 504; Sugar Creek Academy 182; Sugaw Creek Academy 169; Thomas Dale High 532; Thurston 584; Todd 168; Torrance-Lyte High 86; Torrance-Lyte High 75; U.S. Merchant Marine Officers Training 242; United State Military Academy 46; Vandora Springs Elementary 894; W.R. Odell 434; West Charlotte High 87; West Mecklenburg High 168, 839; Western Carolina Male Academy 172; Western North Carolina Male Academy 202; William Academy 592; Winecoff 532; Woodlawn 150, 509, 768; Woodlawn Elementary 208, 215; Woodrow Wilson 893, 895; Zion-Parnassus Academy 169; Zoar 178, 181  
**Schuck**, Anna Margaretha 665; Johannes 670  
**Schuffert**, Catherine 666, 672, 686, 687  
**Schulman**, David Frank 551; Edythe Avery Honeycutt 551  
**Schunck**, Ana Margaretha 673; Johannes Sebastian (Duke) 673  
**Schuster**, Frances "Fanny" M. Stogner 846  
**Schwarzwalder**, Catherine 292; Christina Keller 292; Elizabeth 292; Elizabeth Maushardt 292; Gottlieb 292; Johannes 292; Johannes Adam 292; Margareta 292  
**Schwarzwalder-see Blackwelder** 292  
**Schwarzwalder**, Gottlieb 291; Johann Adam 534; Johannes 291, 534  
**Schwarzwalder/Blackwelder** 534  
**Schwerin**, Frances Belle Rea 774  
**Schwerzler**, Sandra Black 290  
**Scism**, Faye Elizabeth Fisher 573; Julius Ellrey 573  
**Scotch** 280  
**Scotch-Irish** 280  
**Scotland** 11, 145, 230, 234, 235, 242, 280, 284, 321, 379, 394, 432, 546, 567, 588, 603, 634, 635, 653, 656, 727, 748, 772, 801, 806, 878; Aberdeenshire 432; Argyleshire 152; Argyll 432; Argyll County 349; Argyllshire 192, 545; Ayrshire 432; Campbelltown Argyll 701; Campbelltown 349; Dumfriesshire 353, 354, 432; Edinburgh 141, 577; Fife 432; Gatehouse of the Fleet 886; Glasgow 349; Hermitage Castle 397; Inverary 2; Island of Argyllshire 580; Isle of Lewis 700; Isle of Skye 661; Lowlands 595; Parish of Carruthers Dumfriesshire 353; Perthshire 432; Redheugh 397; Roxburghshire 397; South 349; Stirling 237; Ulster 388; Usher 2  
**Scots-Irish** 233  
**Scott**, Barbara 213; Catherine Strother 213; Charley Dr. 577, 578; Christopher 213; Clarence Walter 81; Francis Tomkies 577; Frank T. 577; George Grant 213; George Randolph 213; James 189; James Jack 577; John 924; Joseph 650; Joseph Crane 213; Katie 924; Lavinia Josephine 213; Lucille 213; Lucy Lucinda Crane 213; Madeline Catherine 876; Margaret 213; Margaret Evalina Jack 577; Marie Patricia Stillman 213; Mary Alexander 567; Michael 924; Miss 152; Patricia (unk) 213; Patrick Jack 577; Randolph 150; Sandra 213; Sarah 213; Sarah Winecoff 924; William Thomas 577; Winfield General 41, 538  
**Scott-Charnley & Company** 213  
**Scottish Highlanders** 6  
**Seabee Team** 6204 88  
**Seaboard Air Line** 205  
**Seaboard Airline Railway** 360  
**Seaboard Railway** 205  
**Seacrest**, Tabitha 555  
**Seaford**, Christina E. 747  
**Searcy**, John 575; Nora Rogers 575  
**Sears** 532; Lucy 583  
**Seawell**, Henry Honorable 847  
**Seay**, Mary "Polly" 925  
**Sechler**, Fannie Fleming 445; Fredrick 445  
**Second Creek** 364  
**Second Ward National Alumni Foundation** 179  
**Secret**, Barbara Simms 777  
**Secret**, Andrew 555; Barbara Simms/Sims 555; Barbara Sims 233; Isaac 555; Jacob 777; Jacobus 233, 555; John 555; Nancy 233, 777; Nancy Sarah Winchester 555; Robert 555  
**Secret/Seacrest** 555  
**Seeley**, Donna M. G. 592; Donna Mac Godfrey 876; Donna Mae King 592; Edgar G. III 592; Edgar George III 876  
**Seeliger**, Cynthia 926; Kathrine 527  
**Seemone**, Elizabeth 891  
**Seeger**, Constance Harris 529  
**Segrest**, Rachael 527  
**Sehorn**, James Morrison 450; Margaret Long 624; Margaret Russell 449; Margaret/Peggy Long 623; Marietta (Etta) 448, 450; Marietta 453, 456, 739, 860; Mary Elizabeth Friesland 450; Mr. 624; unknown 623  
**Seidel**, Anna Maria Denger 601; Christopher 601; Veronica 601  
**Seigneur of Fontaines Morau**, Pierre 388  
**Seigneur**, Louis 388  
**Seits**, Elizabeth 364  
**Seitz (Sides)**, Catherine 520  
**Self**, Ada 251; Ada Lorena 784; Carlo 377; Iva Dalton 377; J.W. Reverend 205; Margaret Summerow 784; Nathaniel 340; Rebecca 460; Rufus Lee 784; Ursula Burleson 340  
**Selin**, Anthony Captain 634  
**Sell**, Christina 301; John 301  
**Sellers**, Maggie 15, 646  
**Sellers**, David 542; Eddie 892; Hannah Henry 542; Ida 576; Mary 597  
**Sells**, Nancy 680; Naomi 676; Ruby Harrington 526  
**Selvy**, Suzanne 468, 718  
**Selwyn**, Augustus Lord 2; John 182  
**Semens**, Elizabeth 510  
**Seminary**, Erskine 553; Hood Theological 789; Princeton Theological 789; Union Theological 322  
**Seminole Affair** 3  
**Semins**, Elizabeth 382  
**Semone**, Catherine 891  
**Services**, Hankins & Whittington Funeral 598  
**Settlemyer**, Harriet Florence Barker 913; Jennie 913; Larence 913  
**Sevits**, Christina 486  
**Sevitts**, Christina 483  
**Shaffer**, Frederick 589; Lydia 589; Rachel Hood 589  
**Shaffner** 856  
**Shank**, Joseph 382; Sophia Dawalt 382  
**Shanklin**, Patricia Lynn 346  
**Shannon**, Laura E. Means 664; Mary Ella (Ellie) 346; N.E. 66; Sarah Ranson 155; William 664  
**Sharner**, Jacob 856  
**Sharon Memorial Park** 375  
**Sharon Memorial Park Cemetery** 335  
**Sharp**, Elizabeth 285; Elizabeth Comfort 475; Jane 589; Mary 589; Mattie J. 232  
**Sharpe**, Alfred 289; Elizabeth Black 289; Elizabeth P. 773; Fielding 289; James McCoy 289; John 289; Lemira 289; Rebecca 289; Silas McCoy 289; William 289  
**Shaver**, John 189  
**Shaw**, Florah/Flory 783; Robin 247; Thomas A. 318; Wilma Irene Broome 318  
**Shay**, Lila White Bost 303; William Sr. 303  
**Shearer**, Catherine 464; Mary 542  
**Shedd**, Betty 249  
**Sheehan**, Phyllis 434  
**Sheek**, Darby Keith Jr. 587; Darby Keith Sr. 587  
**Sheffield**, George Washington 352; Hannah 583  
**Shelby**, Baron DeKalb 237; The Benjamin Alexander Jr. 237; Catherine Morgan 778; Dorcas 237; Eleanor 897; Elizabeth "Betsy" 317, 624; Elizabeth 555; Elizabeth Neel 708; Evan 555, 778; Evan Colonel 555; Evan General 237; Evan Patriot 238; Eva Pvt. 237; Hannah 237; Harriet C. 237; Isaac 237; Isabella 237; Isabella Alexander 237; Isac Colonel Governor 2; John Milton 237; Marcus Sherman 237; Margareta (unk) 778; Margareta ? 555; Martha Washington Polk 745; Mary 2, 237, 280, 317, 654, 745; Mary Blair 778; Matilda McDonald 237; Moses 192; 200, 237, 373, 745; Moses Jr. 708; Moses Patriot 238; Phillip 555, 778; Reece 317; Rees 778; Richard 237; Sarah 237; Susan Polk 238; Susanna 238; Susannah 235, 236, 237, 241, 243; Susannah Hart 237; Thomas 237  
**Shell Deer Park Refinery** 776  
**Shell Oil Company** 776  
**Shell Plant** 768  
**Shell**, D.M. Jr. 66  
**Shelton**, Daisy Margaret Mayes 633  
**Shenewolfs Creek** 364  
**Shepard**, Ann 477; Jacob 477  
**Shepherd**, Betty Joe Greenhill 706; Bobbie Gail 706; Cecelia Jo 706; Cecil 706; Coloney 475; Elizabeth Yerby 565; William Jr. 565  
**Sheppard**, Jane 796  
**Sheridan**, Phil General 22  
**Sherlock**, H. Corporal 6  
**Sherman**, General 54, 441, 489; W.T. Major General 56  
**Sherrer**, Nell Eugenia 311  
**Sherrill**, F.C. 190; Hattie Jane Craven 572; James 439; John W. 572; Little Gus 80; Lovett 80, 92; Mabel 289; Mattie A. 671; Mattie M. A. 550; Verdrie Turner 80  
**Sherwood Printing and Graphics Co.** 306  
**Shield**, Jane 713  
**Shields**, Alexander C. 392; Ann Pope Auten McCroskey Gaffney 748; Elizabeth 308; Isabella E. 349; James 857; James H. 392; Jane 857; John 308, 309; John L. 392; Martilda C. Douglas 392; Mary E. 392; Matilda C. Douglass 391; Matilda Douglass 878; Nancy Thomilson 857; William 6, 391, 392, 878; Windell 748  
**Shimcock**, Michael 544; Roseana Melchor 544  
**Shinn** 352; Anne McCachren 635; Anne Plunkett 744; Annie Marie 382; Benjamin 189, 635, 744; Elinor Overcash 156; Eliza Carlock 778; Isaac Ross 635, 744; Jacob Little 885; John Calvin 382; Josiah 802; Josiah Carlock 352; Laura Louvenia 382; Mary "Polly" Reed 778; Nancy McCachren 635; Otta Ferguson 432; Polly Reed 885; Polly Russell 802; Ruth Cordelia 562; Silas 156, 189; Thomas J. 119; Thomas Jefferson 778, 885; William Edward 885  
**Ship**, "Abigail" 778; "Adventure" 609; "Allen" 376; "Assurance" 559; "Barkley" 559, 847; "Chesterfield" 364, 600, 601, 602; "Christian" 606; "Delaware" 694; "Elizabeth" 555; "Francis and Elizabeth" 341, 510; "Friendship" 292, 296, 462, 534; "George" 925; "Hampshire" 601; "Jacob" 543; "James and Mary" 589; "Jupiter" 848; "Kinsale" 563; "Lydia" 269, 665, 856; "Marie" 606; "Neptune" 606; "Oliver" 156; "Patience" 364; "Recovery" 606; "Richard and Elizabeth" 395; "Saint Andrew" 462, 533; "Shirley" 544; "Skipio" 698; "Snow Louthier" 661; "Snow Louthier" 871; "The Adventure" 624; "The Patience" 271; "The Phoenix" 271; "Two Brothers" 364; "William And Sarah" 464; Cecelius 444; Chesterfield 483; Forward 301; Friendship 291; Henrietta 511; Lydia 393; Neptune 291; Sally 291; Torbay 634; U.S.S. Alabama 838; U.S.S. LST 458 69; U.S.S. New Jersey 831; USS Skate #578 95; Welcome 237  
**Shipman**, Sally Thompson 860  
**Shipman**, Jacob 14; Minnie Mae 697; Sarah Kuykendall 14  
**Shipp**, Bartlett 463; Susan Forney 463  
**Shirah**, Joseph Payne 512; Susanna Hagler 512  
**Shive**, Caleb Cowan 529; Catherine 305; Catherine Olivia Harris 529; Elizabeth 305; Mary Dorothea Harris 529; Milton Newell 529; Philip 305; Thomas Harris 529; Viola Cowan 529  
**Shoe**, David 25, 293, 345, 686; Elizabeth 25; Elizabeth Myers 293, 345, 686; Hendrick 686; Jacob 534; John 686; Lyddia 442; Malinda 293, 294, 295, 345, 6, 8, 6; Malinda/Melinda/Linda/Matilda 25; Margaret Hinseman 534; Mary "Polly" 628; Mary M. Hinceman 534; Susannah 686; Wiley 534  
**Shoemaker**, Annie Williams 243; Bobby L. 243; Dewey O'Farrell 243; Doris Ann Evans 243; Ella 575; James Franklin 243; Lillous Faye Alexander 243; Lucinda Waites 243; Martha Ora McCarty 237, 243; Rebecca Jane Turner 243; Sarah Elizabeth James 243; William Buford "Tobe" Jr. 243; William Buford Sr. 243  
**Shook**, Adam 670; Amanda Bell 396, 429; Amanda C. 396; Anna Bell 386; Artie 396; Catherine Christopher 670; Charly M. 396; Daniel C. 396; David 396, 670; Emma 396; Exie Caroline Miller 396; Gracie 396; Jane 396; John S. 396; Lawrence 396; Lona Bell 396; Mammie S. 396; Paulina 396; Quincey E. 396; William T. 396  
**Shop**, Weavers Complete Auto Repair And Body Shop 429  
**Shops**, Stowe Moody Gift 690  
**Shopton Store** 204  
**Shore**, Mary 474; Nancy 618  
**Short**, C.M. Reverend 104  
**Shorter**, A.C. Jr. 66  
**Shue**, Ashley Wayne 758; Avery Lin 758; Helen Kathleen Eudy 797; Lindsey Wayne 758; Naddie Ford 460; Patricia Ann Barbee 758; Paul Coolidge 409; Shirley Fink 443  
**Shufford**, Ethel Mae Brice 934; Samuel 934; Walter 934  
**Shuford**, Catherine 264; Mary Alma Dills 385  
**Shuman**, Ann 44, 58  
**Shuping**, Ellen Loretta 717; Henry Augustus 717; Jacob 717; Joicy Culpeper Sheek 717; Laura Ann Maria Overcash 717; Margaret C. Smith 717; Margaret L. 717; Sophia Emmlaine 717; Wilmina "Mena" Miller 717  
**Shute**, C.H. Reverend 113  
**Sibley**, Ethel DeLette Honeycutt 551; Joseph Leonard 551  
**Sidden**, Kevin 429, 893; Melanie 893; Melanie Banther 429  
**Sides (Seitz)**, Catherine 519  
**Sides**, Andrew 393, 520; Anny 609; Austin Brian 429; Catherine 513, 517; Catherine Brown 628; Catherine C. Weaver 891; Elizabeth 364; Hannah Polk 623; Henry "Harry" 520; Henry 364; John 891; John A. 891; John Michael 630; Kim 35; Kimberly Faust 429; Mary 544; "Polly" Shoe 628; Mary Maria Magdalena 630; Mathias 628; Millie 891; Polly Ann Josephine Rebecca 891; Randal Brian 429; Sarah 628; Sarah A. 891; Sheridan 269, 856  
**Sidly** 352  
**Siefert**, Elizabeth Lentz 601; Eva Elizabeth Edelmann 600; Jacob 601; Joachim Jacob 600, 601; Jurg/George Ludwig 483; Jurg/George Ludwig Sr. 601; See Sifford 483; Stephen 601; Susanna 601  
**Siefert/Siffert/Sifford** 482  
**Sifford**, E.S.K. 600; Elizabeth Lentz 482, 600; Eve 482, 483, 600, 601; George Ludwig 482, 600; Ludwig 482; see Siefert 483  
**Sights**, Henry 364  
**Sigmon**, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann 533; Regina 671  
**Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence** 280  
**Sikes**, Elizabeth 475; John Brown 55  
**Sikes**, Mary Jane Williams 55

**Sikes**, R.A. Reverend 104  
**Silver Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery** 353  
**Simerle**, Jacob 874  
**Simianer**, John 189, 744  
**Simisiner**, John 373  
**Simmons**, Abraham Sr. 444; Bradford 396; Christene 396; Eleanor 444; George 444; Jane Shook 396; Jim Gift Shops 690; John Gift Shops 692; Martha 444; Mrs. Knox 840; R.C. 66; Sarah 444; Solomon V. 527; Thomas 396  
**Simms**, Barbara 777; Jessie 560  
**Simms/Sims**, Barbara 555  
**Simons**, Cloe Doster 793; Rebecca 794; Rebecca S. 793; Solomon "Vangal" 793  
**Simonton**, Absalom K. Captain 549; Ann Falls 479; Joseph C. 529; Theophilus 479  
**Simpson boy** 881  
**Simpson**, Annie Mary 332; C.N. Esq. 590; Cecil 855; Charlie 911; Charlotte Colvin 368; Cordelia Clayton 382; Dempsey 368; Dionne 904, 905; Doris 855; Ed 855; Harreitte Lois 420; Harriette L. 423; Hattie I. 911; Hearriette 415; Jerry 854; Jessie 368; John 169; Johnny 855; Lucy Mae Taylor 855; Margaret 316, 317, 394; Margaret Edith Fairies 423; Martha Orr 316, 317, 394; Mary Colvin 368; Mary Elizabeth (Moffatt) 603; Mary Jane Brooks Harris 316; Melvin 855; Mildred Long Yandell 774; Nancy Adaline Williams 911; Rev. John Hemphill 603; Sally 392; Steve 855; Tamera 759; Teresa Michell 758; Thomas 316; William 316, 317, 394; William T. Reverend 121; Winfred Baker 496  
**Simrill**, Edith (Billie) 232; Leonora 539  
**Sims**, Anderson 857; B.T. 120; Barbara 233; Charles 557; Cornelia 570; Edward 570; Frances A. 475; Harriet 556; J. Albert 568; James A. 568; Julia Ashmore Stanhouse 570; Margaret Joanna Andrews 570; Martha (Patsy) Spain 857; Mayfield Eugenia Litaker 570; McCamie 570; Minerva 568; Nathaniel Mack 570; Penick 570; Samuel K. 568; Smiley Andrew 570; W.E. 66; Walter 570  
**Sinclair**, Martha R. 654  
**Sing**, Annanias 104; Carrie Sue 503; David 104  
**Singer**, Kay H. 875  
**Singletary**, Agnes McNeily 658; Ebenezer 658  
**Sipes**, Harriet Effie 671; Mary Elizabeth 671  
**Sissom**, Catherine Parker 720; Jesse 720  
**Skelton**, Edward 261; Eunice Lee Robinson 261  
**Skidmore**, Arthur Draper 653; Ruby Flowe 448; Ruby Mae Flowe 453  
**Skiffie**, Sarah 778  
**Skillington**, Mary 522, 523  
**Skinder**, Mary Hunter Kraft 553  
**Skinner**, Bill 459; Rebecca Leatha Rose 459; Sam 459; William Thomas 459  
**Skoglund**, William L. 88  
**Slate Mountain Rambles** 221  
**Slater** (**Schlatter**), Michael 156  
**Slaughter**, Helen Kay Harvison 237  
**Slave**, Amy 492; Cato 2; Charles 492; Cole 492; Curry 230; Eve 492; Hugh 841; Ida 841; Jincey 517; Luis 492; Mary 841; Munno 492; Nancy 492; Nancy Jane 841; Peggy 492; Peter 779; Phoebe 492; Potts 492; Ruth 2; Sam 459, 480; Sambo 230; Sunny 492; Theo 492  
**Slaves**, Adam 348; Aggie 348; Alpred 348; Beck 791; Ben 348; Benjamin 348; Charles 348; Ephraim 348; Jean 348; Jeff 348; Jenny

348; Lewis 348; Little Nat 348; Louisa 791; Manda 348; Mark 348; Nacifer 348; Nat 348; Randall 348; Randley 348; Rena 348; Scott 348  
**Sledge**, Ellen 343; Emma Kendrick 585; Eunice Neil 585; H.K. Jr. 585; Hartwell K. 923; Hartwell Kendrick 585; James S. 585; Julia Winchester 923; Julia Winchester Benton 585  
**Sloan Brothers** 190  
**Sloan**, Archibald 583; Asenath 747; Benjamin 321; Charlotte 878; Charlotte Elizabeth 391, 392; Deborah MacAulay 634; Dora 587; Eddie 587; Edwin Breen Dobbs 632; Edwin R. 587; Edwin R. Jr. 587; Elizabeth 321, 383, 690, 692; Elizabeth Carruths 321; Elizabeth Stowe 690, 692; Ellen 15; Ernest Kerns 587; Frances (Fanny) Brown 330; Francis (Fanny) Brown 321; Franklin Hill 587; Henrietta 632; J.C. Reverend 120; James 321, 330, 392, 747; James D. 321; James II 330; James Jr. 321, 587; Jane 260, 321; Jane Ann Baker 583; Jane Clarissa 587; John 13, 14, 321, 747; John David 587; John W. 229; Lloyd Preston 587; M.D. "Lucy" 242; Mamie 587; Margaret 384, 587; Marvin Hunter Jr. 587; Marvin Hunter Sr. 587; Mary 103, 321; Mary Ann 383; Mary Ellen 587; Mary Logan 632; Mary Magnaline 583; Ms. 924; Myrtle 587; Nancy 321, 330, 338; Nancy Curry 632; Pearl 587; Rebecca 632; Robert 632; Robert Calvin 587; Ruth Beard 906; Susan Bowers 392; Teresa P. 479; Thomas 634; Virginia 632; William 690, 692; William B. 587; William Harper 587  
**Sloan's Iron Works** 715  
**Slocumb**, Alabama 249  
**Sloffon**, A.J. Reverend 131  
**Sloane**, Catherine Dorcas 241; George Barton 241; Isaac Alexander 241; James Bart 241; Jonathan A. 241; Margaret "Peggy" Clark (Alexander) 241; Margaret Elizabeth (Rowden) 241; Mary Elizabeth 241; Mary Jane (Bryant) 241; Samuel 241; Sarah 241; Sarah Jane (Jones) 241; Sarah Victoria (Null) 241; Susan Jane (Tinsley) 241; Susan Jane 241; Thomas Shields 241  
**Sloop**, Ann 617; Annie 924; Daniel 635; Daniel Swann 591; Dorothy King 635; Ellen Frances 635; Emma Pope 748; Harley Arlene 76; Hattie Elizabeth 635; Hattie Mack Hagler 635; Iris Ann 635; Jean Knight King 591; Lula Marie 635; Lynn 635; Mandy Jean 76; Mary 924; Mary Martin Dr. 47; Mary Narcissus 635; Mary Sue McCachren 635; Sudie Mac 635; Teresa Weaver 892; William Daniel McLaughlin 635; William Louis 635  
**Slough**, Daniel Caldwell 382; Elizabeth 382; N. 297  
**Small**, Andrew Carl 475; Beatrice 840; Bessie 432; Bob 745; Clemmie Arbell 481; Cora Ann Eudy 405; Frances B. Richardson 475; Henrietta Delia Hinson 475; Henry Russell 404; Henry Uriah 405; Isabella Blackmon 475; Joel B. 475; John 590; Lessie Mable 475; Lessie Mable Smith 475; Lula Arabel Polk 475; Margaret (Maggie) Jane 405; Margaret Jane 404; Mary Catherine Hinson 404; Mary Deason 475; Otha B. 475; Pina Jane 288; Robert C. 745; Russ 404; Sarah 588; Sarah Ann 745; William Amos 475  
**Smarr**, Lucy 929  
**Smith Brothers Farm** 205  
**Smith**, A.A. 544; Aaron 708; Aaron Eugene 93; Abigail 523; Abigail Johnston 566; Albert Shannon 236; Alfred

Harris 761; Allen Newton Waddell 243; Angus Ferguson 243; Ann 798; Annie Clara Dickson 384; Annie Kathryn Alexander 237, 243; Annie Marie McFarland 243; Archibald C. 243; Barbara 106; Barbara Kerns 93; Benjamin 565; Bertha Ellen Nanney 706; Betsy C. 471; Billy 198; Blanche 574; Brandi Lashe 236; Calvin 869; Camille 348; Caroline Matilda Golding 243; Carrie Virginia Glen 246; Catherine 550; Chad 269; Charles 620; Christine 382; Clarence 177; Clemens C. 566; Clementine (Clemmie) Louise Kerr 588; Clifton Eugene 761; Conrad Frederick 858; Cora Chapman 237; Crissy 395; Dale 93; Daniel 317; Daniel F. 243; Daniel Jr. 659; Delores Irene 917; Dennis W. "Dent" 243; Dorothy Houston 92; Dr. Samuel Harris 233; Duncan "P" 243; Earl 237; Edith 747; Edward 535; Elisabeth 637; Eliza A. 207; Eliza Lilly ? 761; Elizabeth 226, 559; Elizabeth Ann 230; Elizabeth Ann Carroway 708; Elizabeth Arends 146; Elizabeth O'Sheilds 711; Elizabeth Summers 747; Ella Katherine Sumrall 242; Ellen Starnes 316; Esther Faures 421; Eve 869; F. Ronald Reverend 117; Family 178; Floyd 575; Foy Rachel Glosson 481; Frank 523; Furman 93; George 184, 869; George Marvin III 247; George Marvin IV 247; George Marvin Jr 247; George W. 395; Gerald 93; Hannah Rebecca 341, 510; Harley B. 243; Harriet Lucretia Terral 243; Hattie Viola 246; Hector Campbell 243; Helen Virginia Whitley 904, 905; Henrietta Rebecca 831; Henry 576; Henry Major 761; Ian Alexander 247; Ila 576; J.A. Reverend 104; J.D. 66; J.L. Jr. 66; J.M. Rev. 550; J.W. Jr. Reverend 113; Jacob Lafayette 761; James 373, 541, 566; James Albert 235, 236, 237; James Calvin 243; James Earl 235, 243; James Hamilton 523; James Houston 761; James Riley 706; Jane 590, 715; Jane Berry 163; Jane Eleanor McFarland 243; Jasper 869; Jean 772, 776; Jennie 898; Jim 205; Joab 237; John 523, 550, 873; John Alvis 242; John Andrew 121; John Campbell 243; John Exum 395, 560, 869; John Ferguson 243; John Franklin 566; John Stanley 395, 869; Johnson C. 163; Jonathan 177; Joseph 523; Joseph Colton 576; Josephine Adeline Robinson 261; Josilee 576; Laura Pearl 243; Laura Viola Kennedy 243; Leah 523; Leah Tucker Dry 395, 869; Lessie 237; Lewis 576; Lexie Aranna Dry 831; Lexie Dry 341, 394, 869; Lillie (Lily) Rebecca Potts 761; Lillie Rebecca 761; Lilyan Reid 761; Lucinda Huneycutt 559; Lucy (unk) 840; Lucy A. 508; Lurena 708; Lydia 828; Macon 484, 510, 778, 847; Macon Charlie 831; Macon Charlie Jr. 831; Macon Jr. 340, 484, 510; Majorie Ann 324; Malcolm Ferguson 243; March Ried 831; Marcy Reed 484; Margaret 122, 177; Margaret C. 717; Margaret Elizabeth 243; Margaret Elizabeth Isenhour 576; Margaret Ferguson 243; Margaret Isabella McRee 659; Marion 215; Marjorie Brown 319, 323; Martha "Marcy" Reed 510; Martha Emeline 508; Martha J. 471; Mary "Polly" McCollum 317; Mary C. Dry 393; Mary Cathery 873; Mary Elizabeth 308; Mary Elizabeth McFarland 243; Mary Emaline 471; Mary Emma Reid 761; Mary Hamilton 523; Mary Henry 541; Mary Jane

424; Mary Malissa 317; Mary Moser 271; Mary Polly Almond 544; Mary Rebecca 247; Mary Reid 761; Meriam Wilson 918; Michael Ray 81; Mildred 425, 692; Minnie J.; Pope 747; Miriam 761; Monte Cartes 346; Moses 393; Mrs. 656; Nancy Alletha Terral 243; Nancy Lilly 395; Nancy Lilly Austin 560, 869; Nancy Margaret 237; Nell Margaret 371; Neri 421; Odella 706; Odella Gilmer 566; Odella Gilmore 572; Ophelia 576; Pearlite Evelyn McCarty 243; Pressly 576; Priscilla 484, 510; Priscilla Lane 831; Rachel 481; Raychl 483, 484; Raychl Elizabeth 510, 831; Rebecca 484; Rena Maggie 840; Richmond 904, 905; Robert 189; Robert Captain 6; Ronnie 869; Rosa Jane Hatley 432; Ruby McCarty 243; Ruth Caldwell 78; Ruth Mae Helms 346; Samuel Harris Dr. 775; Samuel Hill 247; Samuel Webster 869; Sara Elizabeth 774; Sarah A. 523; Sarah Clark Caldwell 346; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 775; Sarah Elizabeth 233, 594; Sarah Susannah Irvin 566; Shannon Allen 236; Sharon LaVern 93; Stanley Webster 341, 831; Steven 484; Steven Stanley 831; Susan Rogers 575; Temperance "Big Tempy" 869; Temperance Jane 558, 560; Terry 856; Thelma Goodman 484, 510; Thelma Lee Goodman 831; Thomas 145, 230; Thomas Franklin 346; Thomas M. Rev. 566; Titus 840; Vandora Craven 572; Virgie Robinson 917; Virginia 237; Virginia Victoria 235, 243; W.A. Mrs. 652; Walter Daniel 384; Web 394; Wilhelm 393; William 393, 523, 917; William E. Dr. 237; William Henry Jr. 81; William Miller III 588; William Miller Jr. 588; William P. 747; William Robert 572; William Wilson 246; Willodene 558; Wilson 261, 559; Woodie Cornelia 576  
**Smith's Grocery** 75  
**Smith-Crowder** 375  
**Smiths** 931  
**Smithsonian Institute** 338  
**Smovervell Expedition** 334  
**Sneed**, Ossie Lee 488  
**Snell**, Agnes 896; Alvertina Lee 512; Elizabeth 300; Isabella Kirkpatrick Blair 300; John 300  
**Snellings**, Jean Bigham 111  
**Sneyd**, Phillis 563  
**Snipes**, D.H. 66; Melissa Jane 432  
**Snodgrass**, Artie 289  
**Snow**, Betsy 847  
**Snuggs**, Lucy Brooks 317; William 317  
**Snyder**, Amy Woodward 692; Ann Sloan Moody 692; Ann Woodward 690; Carrie Mae 386; James Luther 692; James Luther II 690; James Luther III 690, 692; James Luther Jr 692; Lillie Mae 925; William Sloan 690, 692  
**Social Security Administration** 532  
**Society Hill**, South Carolina 249  
**Society**, Catawba Valley Scottish 686; Jennie Flow 270; Ladies Aid 328; Missionary 386  
**Soldiers**, Confederate 432  
**Somers**, Dorothy Wilson Williams 920; Ewell Porter 920; See Summers 485; Will 485  
**Somerville**, Marion Du Pont 213  
**Sons of the American Revolution War** 230; French and Indian 230  
**Sons**, Betty Beaver 759; Lynn 759; Patricia 759; Paul 759; Paul Jr. 759  
**Sorrells**, Marilu Rea 774  
**Sorrows**, John M. 327  
**Sossamon**, Catherine 684; Jane Ellen 260; John C. 849; John Sidney 260  
**Sossamon**, Dessie Russell 803; John Dr. 760  
**Sossoman Funeral Home** 834  
**Sossoman Springs** 284  
**Sossoman**, "Miss Lola" 834; Charles Spivey 834; Christian 834; Christian Jerusalem 834; Heather (unk) 834; Hessie Carriker 834; John "Calvin" III 834; John Calvin Jr. "J.C." 834; John Calvin Sr. Dr 834; Kathleen Marie 834; Lola Carol Hamilton 834; Madelyn Carol 834; Mark Alexander 834; Mary Louise Dougher 834; Sallie Burns 787; Sarah Potts 834; Smaro Lee Black Spivey 834; Susan Kiser 834  
**Sossomon**, Brendon 834  
**Souers/Sowers** 835  
**Souter**, Martha 389  
**South Africa**, Seshego 789  
**South Carolina**, 14, 67, 82, 253, 345, 426, 427, 532617, 620, 642, 841, 851, 907, 924; Abbeville 243, 425, 501, 650, 668; Abbeville County 658, 802, 806; Abbeville District 694, 800; Aiken 584; Anderson 121, 378, 714; Anderson County 564; Anderson District 668; Beaufort 46; Becca 792; Bennettsville 407; Bishopville 584; Blacksburg 489, 490; Blackstock 147; Blackstock's Ford 792; Branchville 703; Brattonville 459; Briar Creek 29; Camden 3, 191, 234, 247, 291, 292, 349, 528, 647, 666, 687, 791, 792; Camden District 548; Camp Croft 63, 71; Camp Jackson 605; Central 876; Charles Town 16, 202, 878; Charleston 2, 3, 8, 16, 21, 46, 139, 191, 260, 298, 334, 459, 463, 472, 477, 480, 489, 542, 589, 610, 618, 634, 722, 792, 847, 874, 949; Cheraw 159, 394, 661; Cherokee County 8, 871; Chester 44, 58, 368, 503, 579, 850, 865, 915; Chester County 557, 664, 795, 848, 908, 935; Chester Courthouse 191; Chesterfield 299; Chesterfield County 33, 76, 433, 436, 441, 686, 788, 883, 890; Clover 581; Columbia 121, 334, 353, 489, 616, 876, 906; Columbus 890; Conway 556; Cowpens 29, 687; Craven 368; Darlington 406, 608; Darlington County 658; Denmark 561; District 96, 770; Due West 121, 500, 501, 504, 505, 553, 714; Duncan 255; Easley 438; Edgefield 243; Edgefield County 651; Eutaw Springs 534; Fairfield County 147, 384; Flat Rock 432, 436; Florence 406; Fort Jackson 63, 71, 75, 76, 77, 85, 386, 526, 890, 892; Fort Mill 266, 302, 415, 649; Fort Mills 378; Fort Sumter 57; Forty-Acre Rock 432; Gaffney 254, 838; Georgetown 191, 556, 718; Georgetown Coast 777; Glenn Springs 632; Greenville 356, 383, 473, 564, 696, 770, 806; Greenville County 254, 678, 563, 658, 697; Greenwood 121, 360; Hanging rock 349; Henry's Knob 541; Horry County 556; India Hook 592; Inman 697; Kershaw 371; Kershaw County 584, 788, 790, 856, 884; Lake Wylie 275; Lancaster 32, 653, 656; Lancaster County 33, 299, 313, 365, 372, 391, 432, 433, 436, 475, 488, 498, 590, 664, 768; Lancaster Court House 191; Lancaster District 597; Lands Ford 503; Laurens 658; Laurens County 613, 927; Laurensville 155; Lee County 584; Lexington 526; Little Rock 360; Long Cree 147, 155; Lynchess Creek 388; Marlboro County 706, 846; Mt. Croghan 441; Myrtle Beach 263; Newberry 651, 848; Ninety-Six 8, 16; Ninety-Six District 18, 19, 791, 792; Oconee County 668; Old Nation Ford 13; Orangeburg 156, 472; Paris Island 89, 91;

Pauline 711; Pickens District 668; Purrysburg 472; Richland County 935; Rock Hill 158, 266, 282, 302, 348, 425, 441, 592, 632, 663, 789, 797, 929; Sharon 929; Spartanburg 290, 797; Spartanburg County 387, 479, 490, 711, 713, 726, 791, 792; Spartanburg District 18, 19, 387; Spartenburg County 925, 935; St. Mark's Parish 649; Sullivans Island 589; Sumter County 584; Taxhaw 656; Taylors 591; Third Military District 55; Tradesville 745; Travelers Rest 697; Turkey Paw 697; Union County 711, 792; Union District 18; Waxhaws 191; West Springs 632; Westminster 668; Wilmington 463; Winnsboro 121, 381; Woodruff 775; York 252, 302, 381; York County 41, 63, 66, 105, 145, 158, 215, 251, 254, 266, 330 339, 353, 354, 356, 384, 386, 389, 390, 424, 425, 430, 434, 443, 459, 468, 502, 503, 506, 508, 509, 528, 537, 538, 541, 547, 548, 581, 585, 595, 604, 643, 649, 658, 708, 745, 753, 754, 758, 861, 871, 888, 889, 917, 921, 928, 929, 935; York Court House 191; York District 42, 489, 508, 795; Yorkville 44, 537, 608, 713, 722, 795; Your District 145  
**South Carolina's Fifth Regiment**, 726  
**South Carolina's First Artillery Regiment**, 726  
**South Dakota**, Aberdeen 491  
**South Fork**, Catawba River 518  
**South Park Shopping Center** 150  
**South Point Fire Station** 362  
**South Power Company** 356  
**Southerd**, Elizabeth 387; Francis 387; Sarah 387  
**Southern Baptist Convention** 150  
**Southern Bell**, 327, 386  
**Southern Engineering Company** 198  
**Southern Power** 266  
**Southern Power Company** 355  
**Southern Powswer**, Gstonia NC 354  
**Southern Railway**, 333, 493, 888  
**Southern**, Pump and Tank 685  
**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary** 280  
**Sowers**, Alice L.M.835; Christina C. (unk) 835; Dora 835; Dora Elizabeth Overcash 835; Hannah Marie Beeffe 835; John C.L.835; John W.M.835; Laura J.V.835; Laura U.L.835; Lula A. Cornelius 835; Margaret 706; Margaret A.J.835; Margaret E.835; Martha S835; Mary E.N.835; Nancy 835; Oni P. 835; Onie P. A.835; Philip E.835; Rufus Alexander 835; Walter C. 835; William R.S. 835  
**Spain**, 247, 341, 563; A.L. 66; Abagale Roberts 857; Amelia 857; David, Jr. 857; David, Sr. 121, 360; Hanging rock 349; Henry's Knob 541; Horry County 556; India Hook 592; Inman 697; Kershaw 371; Kershaw County 584, 788, 790, 856, 884; Lake Wylie 275; Lancaster 32, 653, 656; Lancaster County 33, 299, 313, 365, 372, 391, 432, 433, 436, 475, 488, 498, 590, 664, 768; Lancaster Court House 191; Lancaster District 597; Lands Ford 503; Laurens 658; Laurens County 613, 927; Laurensville 155; Lee County 584; Lexington 526; Little Rock 360; Long Cree 147, 155; Lynchess Creek 388; Marlboro County 706, 846; Mt. Croghan 441; Myrtle Beach 263; Newberry 651, 848; Ninety-Six 8, 16; Ninety-Six District 18, 19, 791, 792; Oconee County 668; Old Nation Ford 13; Orangeburg 156, 472; Paris Island 89, 91;

177; Eula 891; Georgia Leoma 891; Graveyard 367; John Henry 891; Kellie Anita Thompson 286; Margaret Sophia 891; Mary Louisa 891; Myrtle Elizabeth 891; Ollie 891; Solomon 880; Wallace 189; William Edgar 891; William Samuel 891  
**Speight**, Martha 286  
**Spence**, Beatrice 423; Dellion 418; Lora 419; Nila 416; Thomas 636  
**Spencer**, Elihu, Reverend 97; 169; Harriet 577; Horace Millard 289; Jane Elizabeth 559; Lord Le De 151; Messer 152; Vassie Ann Black 289; Winnie 762  
**Spengel**, Catrina 464, 486; Daniel 464; Margaretha 464  
**Spiker**, Henry, Colonel 600  
**Spinkel**, John 119  
**Spinner**, Ulrich 376  
**Spivey**, Smaro Lee Black 834  
**Spotswood**, Alexander Governor 563  
**Sprague**, E.W. 44  
**Spratt Family** 206  
**Spratt**, Andrew 589; Catherine ? 498; Elizabeth 654, 708; Emma 204; James 388, 498; Jane Blythe 589; Jean 708; John 400; Laura Vivian 336; Margaret I. 498; Mary Clark 708; Mary Polly 589; Rebecca Elms 400; Sara Jane 398; Susan Ann 545; Susanna 498, 503; Susannah 2, 388, 745; Thomas 17, 388; Thomas Sr. 708; Widow 888  
**Spreng**, G.P. 66  
**Spring Service** 526  
**Springer**, Elizabeth Miranda 686  
**Springfield**, Crecidus C. McKiley 880; John Madison 880  
**Springs**, Carrie 862; Clarkston 841; Henry Elwood Harris 841; Jane 508; John 552; John Captain 8; John III 237; John Jr. Capt. 237; Mary 346; Mary Laura 237; Rosa Steele 841  
**Springsteen**, see Springs 552  
**Sprinkle**, Martha M. 901; Mr. 901  
**Spot**, Thomas 398  
**Spurrier & Co.** 250  
**Spurrier and Company** 690  
**Squires**, Doctor 157; Nancy 913; Robert 913  
**St. Enoch's Lutheran Church** 264  
**St. John's Lutheran Church** 264  
**St. Joseph's Manor House** 276  
**St. Joseph's Town** 276  
**St. Martin Lutheran Church** 519  
**St. Michael's Lutheran Church** 364  
**St. Peters Hospital** 313  
**Stack**, Amos M. 247; Mabel Rebecca 247; R.L. 356; Sarah Cornelia Carothers 356  
**Stacks**, R. L. 266; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" Carothers 266  
**Stacy**, Anne (unk) 19; John 19; Robert 19; Sallie Austell 19  
**Staff**, Historic Rosedale 466  
**Stafford**, Arthur (Art) Thomas 839; Cenie Moore 177; Della Staton 838; Donald Earl 838; Earl Thomas 261, 838, 839; Ernestine Johnson 838; Faye O'Neal 838, 839; Florence Lackey Guin 838; Gerald (Jerry) Allen 839; Gerald Marion 838, 839; Geraldine Robinson 839; James 192; Annie 177; Jean Margaret 838; Jeannie 838; Marion Thomas 838; Martha 177; Mary McKee 700; Nell 177; Reba Sue (unk) Leming 839; Stephen Lee 838; Thelma Geraldine Robinson 838; Thelma "Momsie" 838; Thelma Geraldine Robinson 261  
**Staffords** 595  
**Stagecoach Inn** 196  
**Stalling**, Moses 294  
**Stallings**, Carl "Tip", Mayor 205; Harriet 294; Lundy E. 469; Malinda Shoe 294; Martin 205; Matthew Thomas

205; Town Clerk 205  
**Stanbury**, J. H. Revenend 697  
**Stancil**, Allie 840; Annie Hudson 840; Annie Lee 469; Annie M. 840; Archibald 840; Archie James 916; B.R. 840; Barbara Elaine 840; Beatrice 76, 526, 840; Beatrice Small 840; Bill 840; C.W. 840; Callie Wilson 840; Callie Wilson Jr. 840; Catherine "Katy" Hagler 840; Charlotte Treadway 583; Cleo 840; Cyrus A. 56, 840; Earl Cook 840; Edith "Edy" Powell 840; Edith 840; Edith Powell 20; Elizabeth 20, 840; Elizabeth Jane (unk) 840; Elizabeth Jane 583; Elsie Love 840; Emma 840; Emmer 840; Emmer Elizabeth 840; Evan 583; Frank 840; Franklin J. 840; Grover Young 840; Harold J. 840; Harriet M. Long 583; Harry 840; Harvey Lee 526; Harvey W. 56; Harvey Wilson 526, 840; Hetter Barbee 469; J.W. 840; Jack 840; Jackson 840; Jacob M. 583; James "Jim" Franklin 840; James 840; James S. 840; Jeffery Lynn 840; Jesse 20; Jesse 840; Jim F. 840; John 20, 840; John C. 583; John Carl 840; John Carl Jr. 840; John Dr. 840; John Jr. 20, 840; John S. 56; John W. 56, 840; John Jr. 590; John Sr. 583; Joseph 583; Julian 840; Lessie Wilson 916; Lewis S. 840; Linda 840; Liza Jane Mandis 840; Liza Jane Mann 526; Lottie Marie Garver 840; Luke 840; Lula 840; M.V. 840; Margaret "Peggy" Kiker 590; Margaret Kiker 583; Margaret M. 840; Marion Virginia 840; Martha 20, 840; Martha I. Watts 583; Martha J. 583; Mary 583; Mary J. Holsonback 583; Mary V. 56, 840; Mollis 916; Mrs. Leal 840; Murray 840; N.J. 56, 840; Ollie 840; Patricia 20, 840; Polly 20, 840; Prudy McKinney 583; R.V. 840; Raiph Vernon 840; Rena Maggie Smith 840; Rettie Belle 840; Robert 840; Robert Lee 840; Ruby 840; Sally 20, 840; Sarah 916; Sarah Ann Caroline Huneycutt 558; Sarah E. 56, 840; Sherry Black 290; Solomon 583; Susan Gray 56, 840; Viola Hartsell 840; Viola Troutman 840; Virginia 840; William "Bill" Charles 840; William 469; William H. 56, 840; William J. 583; Wilson 840  
**Standiford**, see Stanford 543  
**Stanfield** 376; Ethel Louise Ford 460; Rufus E. 460; Stanly Co. 373  
**Stanford**, Sarah C. 543  
**Stanhouse**, Julia Ashmore 570  
**Stanley**, Joseph Stephen Jr. 372; Joseph Stephen Sr. 372; Robert Wayne 372; Theresa Leigh 372; Vivian Connell 99; Vivian Louise Hough 372  
**Stanly County Schools** 280  
**Stansbury**, Jain M. Lawing 613; Jane M. Lawing 609; Solomon 609, 613  
**Stansel**, John 6  
**Stansell**, Gerald Aundre 81  
**Stansleton**, Anthony Scott 917; Theresa Dian Christian 917  
**Stardust** 213  
**Starene**, Lavinia 533  
**Stark**, Harold Raynsford Admiral 242  
**Starkey**, Jo Ann 689  
**Starling**, Cynthia 651  
**Starnes**, Anna Catherine (unk) 868; Betty 916; Burdick Elizabeth 360; Daniel 533; Elizabeth 286; Elizabeth Hagler 513; Ellen 316; Frederick 351; Jack 131; James Captain 666; Keith Newton Jr. 81; Leonard 868; Louisa 686; Louise 442; Lucinda 442, 686; Lucinda/Louisa/Linda 40; Margaret Myers 40; Melinda Hefner 533; Nancy Elizabeth

635; Nathan 40; S.B. 441; Sarah 618; Washington 513  
**Starr**, Arthur 649; Gasper 309; Hannah Morrison 649; Pamela 649  
**Statter Brothers** 213  
**Statler**, Della 838  
**Stauch**, Andreas 847; Barbara Berger 847; Christina Catharina Durr 847; Johannes Michael 847; Lorentz 847; Lorentz III 847; Lorentz Jr. 847; Lorentz Sr. 847; Margaretha 847; Maria Scheffer 847; see Stow 847  
**Stauch**, Christina Catharina Durr 559; Johannes Michael, Sr. 559; Margaretha of Munklingen 847  
**Steadman**, Myra K. 900  
**Stearns**, Thyrza 272  
**Stedman**, John Captain 533  
**Steed**, Mike 867; Olivia Tucker 867  
**Steel**, Blanche 609; Elizabeth 493; Galena Lawing 609; Jack 609; James 609; Madge 609; Nancy Lawing 609  
**Steele Creek American Legion Post** 221 162  
**Steele Creek Cemetery** 337  
**Steele Creek Community House** 502  
**Steele Creek Elementary School** 337  
**Steele Creek Home Demonstration Club** 180  
**Steele Creek Presbyterian Church** 326, 333, 337  
**Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery** 353  
**Steele Creek Township**, Mecklenburg County North Carolina 353  
**Steele**, Abram C. 721; Adrian 841; Alice 789; Bertha 841; Carol Ann 487; Caroline McHenry 841; Daniel 841; De Forrest 487; Edward Kenneth 841; Frank 841; Golda 841; Gwendolyn 841; Henry Milas 841; James Gilbert 841; John 240; Joseph 841; Justin 841; Kate 841; Lois 121; Margaret Adelaide White 721; Margaret Curlee 841; Mary 240, 841; My E. Tomberlin 841; Minnie Belle 841; Pearl 841; Prudence A. 260; R.B. Sr. 155; R.R. Jr. 121; R.R. Sr. 121; Renee 841; Richard 841; Robert 206, 319; Rosa 841; Roseline Giddens 841; Sarah White 721; Virginia Irene 841; Walter Ira 841; Walter Lemuel 841; Wesley 841; Wilbert Owens 841; William C. 841; William C. Jr. 841  
**Steele's Body Shop** 892  
**Steen**, Andrew Kyle 653; Gene Bradford 653; John 634; Wendy Leah McManus 653  
**Steele**, James E. 237; James E. III 237  
**Steffen**, Anna Helena "Allena" Neff 871  
**Stegall Family** 143  
**Stegall**, Annie Luetra Blackmon 432; Burton Culpepper 842; Charlie 842; Clegg Lee 842; David Lee 842; Deborah Sue Black 346; Earl Stanley 346; Eric Franklin 842; Frank 842; Fred Mr. and Mrs. 143; Grace Williams 842, 910; Jennie Estelle Mullis 842; Lydia Maness 842; Moses 842; Nancy Jane Rowell 842; Sarah Korzine 842; Thomas 842; Troy 842; Wilson "Will" Turner 842  
**Stelle**, Lynn W. 487  
**Stephen**, Edward 429; Mary 556  
**Stephens**, Buford Neal 468; Christopher 843; John William 468; Leona Louise 468; Mary Elizabeth Barkley 468; Mary Lena 468; Rosemary 599; see Stevens 843  
**Stephenson**, James Rufus 384; Margaret Lorenna Dickson 384  
**Stepp**, John 14; Rebecca Kuykendall 14  
**Sterling**, Margaret "Mary" 555; William Sr. Sir/Lord Mayor of London 555  
**Sterritt**, Dana Claire 346;

Jeffrey Rae 346; John Adam 346; Linda Marie Morrill 346; Michael Morrill 346; Steven Rae 346  
**Stets**, Robert Jr. 191  
**Stevens Company**, J.P. 532  
**Stevens Mill** 300  
**Stevens**, Abner 843, 845; Amos 300, 843, 845; Andrew 843; Catherine "Kate" Phifer 440, 843; Catherine Phifer 844; Christopher 440, 843, 844; Cyrus 843; Dorcas McCown 845; Eleanor Laney 845; Elijah 440; Elisha 845; Elizabeth 440, 843, 844, 845; Emanuel 440, 845; Hannah 352, 845; Hannah Houston 844; Harriet 845; Jane 845; Jane Howard 845; Jesse 843, 844; John 844, 845; Lydia Harris 845; Many Jane Phifer 844; Margaret 845; Martha "Elizabeth" 440; Martha 844; Mary 845; Mary Ann 843; Moses 844; Nancy 845; Rebecca 845; Rita 296; Sarah 845; Sarah Abbott 843, 844, 845; see Stephens 843; Squire 843, 844, 845; Squire Jr. 845; William 843  
**Stevenson**, Harvey 289; Lillian Inez Black 289; Mabel Goodnight 606  
**Steward**, Bryce 670; R.E. 66  
**Stewart**, Addie Douglas 392; Charles 258; Frances 258, 555, 620; Jane 634; Jane A. 639; Josiah H. 721; Lewis 386; Margaret Elizabeth Hyland 593; Mary "Polly" 567; Mary Ellen Patterson 386; Mary Willa 253; Minnie A. 671; Nancy 258; Paul 593; Priscilla (unk) 258; Priscilla 620; Rebecca L. Parks 721; Ruby 386; Sarah M. 545; Susan 671; Tiffany Lynn 346; William 198, 258, 277, 620  
**Stewart's Mill** 205  
**Stidham**, Patsy Henry 542  
**Stikeleather**, Janie 289  
**Stiles**, Margaret 339  
**Still**, Jonas 393  
**Stillman**, Marie Patricia 213  
**Stillwell**, Mary Williams 913; S.N. 913  
**Stinson**, Ann 650; B.S. Reverend 120; Bernice Brice 934; Brenda 934; Elizabeth (Betsy) McKinley 650; Elizabeth 650; George W. Dr. 529; Hugh 650; Joan 934; John 934; Mary Byers Harris 529; Maude 575; Michael 650; Nancy McKinley 650; William 179  
**Stipe**, Merty Pearl 386  
**Stirewalt**, Jacob 189  
**Stirling**, Lord 17  
**Stitt**, John 649; Neil M. 649; William 649  
**Stockton**, T.W. 66  
**Stoe**, T.L. 119  
**Stogner Family** 880  
**Stogner**, Effie Jane 444, 783; Elisha Bascom 783; John Ingram 849; Margaret "Peggy" 119; Margaret 846; Margaret Larry Fisher 846; Martha Arietta Craft 846; Martha Blount 846; Mary 345, 686; Mary Frances "Fanny" Dobbins 783; Mary Frances Dobbins 846; Mary Penelope Phifer 846; Ruth E. 846; Smith Newton Covington 846; Willie "Belle" McRae 846  
**Stokes**, Catherine Jane Irwin 245; Elizabeth Kelly 584; James W. 584; Mary (Polly) Kelly 584; Montford 245; Rachel Montgomery 245; Simon 584  
**Stone**, Chaney 583; Eliphas 583; Eliza Kiker 583; Elizabeth Langston 583; Margaret E. 583; R.R. Rev. 505  
**Stoner**, Martha 342, 929  
**Storch**, Carl A. Rev. 601; Pastor 341, 395  
**Store**, Belk-Stevens 386; Flowe's 452  
**Story**, George 14  
**Stough Cornelius Company** 190  
**Stough**, Emma Thompson 858; Mary Fetter 858; P.A. 189; R.J. 128, 190, 858  
**Stoughton**, Elizabeth 868  
**Stout Heating and Air**

**Conditioning** 889  
**Stow**, Andrew 558, 559, 847; Leah 373, 558, 847; Mary ? 558; Mary "Elizabeth" (Welhelm?) 847  
**Stow/Stough**, Leah 558  
**Stow/Stowe**, see Stauch 847  
**Stowe**, Amy Elizabeth 272; Elizabeth 690, 692; Mary Elizabeth Welhelm? 559; Ollie 384; Pearl Belle Dickson 384; Thomas Stephen 384; Tracy 251  
**Stowe/Stough/Stauch** 559  
**Strain**, Armenta 561; John Rev. 309  
**Strawbridge**, James 745; Jane Polk 745  
**Strawmyer**, Patricia Yater 776  
**Stricker**, Addie 747; Bellie 747; Emma 747; Fannie 747; Lillie 747; Louis 747; Martha Rebecca Pope 747; Mary 747; Sallie 747; Thomas C. 747  
**Strickland**, Edward 635; Elizabeth McCachren 635; Melissa 849  
**Stringfellow**, Sarah 515  
**Strong**, Agnes 848; Charles 848; Charles Reverend 848; Christopher 848; Egbert Hill 848; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia 848; Eleanor Euphemia 848; Eleanor Reynolds 848; Elizabeth (unk) 848; Elizabeth 848; Elizabeth Ross McKnight 795; Grizilda 502, 503, 506; James III 848; James Jr. 848; James Sr. 848; Jennett 848; Gaston 848; Jennette 848; John Mason Dr. 848; Letitia 848; Lina McCorkle Montgomery 848; Lola May 848; Margaret McDill 503; Martha 848; Martha Jane 848; Mary 848; Mary Letitia 528; Nancy Agnes Harris 848; Nancy Caroline 848; Nancy Grier 848; Rachel Eleanor Harris 848; Robert 848; Sarah 426; Susannah 848; William 503, 848; William James 795; William Mason Dr. 848  
**Stroud**, Jesse 694; Nancy 925; Nancy Jane 694; Naomi Kelsey 694  
**Stroup**, Effie 296; Sam 194  
**Stroupe**, P.A. Reverend 121; Robert Kenny 850  
**Strube**, Adam 849; Ann (unk) 849; Ann Faulkenbury 427, 850, 851; Annie Belle (unk) 850; Cara Eunice 427, 850; Carra/Carrie L. Anderson 850, 851; Carrie F. (M?) Faulkenbury 427; Charles 849, 850, 851; David L. 427; Elisa/Eliza 849; Eliza Huit 849; Elizabeth 849; Elizabeth White 849; Eula 850; Franklin 849; George 849, 851; George Washington 850, 851; Henry Louis 427, 850; Hugh Wilson 427, 850; James 849; James Franklin 427, 850; Jemima 851; Jenny 850, 851; Jesse 849, 850; Jesse 851; John 849, 850, 851; John Alfred 427, 850; John H. 849; Joseph 849; Joseph Lee 427, 849, 850, 851; Joseph Lee Jr. 850; Lorenzo 849; Lorenzo Dow 849; Maggie Helms 850, 851; Mahalia (unk) 849; Martha J. wall 849; Mary (unk) 850; Mary 849, 850, 851; Mary Belle Taylor 850; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 850; Mary Elizabeth 427; Mary Furr 850; Mary Jane Helms 850, 851; Mary John Hudson 849; Mary Morrison 849; Nancy Bain 849; Nancy Huie 849; Nancy Morris 849; Octavia Helms 850, 851; Robert 849; Robert Kenny 849, 850, 851; Ruby Taylor 850; Sarah Ann 427; Sarah Elizabeth Taylor 849, 850, 851; Sarah Taylor 849; Sarah Taylor Dulin 851; Teresa 849; Thomas H. 849; Ursula Frances 427, 850; William 849; Wilson 851  
**Strude**, Annie 660; Nell 460  
**Stuart**, Addie Douglas 392; Anne Hyde 563; Anne Queen England 563; Catherine 563; Charles Duke of Kendal 563;

Charles I King of England 563; Donna Grier 503; Duke Charles 563; Duke Edgar 563; Duke James 563; Henrietta Maria of France 563; Henrietta 563; James II King of England 563; Jeb General 24; John Captain 614; Mary 563; Queen Mary II 563  
**Stubbins**, Martha J. 426  
**Stubblefield**, Cordelia 917  
**Stubbs**, Carol Weaver 891; Keith 891; L.J. 66; Tammie Renee 891; Teresa 891; Wayne 891  
**Stewart**, Elizabeth 550  
**Sturgeon**, Eliza 862  
**Stutts**, Elizabeth 471; Elizabeth Ochsner 471; Jacobus Heinrich 471; Jacob 471; Mary 471, 472; Ulrich 471  
**Styers**, Angie 35  
**Styles**, Angie Faust 429; Darrell Styers Eugene 429; Darrell Wayne 429; Tiffany Marie 429  
**Suber**, Mary 617; Mary Elizabeth 264, 924  
**Sublett**, Mary Ann 609  
**Sudberry**, Sabra 18, 19; Sabra Newell 792  
**Sugar Creek Historical Museum** 182  
**Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church** 347  
**Sugg**, Aquilla 555; Elizabeth Maund 555; Esther 555  
**Suggs**, Jane Russell 802; Marrell 802; Nancy Hill 547  
**Sullivan**, Calvin Dudley 496; Gaston 848; Jennette 848; John Mason Dr. 848; Letitia 848; Lina McCorkle Montgomery 848; Lola May 848; Margaret McDill 503; Martha 848; Martha Jane 848; Mary 848; Mary Letitia 528; Nancy Agnes Harris 848; Nancy Caroline 848; Nancy Grier 848; Rachel Eleanor Harris 848; Robert 848; Sarah 426; Susannah 848; William 503, 848; William James 795; William Mason Dr. 848  
**Summer**, Margaret 784  
**Summers**, Charles Henry 747; Elizabeth 747; J.E. Rev. 566; John 485; John Sr. 485; Mary Moore 485; Rachel Talbot 483, 485; Rebecca Dent 485; Rose Lee Pope Faulkenbury 427; Charles 849, 850, 851; David L. 427; See Somers 485; Susanna 376, 483, 485; Thomas 483, 485; William 1st 485; Zachariah 376, 483, 485  
**Summerville(e)**, John 204; William 204  
**Summerville**, A.S. 886  
**Sumner**, Mary Roebuck 791; Mills 791  
**Sumpter**, General 9  
**Sumrall**, Charles Ernest 242; Ella Katherine 242; Ernest (Shorty) McLaurin 242; Lou Ella Dawkins 242; Martha Josephine (Martha Jo) 242; Ruby Sarah 242  
**Sumter County**, South Carolina 249  
**Sumter**, General 206, 243, 548, 557, 581, 770, 922  
**Sunday**, Billy Evangelist 150  
**Sundrop Bottling Company** 532  
**Sunset Memorial Gardens** 288  
**Supply**, Farmer and Merchant 690  
**Surratt**, Kimberly Dawn 758; Tonda Victoria Litaker 758; Wayne 758  
**Sustar**, James E. 432; Mary Jenny Ferguson 432  
**Suther**, Adeline 924; Anna 156; Barbara Winecoff 924; Catherine Abendshine 156; Catherine Hise 156; Clarissie 924; Claude 924; Crawford 924; Daniel Washington 630; David 156; Elizabeth 21, 156, 924; Elizabeth Heyllman 156; George A. 630; Harriet 924; Jackson 924; Jacob 156; Jennet Cochran 367; Jenny

630; Johann (John) Henry 156; John A. 139, 146, 154, 172, 174; John Allison 630; Josephine S. A. Cook 630; Kate 924; Laura Doneghey 924; Margaret 924; Martha 924; Mary 924; Mary Irene 303; Maude 924; Minnie 924; Mollie 630; Nancy 156; Rev. Samuel 364; Rhinehard 367; Rhineholt 924; Samuel 510; Samuel Reverend 139, 156, 868; Sophia (unk) 156; William J. 924  
**Sutton**, A.B. Sr. Reverend 112; Carolyn 526; Margaret D. Harrington 526; Nita Diane Harrington 526; Ronald Martin 81; Sarah 701  
**Sutts**, Arthur 266; Lillie 266  
**Suwanee**, GA 519  
**Sverdrup Facilities** 704  
**Swain**, V.M. Rev. 386  
**Swainey**, Hugh 634  
**Swan**, Jean McKinley 650; Moses 650  
**Swansea**, SC 333  
**Swaringen**, Ruth 177  
**Swartzlander**, J.J. 66  
**Swartzwald** (John Blackwelder) 296  
**Swearingen**, Delilah Bost 304; Green Hill 304; Rachel Malinda 303, 304, 307, 405  
**Sweasy**, H.R. 66  
**Sweeney**, Daniel 640; Jane McClure 640  
**Sweet**, Addie 609; Gladys 619  
**Swett**, Beuna Dalton 377; Rufus 377  
**Swift**, R.L. 66  
**Swink**, Toni Mayes 633  
**Switzerland** 156, 376, 512, 513, 518; Bern 341; Berne 6; Canton of Lucerne 472; Canton of Vaud 899; Flums 704; Geneva 269, 686; Marterhorn 555; Novelle 491; Volken Schweyh 471  
**Switzerland Hoefeltingel** Basel 291  
**Sword**, Mary L.C. Stapleton 935  
**Sycamore Hospital** 917  
**Sykes**, Anthony Jr. 496; Mill 517; Mittie Grey 496  
**Synod of the Carolinas** 501  
**Synod's Foreign Mission** 244

**T**

**Tadlock**, Anna Bell Polk 745; Whiteford F. 745  
**Taggart**, Eleanor Russel 801; Eleanor Russell 802; Elizabeth 802; John 801, 802; John Newton 802; Mary 802; Nancy Caroline Morgan 802; Sarah (unk) 802  
**Taipei**, Taiwan ROC 425  
**Talbert**, Danny 892; Lily (Lillia) F. Polk 745; Louise Fink 443; Sarah 680; Tammy Renee 758  
**Talbot**, Ann Johnston 485; Geoffrey 485; Hugh 485; Paul 485; Rachel 483, 485  
**Talladega Motor Speedway** 532  
**Tallahassee Power Company** 305  
**Tallapoosa Co.**, AL 272  
**Tallen**, Frances W. 432  
**Tallent**, Frances 851; Frances W. 150, 189, 192, 194, 202, 213, 432; Melissa Anne 427; Robert D. Reverend 850  
**Tam**, Jacob 393; John Jacob Sr. 393  
**Tanner**, Hannah 542; Mary ? 542; Philip 542  
**Tarleton** 18; Banastre Colonel 791, 792  
**Tarlton**, John 317; Keziah Melinda 317; Mary Ann "Polly" Parrott 317  
**Tarp**, Austin 783  
**Tarpley**, Thomas Joe Reverend 117  
**Tassey**, Isabel 613; Isabelle 609  
**Tassinieri**, Kristin 783  
**Tate**, Allen Realtors 686; Mary Ann 583; Nancy P. Mote 583; William Irvin/Irwin 583  
**Tatum**, J.F. 66; Margaret 929  
**Tavistock** 868  
**Taylor family** 187  
**Taylor**, "Pat" Ellen Jane McWhirter 853; 855; A.J. Jr. 57; Addie Newell 853; Alex

434; Andrew Jackson 373; Andrew Jackson Jr. 853; Andrew Jackson Sr. 57, 853; Angela 338; Angelina 793; Arthur 89, 855; Barbara Ann 853; Belle Green 853; Bobbie Gail Ferguson 295; Bobbie Gail Ferguson Misenheimer 28, 434, 686, 853; Bobby Lee 853; Cameron 434; Captain 870; Caroline Hucks 853; Charles 851; Charles A. 853; Chase 434; Christopher 748, 754; Columbus C. 853; David 102; Deborah C. 795; Dollie Aretha 855; Donnie Ray 853; Elizabeth "Bettie" 854; Elizabeth 853; Elizabeth "Lib" 853; Ella E. Yarborough 855; Elva Anna 908; Ernest 853; Esther B. Newell 854; Father 102; Frank 849; Gayle 853; Gene 855; George 853; George Alexander 407; Gladys 855; Grant 434; Gwen Eller 748, 754; H.G. 59; Harvey Edgar 855; Harvey Smith 854; Harvey Wadsworth 579; Heather 496; Hessie Albertine "Tine" Eudy 407; Hester 853; Isaac Smith 854; J.B. 853; Jack 434; Jack Jr. 434; James H. 793; James Wallace 854; Jeff 434; Jenny 854; Jerry 434, 855; Jesse 849; Jesse 851; Jimmy 853; Jody 434; Jody A. 294; Jody Aaron 57, 686, 853; John 853; John David 854; John M. 854; John P. 57; Johnny 754; Joseph S. 89; Josephine 854; Justin 434; Justin A. 293; Justin Adam 57, 686, 853; Keets Mrs. 11; Laura 851, 854; Lawrence Jerold 853; Lawrence Jerrold 686; Lloyd 853; Lloyd Jack 686; Lloyd Jack Jr. 345, 686, 853; Lloyd Jack Sr. 28, 853; Lloyd Jeffery 686, 853; Lucy Mae 855; Lum 849; Maggie (unk) 853; Maggie 853, 854; Mamie 853; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 654; Martha 853; Maru Eulelia Wiley 908; Mary 102, 241, 853; Mary Ann "Polly" Teeter 854; Mary Belle 850; Mary Doster 855; Mary Louise "Mollie" 854; Mary Rose 579; Maude Aleen 855; Mollie Bright Helms 855; O.T. 23; Ollie 853; Osborn 853; Patience (Love?) Freeman 778; Paula 853; Pauline Bogan 853; Pearl Wesley 908; Rachel 854; Randy Van 853; Robert 855; Robert Caldwell 854; Robert J. Reverend 850; Robert Theodore 855; Robin 855; Rocky 855; Roy J. 908; Roy Lee 908; Ruby (unk) 853; Ruby 850; Sarah "Sally" Crayton 373; Sarah 237, 241, 245, 849; Sarah Crayton 57, 853; Sarah Elizabeth 849, 850, 851; Seny/Senya A. 854; T.J. 855; Tommy Dean 853; Virginia Grace 855; Vivian Beverly Manning 855; W.B. 60; Washington Houston 854; William 853; William Johnson 854; William Johnson II 854; William Pierce 855; Willis "Buck" 853  
**Taylor**, Woodrow 853  
**TB Sanatorium** 231  
**Teague**, Barbara 916; Doran Family 671; Dorothy 250; Frances 692; Manervia 261  
**Teal**, Harvey 191w  
**Team**, United States Navy Seabee 685  
**Teem**, Adam 856; Barbara 269, 856, 859; Barbara Ann 856; Jacob 269, 393; Johann Jacob 269; John Jacob Sr. 393, 856; Mary Barbara 856; Peter 869; see Diehm 269; Susanna Rose Beaver 859, 856; Susanna Rose Bieber 856  
**Teem/Thieme**, Barbara 395; Jacob Patriot 395; Susanna Rose Beaver 395  
**Teem-see Diehm** 269  
**Teeter**, E.S. 849, 851; Joshua 349; Margaret Caldwell 349; Mary Ann "Polly" 854; William J. 854  
**Teigue**, Deborah Denise Weaver 889; Eric Brandon

889; William Dale 889  
**Telephie Pioneers of America** 327  
**Telephone Pioneers of America** 429  
**Telsid**, Inc. 532  
**Tempe**, Jacob 856; see Teem 856  
**Temple**, Shirley 213  
**Templeton**, Ella Ruth 384; Tirzah Adeline 384  
**Tennant**, William 169  
**Tennessee** 11, 25, 121, 243, 253, 259, 294, 310, 329, 345, 348, 353, 384, 527, 654, 684, 753, 785, 840, 918, 919; Bedford County 240, 761, 806, 927; Blount County 561, 658; Blount County 499; San Brazil 387; Brentwood 567; Bristol 532; Campbell County 922; Cannon County 609, 720; Carroll County 14; Carter County 271, 786; Cherokee Purchase 569; Claybrook 440; Clifton 426; Coffee County 720; Columbia 47; Cooke County 835; Cotton Grove 440; Davidson County 12, 17; East 875; Eastern 726; Flag Pond 609, 613; Fort Loudoun 614; Ft. Donaldson 352; Gallatin 2; Gibson County 387, 542, 722; Giles County 330, 417; Grainger County 459; Greene County 14; Greenfield 320; Hardeman County 745; Haywood County 873; Henderson County 440, 490, 565, 843; Henry County 341, 440, 869; Hickory Wythe 237; Jackson 346, 497; Jackson County 459; Johnson City 76, 892; Jonesboro 3; Knox County 447, 870; Knoxville 2, 480; Lawrence County 340; Lincoln County 497; Luray 440; Madison County 440, 497, 843; Marshall County 770; Maury County 4, 350, 426, 873; McMinn County 309, 522, 523; Memphis 499, 721, 795, 799, 804; Middle District 722; Monroe County 523; Montgomery County 455; Murfreesboro 340, 609, 887; Nashville 3, 4, 459, 906; New Market 612; Newville 922; Perry County 498; Polk County 523; Rhea County 786; Rutherford County 340, 381, 613, 720, 770, 887, 927; San Marcos 623; Sewance 745; Shelby County 380, 545, 546, 721, 873; Spring Hill 527; Sullivan County 532; Sumner County 606, 922; Tipton County 603, 795; Warren County 357, 613, 614, 720; Washington County (NC) 14; Washington County 271, 583; Wayne County 426, 694, 887, 925; Williamson County 350, 387, 459, 567, 770, 925; Wilson County 922  
**Terral**, Harriet Lucretia 243; Mnancy Alletha 243  
**Terrill**, Amelia 19; Barbara Ellen Thompson 286; Jane 298, 299; Mary 301; Rebecca 654, 657  
**Terrill**, Karen 592  
**Terry**, Charles Amos 573; Lula Mae Fisher 573; William 573  
**Teeter**, Mary Carrigan 459  
**Tewalt**, John George 382  
**Texas** 82, 238, 240, 288, 290, 294, 295, 334, 345, 352, 395, 432, 440, 497, 514, 519, 599, 606, 623, 630, 667, 686, 793, 806, 843, 907, 924; Amarillo 546; Austin 578; Bell County 446, 651; Bettie 380, 545, 546; Brazos 908; Brown County 352; Camp County 845; Collin County 922; Corpus Christi 529; Dallas 194, 293; Deer Park Harris County 776; Delta County 492; Denton 25; Denton County 293; Falls County 389; Fort Bend County 529, 865; Galveston 318; Galveston 651; Golliad 529; Grayson County 922; Hall County 380, 545, 546; Henderson 334; Hill County 845; Hopkins County 436, 437; Houston 235, 386, 454; Killeen 651; Kingsland 492;

Kosse 880; Lackland AFB 839; Lamar County 492, 925; Laredo 243; Laredo Webb County 237; Larissa Cherokee County 320; Leon County 340; Limestone County 880; Live Oak 351, 352, 606; McKinney 922; McLennan County 527, 845; Mercer Colony 271; Mt. Joy 492; Nacogdoches 424, 863; Nacogdoches area 271; Navasota 529; North 612; Parmer County 908; Pasadena Harris County 776; Republic of 271, 578; Revolution 578; Rio Grande Valley 492; Rosebud 389; Rusky County 334; San Antonio 17; San Augustine 714; Shepherd AFB 839; Smith County 352; Tarrant County 583, 612; Turkey 380, 545, 546; Tyler 714; Upshur County 380, 545, 546; Van Zandt County 271; Vernon 529; Victoria 529; Waco 242; Webb County 243; Wichita Falls 80  
**The Bank of Chapel Hill** 860  
**The Bug Heads** 231  
**The Cherokee Iron Works** 489  
**The Citizens Bank** 860  
**The Female Tract Society of Poplar Tent Church** 133  
**The Hotel Hickory** 254  
**The Snow Campaign** 490  
**The Stanly County Boys** 221  
**Theaters**, Carolina 831; Visulite 831  
**Theatre**, Lincoln 186; Rex 186  
**Thedieck**, Jane Levencie Reynolds 783, 846; John William Jr. 783; John William Sr. 783; Julie 783; Rebecca 846  
**Theime**, Hans Peter 393  
**Therrell**, Lula Beatrice 384; Ruby 232  
**Thieme**, Barbara 393; Hans Adam 395; Jacob 139; John Jacob 393; Susanna Rose Beaver 393  
**Third Infantry Division** 71  
**Thomas & Howard Wholesale Grocery** 745  
**Thomas Family** 14  
**Thomas Polk Park** 745  
**Thomas**, Alice Newsom 316; Andrew L. 592; Betty 727; Bram 247; Catherine Hagler 513; Charity 796; Charles Cecil "C.C." 727; Charles Cecil Jr. 727; David 316; Davis Robert 727; Ethel Ridenhour 727; Glays Bernice 242; Glennie 727; Ida Orilla 930; Jane 727; Joel 513, 517; John Colonel 792; Keith 247; Kennith 247; Lydia 513, 517; Margaret 727; Margaret Eloise 246; Margaret Hagler 517; Margaret Potts 761; Margie Crowell 881; Maude 318; Morton 513, 517; Nancy 14; Nancy Ann 492; Nancy Gracie 592, 593; Nancy Rebecca Ashley 592; Ola E. Caudle 727; Phoebe Hagler 513, 517; Puah Ellen 316; Robert Davis 727; Rosa Ella 579; Ruth Dickson 384; Sandra 124, 363; Spenser 247; Vender E. 727  
**Thomason**, Charles 269; David Turner 260; Mary Elisabeth 260  
**Thomason**, Alice Eugenia 857; Anna Jane Wiley 908; Bettie Jane 906; Catherine H. 857; David Turner 713, 857; David W. Reverend 908; Elizabeth B. 714; Elizabeth Baldwin 330, 713, 857; Elizabeth Spain 713, 857; George 857; Hugh 857; Jane Shield Oehler 713; Jane Shields Oehler 857; John Barnett 857; Lucy Spain 857; Margaret C. 857; Martha A. 857; Martha Monteeth (Montieth) 857; Mary Barnett 713, 857; Mary Elizabeth 857, 876; Nancy 857; Needham 713, 857; Ruth 857; William 857  
**Thompson** 610, 857; ? 442; Alex 191; Alice 588; Aue 474;

Barbara Ellen 286; Bessie O. 859; Betty 600; Brooks 474; Bruce 474; Carrie Elizabeth 859; Carrie McGaw 859; Clemmie Bell Flowe 450, 860; Clyde 460; Connie Goodman 484; David 226; David Craig 860; Deborah Elaine 935; Dollie 445; Dorcas Whiteside 903; Edith Eppes Bass 860; Elizabeth 226, 253; Elizabeth Johnston 859; Elizabeth Rozelle 799; Emma 190, 858; Ethel 177; Eugenia H. Potts 859; Gideon 870; H.F. 563, 564; Harry Wayne 286; Hattie P. 859; Helen Mae Morgan 697; Helen May Morgan 716; Henry Obie 286; Isaac David 860; Jacob 799; James 903; James Franklin 474; James H. 859; Jane Vance 870; Jennie Isabelle 121; Jimmie Lou 474; Joe 484; John 14, 574; John C. 63; John Edward 859; John Nelson 529; John Jr. 574; John Rev. 253; John Reverend 133, 157, 169; Joseph 859; Josiah Van Kirk 577; Julie Ann 286; Katherine Kyle 704; Kathryn Kyle 474; Kay 286; Kellie Anita 286; LaVonne 232; Lessie 474; Lettie Melvina 858; Lex 226; Lillian Matilda Ford 460; Linda Kay Bennick 286; Lydia Jane Henry 574; Mae 474; Mahaia C. Gray 859; Margaret L. 859; Margaret Potts 761; Marie 716; Mark Randolph 860; Martha Isabell "Mattie" Biggers 474; Mary Johnston 859; Mary Oliver 859; Mattie 859; Nona Dayberry 593; Ola Mae Moore 286; Patricia Ann 716; Queen Estelle Millsap; Bishop 226; R.L. 716; Randall Harris 860; Richard Flowe "Dickie" 860; Robert Neal 859; Ruby Lee Boyd 787; Ruth Alexander 242; Ruth R. 339; Sallie Lawing 609; Sallie Mary Lawing 613; Sally Ann Shipley 860; Sanford 226; Sarah B. 859; Sarah E. 859; Sarah Elizabeth Mainus 860; Sharon 716; Thomas 609, 613, 859; Tom 858; Troy Miller Jr. 81; Walter 226; William "Bill" Ellison 860; William 204; William Carl 859; William Ellison 450; William Ellison III 860; William Ellison Jr. 860; William Huffman 242; William N. 859; William R. (Billy) 859; William Colonel 745  
**Thompson's Children's Home** 785  
**Thomson**, Anne 157; Elizabeth 157; Ester 157; Henrietta 886; Jane 157; John Reverend 118, 157; Mary McKean Reid 157; Samuel 157; Sarah 157  
**Thorn**, Elizabeth "Betty" 544; Elizabeth Allen 861; Ephraim 861; Francis Miller 861; Hezekiah 354, 861; Isabella (unk) 861; James 354, 650, 861; James Madison 861; Jane (unk) 861; Jane Johnson 861; Jesse B. 861; John 861; John Randolph 861; Katherine E. Mayes 633; Margaret E. 861; Martha 861; Martha Ann Louitisha Reynolds 861; Mary (unk) 861; Mary E. 861; Mary Elizabeth Crowley 861; Mary Louisa 861; Nancy Permelia 861; Rachel (unk) 861; Rachel 861; Sarah 861; Sarah Adaline 354, 355, 356, 861; Sarah Elizabeth Nichols 354; Sarah Nichols 861; Susannah 861; Thomas Jefferson 861; William Thomas 861  
**Thorn's Ferry** 354, 861  
**Thornburg**, Elizabeth 715, 848; Elizabeth Blackwelder 296; Esther Blackwelder 296; John 296; Jonathan 296; Mary Ann Blackwelder 296; Samuel 296  
**Thorndike**, Lord 563  
**Thorpe**, Stephanie 258  
**Thyme**, Mr. 151  
**Tibou**, Conrad 382  
**Tidwell**, Jessie Ralph 584;

Sarah Kathryn Kelly 584  
**Tilghman**, Christine 229; Roger 229  
**Tillemann**, Susan Cearlock 351, 352, 606  
**Tiller**, Pearl 573  
**Tillerman**, Susan Cearlock 606  
**Tillery**, Lorraine 745  
**Tilley**, Debra Kay 526; Delton 892; Delton Ray Lee 526; Janet Gibson Mrs. 526; Janice Marie 526; Jeffery Lynn 526; Margaret Juanita Harrington 526; Patricia Juanita 526  
**Tillman**, May Beth 457  
**Tilly**, Alfred Woodrow 451; Maggie Estelle Flowe Overcash Tucker 451  
**Timbell**, R'D 6  
**Timmerman**, Ann Blankenship 302  
**Timmons**, Mary Irene 556  
**Tinkham**, Ferry Lane (Knox) 603; Mark Felton 603  
**Tinsley**, Jane Russell 802; John S. 802; Judy 802; S. 473  
**Tippong**, Conrad 341; Margaret Bushart Baringer 341  
**Tipton**, Nettie 596  
**Tirza Forge Iron Works** 918  
**Tishie**, Cora 432  
**Title**, J.W. 66  
**Toastmasters** 532  
**Tod**, Wm. 119  
**Todd Family** 132, 142  
**Todd**, Adam 862; Adam II 862; Amanda Byrum 343; Annie Cruse 862; Anthony 151; Banna 515; Carrie Springs 862; Charles Bert 862; Cynthia 862; Cynthia Permiller 862; Cyrus 862; David P. 343; Dorcas 862; Edward Berryhill 862; Eliza Sturgeon 862; Essie Alexander 862; Esther B. 863; Esther Barr 862; George R. 593; Harry 862; Isabella Adeline 863; James Alexander 862; James Henry (Harry) 862; Jane Wearn 862; Joanne Knox 633; John 862; John William 862; Lenora Jane 229, 562; Lillian Caldwell Herron 593; Lily Elizabeth Todd 641; Loretta Polk 745; Margaret 862; Margaret Eliza 862; Mary Clementine "Maude" 862; Mary Clementine Alexander 862; Mary Sophia 862; Robert Henry 862; Samuel Elazer 862; Samuel Lewis 862; Susan Elvira (Sunie) 862; Susan Isabella Berryhill 862; Sylvan Albertus 862; William Austin 862  
**Todderud**, Alexander "Alex" Paul 834; Craig Brandon 834; Diane J. Ridenour 834; Edward Paul, Dr. 834; Eric Christian 834; James "Jim" Calvin 834; Lindsey Ann 834; Patricia Ann "Patty" Neal 834; Richard "Dick" Emory 834; Ross Christian 834; Sarah Potts Sossoman 834; Stacy Nicole 834  
**Tolbert**, Martha 443; Martha E. 34, 442, 686  
**Tolson Family** 143  
**Tolson**, Jemima 620; Sarah A. 620  
**Tom**, James 770; Sarah ? 770  
**Tomberlin**, Harriet Cuthbertson 841; Mary E. 841; Thomas 841  
**Tompkins**, Beulah Wilson 916; Carey Franklin 916; D.A. 552; D.A. Company 579; Jeffrey 618; Lillian Linker 618  
**Tooney**, Janice Kay 406  
**Toole**, W.B. 104  
**Topoka** 305  
**Tor(r)ance**, Hugh House 864  
**Torance**, Hugh House 625; Hugh Store 625  
**Torrace**, R.A. 439  
**Torrance**, Albert 864; Ann Wilkerson 865; Bettie E. Reid 865; Camilla Catherine 864; Delia 864, 865; Gaston 865; Hugh 864, 865; Hugh Jr. 864; Isabella Malvina 864; James 864, 865; James Franklin 864; James Galbraith 864; Jane 865; Jane Adeline 864; Kate 865; Letitia 864; Lettie

Nancy 865; Louise 865; Margaret 865; Margaret Allison 864, 865; Marlice 865; Mary 864, 865; Mary Latta 864; Mary Louise Levi 865; Minna 865; Richard 865; Richard Allison 864, 865; Sadie Dunlap 865; Sarah Jane 864; Sue 865; William 864, 865  
**Torrence Family** 118, 178  
**Torrence**, Abram Perry 859; David L. 391; Elizabeth 153; Elizabeth Johnston Douglass 391; Hugh 118, 608; James 721; James G. 608; John Henry 859; Margaret L. Thompson 859; Mary Ida 859  
**Torrence's Tavern 5**  
**Torres**, Dawn Elizabeth 592  
**Tory** 364; Prison 791  
**Towell**, Mary Jane 532; Tom 532  
**Towelers Baseball Club** 905  
**Towers**, Sharon 328  
**Town Creek** 276  
**Town Creek Indian Mound** 209  
**Townsend**, Dr. 378; Jean Russel 801; Jean Russell 802; Jo Ann Lemmond 365; Kasie LeeAnn 365; Lewis 801, 802; Milo T. 365; Thomas M. 365  
**Township**, Berryhill 605; Clear Creek 314, 402; Crab Orchard 410  
**Township-Berryhill** 327  
**Toyota of Charlotte** 892  
**Traders National Bank** 242  
**Traders Path** 228  
**Trail Mobil** 231  
**Trail of Tears** 512  
**Trailour**, Edward 857  
**Transylvania Medical School** 529  
**Trapp**, Amanda Wingo 925; Curtis 106; James 106; Marshall 925  
**Travis**, John 925; Mary 925  
**Traylor**, Edward 857; Hildreth 857; Martha Randolph 857  
**Traynham**, Tiffany 599  
**Traywick**, Bryant Shepherd 698; Margaret Hanna Morrison 698  
**Treadway**, Charlotte 583  
**Treloar**, Ann Louise 886  
**Trent**, Mary 906  
**Trexler**, Ollie Lula 572  
**Tribble**, Elizabeth Jadidiah 583  
**Tribell**, L.D. 66  
**Trickey**, Annie 568; Annis 383; Elizabeth 383; Giles 383  
**Trimble**, Sarah May Flenniken 447; William 447  
**Tripp**, Anna 46; Edward 46; R.A. Jr. 66  
**Trollinger**, H.R. Jr. 66  
**Troops**, Co. B. 34th Infantry MS 389; Confederate NC Co. A 11th Reg 460; German Hessian 600  
**Tross**, Nathaniel, Dr. 220  
**Trotter**, K.R. 886  
**Troutman**, Catherine Levina Goodman 482; Mary L. 482; R.L. 66; Samuel 482; Viola 840  
**Trufet**, Marie 868  
**Truitt**, Joyce Nell Beck 271  
**Truman**, Harry S. 606; Harry S. President 259, 606; President 208  
**Trussell**, Benjamin 368; Sarah Colvin 368  
**Tryon**, Governor 2, 139, 154, 544; William Colonel 535; William Governor 14; William Royal Governor 9  
**Tuckaseegee Ford** 319  
**Tucker** 285; Arlin Jerry "A.J." 867; Arlin Jerry Jr. 867; Cameron 867; Catarenah 258, 555; Caterenah 257, 620, 868, 869; Catherine 395; Catherine Fisher 868, 869; Chandler 867; Chloe 867; Daniel 119; Darling 373; Douglas Trent 867; Elizabeth Little 621; Elizabeth Michaux 868; Elizabeth Stoughton 868; Esther Carriker Love 622; Faye Eudy 867; Florence Wilson 867; George 257, 373, 484, 555, 620, 868; George III 868, 869; George Jr. 868, 869; George R. 258, 395, 621, 622, 868, 869; George R. Jr. 395; George III 622; George Jr. 257, 622;

George Tillman 621; H.A. 621; Hessie 282; Hiley 722; Iota Ashe 868; J.R. 66; Jacob 395, 868, 869; James 316, 395, 802, 868, 869; Jane Russell 802, 868, 869; Jason 867; Jean "Mandy" Chandler 867; Jessica Wall 867; John 868, 869; Joseph 341, 395, 868, 869; Joseph Tudor 243; La Donna Fayne 867; Leah 316, 341, 393, 394, 395, 869; Leonard 257, 395, 868, 869; Lewis 395, 868, 869; Lucretia Wynne 243; Magdalene Cable 868, 869; Maggie Estelle Flowe Overcash 451; Mandy 867; Marc Trent 867; Margaret 395, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea Clay 257, 620, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea Clay 258, 395, 484, 555, 621, 622; Maria Hunter 868; Marianna Bigham 121; Marry Darrel 868; Martha "Patsy" Crayton 373; Martha 243; Martha J. 284; Martha Jane 285; Mary (Polly) 869; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary 293, 316; Mary Clara (unk) 868, 869; Mary Elizabeth 648; Mary Peck 341, 395, 868, 869; Melinda Elizabeth 778; Michael Jeffrey 867; Millie Hartsell 868, 869; Murray Lee "Bill" 451; Olivia 867; Permelia Joyce Black 867; Peter 257, 395, 868, 869; Rachel (unk) 868, 869; Robert Louis 867; Rosanna 258, 395, 484; Rosannah 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 869; Rosannah Little 621; Sadie Conner 648; Sarah 618, 869; Sarah Marie 239; Suzanne Rochet 868; Temperance Jane Brooks 316; Terry Glosson 481; Tia Nicole 867; unknown daughter 869; Wilhemus 868; William 868; Wilson Douglas 121  
**Tudor**, Evelyn 562  
**Tulane Medical School** 529  
**Tumberlin**, Julia Carolina 631  
**Turley**, J.W. 676; Pearl C. Misenheimer 676  
**Turner Hardware** 190  
**Turner**, Annie Mae 231; Belle (Davis) 583; Carrie 231; Charlie 231; Claude 231; Claude Lee 747; Dewitt 231; Ed 681; Elizabeth 284; Elizabeth Bost 287, 288; Ellen 485; Eva 231; F.P. 119; Hattie 231; Humphrey 287; James 231; John Norman 747; Joseph 119; Josephus 231; Linda 395; Mamie 85, 231; Margaret 231; Margaret Ann 228; Margarie Carolyn Misenheimer 681; Martha Ann 229, 463; Matilda Brown 231; Oscar W. 187; Pearl 231; Rebecca Jane 243; Seneca 284; Velma Fink 443; Verdie 80, 231; Virginia Dare Pope 747  
**Turners** 931  
**Tutt Family** 888  
**Tweed**, Janet 346; Nettie 759  
**Twelve Mile Creek** 272  
**Twentieth Century Fox** 213  
**Tye**, Delilah 715; Selina 913  
**Tyler**, April Hope Green Phillips 738; Pearl 355; Talmage II 738; Wriston Talmage "Trey" 738  
**Tynte**, Colonel 563  
**Tyree**, Alisha Danielle Grey 496; James 496  
**Tyron**, William Governor 156; William Tyrone Governor 7  
**Tyson**, Margaret 626  
**U**  
**U.S. Army** 233, 306, 526  
**U.S. Embassy Saigon** 88  
**U.S. Navy** 526  
**U.S. State Department**, Office of Security 783  
**UDC**, Coltrane-Harris Chapter 438  
**Udy**, Catherine Lowder 628; John 628  
**Ulmer**, Mary Thirza 583  
**Umstead**, Cathryne 553  
**UNC Center** 69  
**UNC Chapel Hill** 379  
**UNCC** 346, 379  
**Underwood**, Dorothy Parks (Knox) Woodleaf 603; Norfleet Eliotte 603; Violet Jane 570

**Union Army** 44  
**Union Carbide Company** 839  
**Union County** 233, 280; School Board 474; NC 274, 519  
**Union**, Lance Credit 662  
**Unionville** 274  
**United Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC)** 438  
**United Kingdom**, Gibson's Land Saltmorcat (Saltmarket) 422  
**United Negro College Fund** 163  
**United Negro College Fund Inc.** 789  
**United State Marine Corps**, Women's Reserve 242  
**United States Air Force** 82  
**United States Armed Forces Institute** 220  
**United States Army** 242, 774, 860  
**United States Army Air Corp** 306, 783  
**United States Army Medical Corps** 834  
**United States Coast Guard** 242  
**United States Congress** 776  
**United States Marine Corps** 89, 761  
**United States Marine Corps Reserve** 867  
**United States Mint** 779  
**United States Navy** 242, 365, 838, 897, 898  
**United States Postal Service** 716  
**United Veterans Reunions** 128  
**Universal Pictures** 213  
**Universite de Savoie** 379  
**University for Women Mississippi** 235  
**University of Alabama** 927  
**University of Buffalo** 789  
**University of Edinburg** 157  
**University of Edinburg** 169  
**University of Georgia** 169, 333  
**University of Glasgow** 157  
**University of Goettingen** 154  
**University of Louisiana** 235  
**University of Maryland** 242, 539  
**University of New Jersey** 169  
**University of New York City** 298  
**University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill** 213, 258, 282, 346  
**University of North Carolina at Charlotte** 894  
**University of North Carolina**, 24, 47, 134, 169, 257, 474, 860, 865, 901; Chapel Hill 306, 789  
**University of Pennsylvania** 477, 490  
**University of South Carolina** 302, 664  
**University of Southern Mississippi** 235, 242  
**Mississippi of the New South** 745  
**University of Virginia** 47  
**University Ohio State** 247  
**University**, Appalachian State 686, 894; Arizona 237; Arkansas Industrial 42; Auburn 242; Austin Peay 901; Baylor 242; Biddle 126, 163; Bob Jones 150; Cambridge 797; Carolina 532; Chapel Hill 532; City University of New York and Graduate Center 789; College of New Jersey 2; Colorado State 686; Emory 346, 578; Florida Bible Institute 150; Hanover Teacher's Seminary 146; Johns C. Smith 220; Johnson C. Smith 126, 163; Livingstone 841; Louisiana Technical 235; Morgan State 87; N.C. State 246, 254; Nassau 2; New York 297, 841; North Carolina at Chapel Hill 487; North Carolina at Charlotte 487; North Carolina State 42, 213, 385, 386, 457, 487, 894; of North Carolina 598; of North Carolina Greensboro 761; of the Life Church 226; Oklahoma State 762; Oxford 563; Pfeiffer (College) 686; Pfeiffer 6, 678; Princeton 2, 169, 245, 659,

714; Queens of Charlotte 745; Rutgers 789; Shaw Divinity School Seminary Extension 932; Southern Polytechnic State 306; State of New York 789; UNC Chapel Hill 867, 869; UNC-Ashville 716; UNCC 599; UNCC-Charlotte 718; UNC-Charlotte 806; UNC-Greensboro 774; Wake Forest 346, 598; Western Carolina 385; Wingate 901; Wingate Matthews Branch 197; Yale 714  
**Unknown**, Ann 603; Jane 603; Martha Jane 603; Mary A. 603; Sarah 228  
**Ury**, Carolina 678; George 393  
**US Air Force** 290  
**US Naval Airforce** 302  
**Utah** 233  
**Utne**, David Gottfried 628  
**Utley**, David 924; Edith Gertrude 427; Elizabeth Suther 924; Henry 924; James 924; William 924  
**V**  
**Vail**, Bertha McGinn Rea 775; Thomas L. 775  
**Valantain**, Sarah 597  
**Valentine**, Sarah Ann 492  
**Van Buren**, Martin 3  
**Van Etten**, Jan 14  
**Van Handschuh**, Barbara Scott 213  
**Van Pelt**, Iva Jane 609  
**Van Poole**, Elizabeth 686; Jacob 686; Rachel 686  
**Van Zandt**, Elizabeth 14  
**Vance**, Abigail Elizabeth "Betty" Catherine 562; David 870; Eelizabeth Rockett 870; Elizabeth 870; James 870; Jane 870; John 870; Katherine Penny 870; Martha 870; Martha Davidson 870; Mary 10, 353, 354, 870; Mary Barnett 870; Mary Williamson 870; Patrick 870; Rachald McRee 870; Robert D. 870; Ruth 870; Ruth Wilson 870; Samuel 870; William 870; William Hezekiah 562  
**Vanderburg Gold Mine** 469  
**Vanderburg**, Abeline Martha 469; Alfred F. 469; Amzi 469; Andre (Andy) McDannel 469; Annie Lee Stencil 469; Annie Pope Black 282; Asa 469; Augustus 349; Aveline Allman 469; Christian Lydecker 492; Christina Lydecker (Litaker) 469; Dartha Louise Helms 469; Dock 285; Dock William 469; Doris Mae 411, 469; Doris Mae Vanderburg 469; Duke Washington 469; Elizabeth E. Perry 469; Elizabeth Perry 492; Etta S. Dorton 469; Eva Eugne 492; Ezekial Carson 282; Fannie 469; Fannie Norment 349; Frances 285, 469; Francis I 492; Francis II 469, 492; Francis M. 469; Gilbert (Gilbert) F. 469; Harry Lee 469; Hayden 285; Hayden Clinton 469; Isabelle 285; Jack 285; Jesse J. 469; Joe Ray 469; John 469; John Francis 282, 285, 469; John Franklin 411, 469; John I. 469; John J. 618; John Nathan 411, 469; John Wallace 469; Julius A. 492; L. Clary Louisa 469; Leah 469; Leah Adaline Blalock 492; Lee Lenard 469; Levi F. 469; Levy 119; Lillie Elizabeth 349; Lonnie Jackson 469; Loraine Linker 618; Loveless 469; Lundy E. Stallings 469; Mae 469; Mae Alexander Eury 411; Martin M. 469; Mary C. 469; Mary Ellen 411, 469; Mary Frances 469; Mary Sue Holden 469; Mary Virginia Dorton 469; May E. Eury 469; Melvin 285; Melvin Roger 469; Meredith Alexis 469; Nancy Elizabeth 469; Nathan 285; Nelson Jasper 492; Paul W. 469; Permelia Ann "Annie" Pope Black 285; Permelia Ann Pope Black 469; Permelia Anne "Annie" Pope Black 757; Rosana 469; Rosannah 492; Sadie Isabelle 469; Sally 469; Samuel 282; Susannah 469;

Tommas (Thomas) J. 469; Viola K. Riggs 469; William Levi 492; Willie Rachel Mauney 469  
**Vandiver**, G.F. 66  
**Vanhoy**, Amos 544; Catherine Herlocker 544; Elizabeth Almond 544; John E. 544  
**Vann**, Agnes Weatherford Burleson 887; John 887  
**VanPelt**, Harriet Sims 556; James 556; Laura 556; Lester 556; Louise 556; Margaret (Nollie) Lenora 556; Minnie 556; Thomas 556; William 556  
**VanPlet**, Essie 556; Iva 556  
**Vanwagner**, J. 66  
**Vardell**, C.G. D.D. Reverend 924; Linda Rumble 924  
**Varnor**, James Sergeant 6  
**Vaughan**, Earl E. Construction 251  
**Vawter**, Margaret 257  
**Veasey**, Elizabeth 249  
**Venable**, H.B. 66  
**Vendrick**, Sandra 759  
**Veracruz** 334  
**Vesuvius Furnace** 463, 918  
**Veteran**, Revolutionary War 613  
**Veterans Administration** 88  
**Hospital**, Salisbury 88  
**Veterans of Foreign Wars Post** 61  
**Veterans of Foreign Wars** 456, 685  
**Veterans**, Administration 685  
**VFW** 379  
**Vice**, Abner A. 791; Azariah 791; Dorcas Meadows 791; Eliphus Hosea 791; Elizabeth 791; Frances 791; George 791; Jeremiah 791; John 791; John Roebuck 791; Levi 791; Martha Pruitt 791; Nathaniel 791; Pernesia 791; Rebecca Meadows 791; Reuben 791; Rhoda 791; Sarah Rogers 791  
**Vietnam** 64, 75, 82, 83, 86, 89, 95, 686, 892  
**Vietnam Dong-Da National Training Center** 76  
**Vietnam Republic**, Phu-Bai 76  
**Vietnam Veteran** 434  
**Vietnam** 430; Camp Barnes 88, 681; Chieu Hoi Center 88; Dong Da National Training Center 90; Dong Ha Combat Base 88; Gia Dinh Province 88; Ho Chi Minh City 88; Saigon 88; Tam Hai 88; Thu Duc 88  
**Village of Craighead** 193  
**Village**, Pittsboro Christian 386  
**Vines**, Mary Ann Melvira 272  
**Vining**, Mary Ann 651  
**Vinson**, Valerie Lemmond 365  
**Vires**, Donna Blackburn 748, 752; Donna Sue Blackburn 909; Jennifer Lynn 321; Jennifer Lynne 748, 752, 909; Joey 748, 752, 909  
**Virginia Continental Line** 343  
**Virginia House of Burgess** 2  
**Virginia Militia** 797  
**Virginia Sussex County** 243  
**Virginia Tech** 379 380  
**Virginia**, 271, 280, 318, 340, 343, 346, 397, 415, 417, 432, 433, 459, 563, 586, 599, 604, 606, 614, 625, 628, 653, 656, 661, 681, 761, 786, 790, 796, 842, 882, 904; Abbottsford 844; Amelia County 157, 387, 461, 857, 925; Appomattox Court House 545; Appomattox Court House 366, 603; Arlington 386, 444, 783; Atlee Station 57; Augusta County 351, 499, 541, 548, 552, 557, 770, 772; Bath County 351; Battle of the Crater 560; Bedford 606; Bedford County 485, 606, 797; Bermuda Hundred 259, 349, 631; Bethel 320; Blacksburg 379; Blackwater 58, 559; Boulware Wharf 51; Boulwares Wharf 38; Bristol 532; Bristol Parish 229; Bristol Parish 565; Broadwatter Bridge 58; Brunswick County 292, 565, 616, 888; Cape Charles 156; Caroline County 13, 863;

Cedar Creek 253; Chaffins Farm 503; Chancellorsville 533; Charles City County 229, 527, 555, 565; Charlottesville 876; Chester 532; Chesterfield County 379, 380, 532; City Point 760; Clarksville 907; Clifton Forge 923; Cold Harbor 294; Cowpasture River 388; Cox's Wharf 51; Culpepper 35, 52; Culpepper County 317; Cumberland County 611, 846; Danville 97, 499, 698, 895; Dinwiddie 22; Dinwiddie Courthouse 349; Dinwiddie Court Hosue 259; Essex County 774, 914; Fairfax 328; Fauquier County 387; Ferrum 532; Fincastle County 351; Five Forks 631; Fort Monroe 35; Fort Stedman 22; Frayer's Farm 294; Frederick County 552; Fredericksburg 45, 55, 603; Gettysburg 99, 320, 460, 634, 747, 862; Glade Spring 322; Gloucester County 585; Greenbrier 606; Greenbrier County 606; Grundy 504; Halifax County 387, 565, 727, 935; Hampden Sidney 924; Hampshire County 686; Hampton 156, 306; Hanover County 686; Henrico County 243, 857, 868, 887, 906, 917; Henritta County 906; Henry County 935; Hopewell 437; Isle of Wight 857; Isle of Wight County 544; Ivor Station 58; Jack's Shop 316; James City 887; James River 229, 259, 925; Jamestown 257; Jewell Ridge 322; Jewell Valley 322; King William County 585; Lancaster County 704; Lee County 935; Lexington 42; Longwood College 553; Lunenburg County 152, 157, 292, 368, 372, 585, 624, 887; Lynchburg 612, 759; Lynnhaven Bay 156; Malvern Hill 493; Manakin Town 257; Martinsville 379; Mecklenburg County 292, 372, 585, 906; Milton 97; Namozine Church 24; Nansemond County 711, 782, 783; New Brunswick County 727; New Ken 917; New Kent County 887; Newport News 59; Norfolk 457, 527, 556, 711; Northumberland 616; Northhampton County 475; Northumberland County 791; Norton 532; Nottoway County 387; Orange County 213, 541, 792; Pasquotank County 782; Petersburg 2, 22, 23, 26, 31, 39, 53, 259, 263, 316, 354, 383, 394, 532, 537, 546, 560, 703, 846, 861; Portsmouth 838; Prince Edward County 157; Prince George County 229; Princeton 157; Quantico 242; Rappahannock Station 51; Richmond 22, 23, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 59, 259, 284, 294, 322, 439, 504, 527, 529, 544, 550, 616, 629, 631, 632, 668, 834, 859, 862, 917; Rock Fish Gap 157; Rockbridge 606; Rockbridge County 351, 606; Rockingham County 157, 569, 624; Shenandoah Valley 118, 351, 352, 552; Shirley Hundred 527; Smyth County 351; South Anan Bridge 35; Spotsylvania 320; Spottsylvania 904; Staunton 557; Strasburg 38; Surry County 556, 559, 616, 888; Sussex County 19, 888; Virginia Beach 372; Warrenton 47; West 527; Westmoreland County 387; Wilderness 835; Winchester 549, 670, 923; Wise's Forks 294; Wyth County 157; York County 585; Yorktown 12, 21, 55, 634, 853  
**Visinand**, Anna 899; Anna Barbara Eaker 871; Anna Helena "Allenda" Neff 871; Anna Maria 871; Antoine 899; Claude 899; Daniel 899; Elie 899; Eliete (unk) 899; Esmas Hansonnet 899; Esther 899; Estienne 899; Eve Mellin 899;

Francois "Franz" 871; Francoise 899; Guillaume William 899; Heinrich 871; Iacobi (James) 899; Jacques 899; Jean 899; Jean Pierre 899; Jeanne 899; Jeanne Ramus/Ramirez 899; Johanna (unk) 899; John (Johann) Adam Whisenhunt 871; John (Johann) Peter 871; John Adam 871; John Nicholas 871; John Peter 871; Marguerite 899; Maria Magdalena 871; Philip Peter 871, 899; see Whisenhunt 871; Susanna Marie 899  
**Vogan**, Hugh 634  
**Vogel**, Doris Mildred 235, 237, 243  
**Vogler**, Muriel 713  
**Voil**, Thomas 856  
**Volker**, Jacob 717; See Felker 717  
**Von Sennfeld**, Minna Margratha Throm 601  
**Vore**, Eleanor 418; Elizabeth 423; Jane 423; Sarah 418  
**Voris**, Anglin Heironymus 774; Anna Maybelle 774; Bruce Harvey 774; Donald Wilber 774; Dorothy Lee 774; James Calvin 774; John Bruce 774; Maybelle Lee Rea 774  
**Vuncannon**, Jacob 782; John C. 782; Martin 782; Mary Ann Reynolds 782; Peter J. 782; Thomas W. 782

## W

**Wachovia Bank**, Charlotte 761  
**Wachovia**, Bank 487; Securities Inc. 686  
**Waddel**, Moses 169  
**Waddell**, British Gen. 241; E.E. Dr. 179; Eva Oglesby 177; General 300; Hugh Capt. Gen. 518; Hugh General 7, 513; Jane 609; Lydia 427; Margaret 609  
**Waddington**, see Weddington 872, 896; William 896  
**Waddle**, Alfred Smith 875; Amaziah 875; Arabella Cox 875; Archibald 874; Archibald Howard 873; Bethena Baggett 875; Burton Jackson 875; David 874, 875; Elizabeth 874; Elizabeth Brickhouse 875; Esther 874; Esther Cathey 874; General 9; George 874; James Arthur 875; James Wilson 874, 875; James Wilson Hill 875; Jane 874; Jane Cathey 874, 875; Jane Cathy 873; John Smith 873, 874; John Smith III 873; John Smith Jr. 873; Jonathan Frank 873; Lucinda 875; Marcus 873; Margaret 873, 874; Margaret Hill 874; Margaret Lois 875; Martha Goldin 875; Martha Kelso 873; Mary Ann (Polly) 875; Mary Jane 873; Moses Denham 875; Nancy Roberts 875; Narcissa 875; Patrick 748, 751; Peggy Potts 873, 874; Permelia 875; Rachel A. 873; Richard 873; Rosie 875; Sarah Roberts 875; see Waddell 875; Sherri Elaine Pope 748; Sherri Pope 751; Thomas 873; Thomas L. 875; William 874, 875; William C. 873; William Jr. 874  
**Wade**, Bickett Orlando Jr. 81; Captain 340; Colonel 340, 394; Cordelia Stubblefield 917; Edward 917; Elizabeth 542; Mary 389; Pearl Mae 917  
**Waggoner**, Andrew 350; Edmund 350; Jenny Oliphant (Jane) Caldwell 350; Mary 350; Rebecca 350  
**Wagner**, Alburn Franklin 876; Artie Estelle 876; Barbara Ann Hallman 876, 900; Barbara Rector 876; Benjamin Franklin 533, 876; Civil War 533; F.L. 891; Henry Franklin 533; Hester Annalee (Anie) 876; Infant son 876; James Alexander 876, 900; Lela Camulli 876; Lola Octavia 876; Mamie Belle 876; Mary Elizabeth Thomasson 876; Minnie Rector 876; Mr. 533; Myrtle Mae 900; Myrtle May 876; Oly

Otmore 876; Rachel Hefner 533, 876; Rachel Lucinda 876; Roland Portes 876; Sallie (Sarah) Herman 533; Stillborn son 876  
**Wagstaff**, Ethel Dianne Alexander 346; Robert Lee 346  
**Wainwright**, Henry 557; James 557; Jane ? 557; John 557  
**Waiters**, Bobby 237; Nancy Margaret Alexander 237  
**Waites**, Lucinda 243  
**Wakke Island** 69  
**Wake Forest University** 280  
**Wake Memorial Hospital** 894  
**Wakefield**, William Dr. 915; William Haines 877  
**Waldrop**, Dianne 592; Dianne Wingate 592; Gracie King 592; Sammie Marie 592; Samuel Mc. 592; Samuel McLain Jr. 592  
**Wales 2**, 280, 585; Caerleon Monmouth 340; Tregaron Cardigan 555  
**Walk**, Creasy 386  
**Walker (Walcher)**, Barbara 924  
**Walker**, A.T. Mrs. 539; Andrew 878; Anna 58, 239, 243; Annie Mae Coleman 266, 356; Barbara 617; Batie 579; Beatie 44; Catherine Shannon Alexander 346; Charles T. 58; Daniel 202; Dovey 392, 878; Elizabeth (unk) 878; Elizabeth 104, 924; Emma 44; Ester Black 634; Ezekiel 392, 878; Family 721; Felix 541; George H.M. 694; Isabella Henry 541; J.M. Dr. 325; James 634, 901; Jane 878; Jane Bell 567; Jennet Walker 243; John 243, 300, 392, 417, 634, 878; John Colonel 694; John Mack Dr. 162; Joseph 392, 878; L.J. 60; Louisa 658; Lydia Ann 925; Magdalene (unk) 924; Margaret 264; Margaret Cornelia 237; Margaret M. Alexander 237; Martha Jefferson Bell 243; Mary (Polly) 878; Mary "Polly" 321, 392; Mary 330, 391, 634, 878; Mary Ann 863; Mary Blythe 330, 391, 392, 878; Mary Susan 192, 901; Michael 924; Nancy 243, 878; Paul 683; Rachel 579; Rachel White 901; Rebecca Brownlow 417; Robert 392, 878; Ronald Eugene 346; Rosanna Black 634; Ruby 762; Sally Jane 58; Samuel 9, 392, 878; Samuel Reverend 243; Sarah (unk) 925; Sarah 243, 711; Sarah Caroline Blair 300; Smith 392, 878; Stephen Archie 81; Thomas 330, 391, 392, 878; Thomas A. 58; Thomas Jr. 392; William 925; William Colonel 58, 579  
**Walker's Store** 202  
**Wall**, Claire 337; Esther 326; Esther Carol 337; Esther Grier 506; Esther Mae Grier 337, 505; James Grier 337; James W. 505; James William 337; Jessica 867; Jonathan 337; Lucy Scales 387; Martha J. 849; Nancy Claire 337  
**Wallace Family** 136  
**Wallace**, A. Jackson 352; Aaron 880; Aaron Jr. 880; Adolphus Alexander 576; Albert 713; Alexander 390; Allen 260; Andrew 720; Annie 699; Barbara McLarty 879; Bert 881; Bessie Cashion 335; Bessie Lucille Benson 576; Catherine 289, 879; Charles J. Reverend 117; Daisy Elizabeth 576; Dorcas 880; Elizabeth 879, 880; Elizabeth Alexander 240; Elmer William 576; Emma Catherine Wilson 881; Emma Edith 260; Ferby Long 60; Frontis 881; George 879; George F. 390; Hannah McEachern 880; Hattie Lee Allen 881; Hugh 390; Hugh B. 880; Ira 880; James 260, 603; James Williamson 352; Jane 237, 879, 881; Jane Alexander 879; Jane Anne Morrison 521; Jane Brown 879; Jane Pherby Long 921;

Jean 390, 880; Joanna 234; John 202, 335, 390, 879; John L. 880; John McNeely 60, 921; Joseph Jr. 390; Joseph R. 390; Lillie Susannah Elizabeth Inshour 576; M 185; Malinda 308; Margarer Adaline 921; Margaret (unk) 880; Margaret 879; Margaret Adaline 60, 207; Margaret Adeline 916; Margaret Annie 260; Margaret B. 688; Margaret Barnett 880; Margaret Catherine 701; Margaret McNeely 880; Martha 522; Martha Elizabeth 335; Martha Matilda 338; Mary 237, 390; Mathew P. 352; Matilda 310; Matthew 239, 634, 879; Matthew Jr. 879; Mattie S. 888; Minnie Cordulia Jerome 881; Moses 880; Myrtle Loudemia 576; N.W. 60; Nancy 880; Nancy Barnett 880; Nancy Jane Oehler 713; Naomi 880; Rebecca 289, 880; Robert Boston 521, 881; Ruth Davis 379; Samuel Bruce 881; Samuel Morrison 521, 881; Sarah 389, 390, 879; Sarah Rogers 879; see Wallis 521; Spence 136; Susan 561; Susanna 571, 576; Vic 215; William 879; William Jackson 352; William Sir 521  
**Wallenstein** 779  
**Waller**, Anne Keate 887; Susanna 887  
**Wallis**, James 879; James Reverend 169, 649; Janet 521; Mattie S. 888; see Wallace 521  
**Walloon**, Louis 388  
**Walter**, Thomas 887  
**Wally**, Gertrude Emblor 574; Gusso Caldwell 574; Hetty Ann Henry 574; James Bowles 574; Joseph Gamble 574; Julia Signore Armstrong 574; Lester Allen 574; Lola Estelle Caldwell 574; Lottie May 574; Mary Eliza 574; Mattie Irene 574; Meter Ernestine 574; Nellie Irene Schliesstett 574; Raymond Wendell 574; Ruby Elizabeth 574; Ruth Edwards 574; Sarah Moore 574; Virginia Dare Prinam 574; Weber John George 574; William Henry 574; William Howard Taft 574; William Lawrence 574  
**Walter**, (Catron) Catherine 904; Abigail Mitchell (Mitchler) 21; Abigail Mitchell 904; Abner 904; Alfred 904; Allison "Allie" Eli 904; Barbara 21, 904; Barbara Groner 882; Betsy 904; Betsy Mae Faggart 904; Catherine 21, 882, 904; Catherine Goodman 21; Catherine Murph 891; Catron (unk) 21, 882; Charles 21; Charles 882; Charles F. 904; Charles Isreal 904; Charles K. 904; Clayton Ali 904; Daniel 21, 904; Daniel J. 904; Dora Morris 904; Elizabeth Dawalt 904; Elizabeth Dayvauld 21; Elizabeth Suther 21; Esther 904; Frances 882; Francis L. 924; Gary Douglas 21, 882; George M. 904; George Washington 904; Harvey Bingham 924; Henrick 904; Henry 904; Hettie 924; Hettie Matilda 382; Isreal 904; James C. 904; Jane M. 924; Jonathan 904; Laura 924; Levi 904; Louianna 904; Margaret 21, 382, 904, 924; Maria Magdalena Hartsell 21; Martha Frances 904; Martin 21; Martin C. 904; Martin VanBuren 904; Mary (unk) 21, 882, 904; Mary 924; Mary Ann Frances 904; Mary Hartsell 904; Mary R. 904; Michale 924; Molly 21, 904; Nicholas 21, 882; Nicholas Jr. 882; Nicklous 904; Nicklous Jr. 904; Ollie 904; Paul 382, 904; Paul Jr. 21, 882, 904; Paul Sr. 21, 882; Peter 882; Pinkney A. 904; Robbie Lee 904, 905; Rosena Boger 904; Sarah 924; Sarah M. 891; Tish 904; Unknown daughter 882; William Monroe 891

**Walters**, Agatha Marie Hartsell 884; Benjamin Vernon 884; Bobby Lavelle 243; Charity Olivia Malissa Lee 883, 884; Charity Olivia Melissa Lee 788; Easter Ann "Annie" Mariah 883; Evan S. 788, 883, 884; George Lee 787; Henry Harrison 790; Lola Ann Eudy 884; Lydia Avery 406, 551, 554, 788, 790, 883, 930; Margaret Estelle (Essie) Roberts 787; Martha J. Bradford 308; Martin Van Buren 308; Millie Geneva Goodnight 884; Nancy Margaret Alexander Harvison 243; Nancy Matilda "Tillie" Robinson Kerr 790, 884; Nancy Matilda Robinson Kerr 883; Nancy R. 432; Nancy Rebecca 883; Pamela 243; Sandra Gail 889; Seward Columbus 884; Watson Rufus 884; William Henry Harrison 883, 884; Winifred 793; Zettie Lee 884  
**Waltes**, Karen 243; Lavelle 243  
**Walton**, Elizabeth 577; George 542  
**Wanner**, Peter Capt. 600  
**War of 1812** 192, 259, 390, 398, 463, 565, 569, 578, 583, 610, 613, 620  
**War of Northern Agression** 259  
**War**, American Revolution 261, 269, 294, 306, 430, 433, 475, 483, 484, 485, 503, 521, 569, 618, 686, 721, 722, 723, 727, 918; Civil 32, 150, 158, 184, 258, 259, 295, 296, 320, 323, 339, 345, 383, 393, 394, 395, 424, 429, 432, 435, 436, 441, 442, 464, 471, 477, 483, 486, 489, 492, 493, 503, 521, 537, 550, 593, 602, 610, 629, 630, 631, 635, 653, 656, 669, 721, 910, 916; Civil Co.2 82<sup>III</sup> Reg CSA 373; Creek Indian 513; French and Indian 2, 459, 614; French Revolution 713; Korean 653, 910; Mexican 4, 41, 537, 538, 653; Revolution 634; Revolutionary 2, 6, 57, 154, 156, 192, 244, 273, 292, 300, 309, 310, 321, 340, 341, 343, 362, 372, 383, 388, 393, 394, 395, 446, 459, 463, 489, 493, 498, 502, 550, 569, 581, 597, 600, 601, 614, 622, 628, 641, 642, 646, 651, 653, 674, 687, 857, 910, 912, 923; Spanish American 521; Vietnam 685, 686; World I 344, 434, 437, 456, 499, 503; World II 306, 320, 324, 342, 386, 429, 430, 443, 449, 457, 487, 503, 521, 592, 593, 933; WWI 150, 406, 714; WWII 61, 121, 124, 150, 164, 208, 213, 362, 411, 653, 663, 714, 721, 783, 910  
**War-Civil**, Confederate Army 266  
**Ward**, Captain 493; Ellen 609; Robert R. 88; Shannon M. 189; Wealthy 887  
**Ware**, Alexander Lafayette 885; Ann Clark Mayes 885; Ashley Todd 885; Carl Scott 885; Carly 382; Carly Marie 885; Clark 382; Clark Mayes 885; Elizabeth McKelvey 885; Gina 382; Gina Marie Dayvauld 885; Haley 382; Haley Nicole 885; Hattie Elizabeth Alexander 237; Jane Rebecca 885; John Jr. 885; John Sr. Captain 885; Johnsie Rebecca Pettus 885; Lenora Falls 885; Martha Oates 885; Mary Ann McGill 885; Moffett Alexander "Trip" III 885; Moffett Alexander Jr. 885; Moffett Alexander Sr. 885; Sabrina 885; Susan Dickey 885; William Alexander 885; William Oates 885  
**Waring**, Gwendolyn Steele Fortson Esq. 841; Margaret 887; R.P. Captain 36  
**War-Mexican** 266  
**Warren Family** 559  
**Warren**, Daniel L. 913; Elizabeth 559; Gerlie Barker 913; Gundred 559; Ira 669, 670; James Ralph 907; Jane Elizabeth Spencer 559; Lillian Eulia Wiley 907; Lillian

Eulelia Wiley 908; Mack 907; Mack M. 908; Margaret 671; Sarah Bost Fry 670; Sarah Miller 669; Thomas 559; William 791; William 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Surrey 559; William Earl of Warren 559  
**Wars**, American Revolution 3, 665, 683, 684, 695, 699, 700, 704, 708, 711, 745, 770, 771, 776, 777, 779, 785, 791, 792, 795, 797, 801, 802, 904; Civil War 35, 36, 56, 432, 575, 632, 664, 668, 670, 671, 676, 682, 703, 704, 726, 745, 747, 760, 761, 771, 782, 790, 793, 794, 799, 800, 846, 848, 851, 861, 862, 869, 873, 883, 896, 904, 907, 911, 913; French and Indian 552, 745; Korean 761, 841; Mexican 913; Revolutionary 29, 349, 400, 552, 643, 675, 678, 682, 761, 847, 848, 863, 864, 868, 869, 885, 888, 896, 901; Vietnam 681; War of 1812 3, 29, 349, 711, 846, 887; War with Mexico 42; WWI 126, 242, 761, 762, 774, 860; WWII 242, 698, 738, 761, 768, 774, 797, 804, 831, 834, 858, 885, 901, 915; Civil 242, 254, 835, 858, 929; Revolutionary 856, 922, 926  
**Warsham**, Alexander 128  
**Warwick**, Wiler Reverend 131  
**War-WWII** 266  
**Washam** 603; Eulia 439; Mary B. 781; W.W. 189  
**Washburn**, Benjamin Franklin 907, 908; Bryant 907; Delphia Philbeck 908; Delphine Philbeck 907; Elizabeth Ray 907, 908; Gabriel 907; John 907; Mary Ann Magness 907  
**Washington Furnace** 715  
**Washington State** 290  
**Washington**, Camano Island 602; Colonel 642; D.C. 289; Decatur Township 420; District of Columbia 386, 610; General 12, 646; George 191, 611, 682, 687; George General 17, 600, 634, 745, 761; George General President 16; George President 4; Vancouver 606; Walla Walla 774; William Lt. Col. 15; Woodland 355  
**Washum**, Deanne Brown 335; J.W. 335; Susan 335  
**Water**, David 924  
**Waters**, Bertie 288; C. V. 697; Mary Pauline Wilson 207, 921; Ray E. 592; Sammie Marie Waldrop 592; Thomas "Tom" Neil 207; Thomas Neil 921; Vernon 697  
**Watervliet Arsenal in New York 46**  
**Watham (Waxhaw) Settlement** 249  
**Watkins**, Eliza Ann Blalock 663; Emma Conner 389; Eugenia Brooks 663; G.W. Reverend 114; Joseph 389; Louisa 651; Mary 917; Milley 527; Reginald Alvin 81; Sarah 609; Sarah Jane 527; Tiffany Starr 758; William Henry Glass 663  
**Watson**, Carrie Lawrence 859; David 230, 459; David Franklin 859; Elizabeth McDowell 722; J.D. 66; James Harry 859; John 106; Margaret 230; Margaret Adams 145, 459; Margaret Florence 859; Margaret Young Parks 722; Mary 15, 646; Nancy Carolyn 551; Octavia 859; Reverend 126; Rosa 114; Samuel 722; Sarah E. Thompson 859; Walter Scott 859; William 722; William Franklin 859  
**Watt**, Billie 326; J.B. 60  
**Watterson**, Iva 699  
**Watts Hymns** 367  
**Watts**, Gladys Rogers 575; Hessie 78, 231; John 126; Martha I. 583; Mel Congressman 933; Vertie F. 432; William 575  
**Watts-White**, Caramella Jerome 284  
**Waugh**, David Monroe 671; Mary Ann (Polly) Russell 802; Mary Arabel Miller 671; Mary Caroline 748; William 802

**Waxhaw Jackson Guards** 53  
**Waxhaw Region** 272  
**Waymire**, Mary 464  
**Wayne**, John 213  
**WBTV**, First Weatherman 444  
**Wearn Lumber Company** 886  
**Wearn**, Ann Louise Treloar 886; Geo. W. 886; Gregory Henry 886; Henrietta Thomson 886; James Thomson 886; Jane 886; John McDonald 886; Joseph Henry (J.H.) 886; Joseph Treloar 886; Margaret Louise 886; Mary Elizabeth McDonald 886; Olin Pharr 886; Richard 886; W.R. 886  
**Weatherford**, Wilkerson 317  
**Weather**, Celia 400; Issac 400; Rebecah 400; Reubin 400  
**Weatherford**, Agnes 887; Charles 887; Hilkiyah 887; John S. 887; Margaret Ann Polk 887; Mary 887; Sarah 887; see Whitford 887; Seyhoy III 887; Susanna (unk) 340; Susannah (unk) 317; Susannah Wilkerson 887; Ursula 317, 340, 394, 887; Wealthy Ward 887; Wilkerson Charles 340, 887; William "Red Eagle" 887; William Jr. 887; William Sr. 887  
**Weatherow**, Margaret 906  
**Weathers**, Edmund 888; Isaac 888; Lydia (unk) 888; Reuben 888; see Withers 888; Thomas 888; Urith Parson 888  
**Weathersby**, Dorothy 636; W. M. Mrs. Jr. 636  
**Weaver Family** 264  
**Weaver**, Ada Bell 891; Alexis 94; Alexis Hope 76, 95; Alice 891; Alice Eugenia "Allie" 891; Amanda Sophia 59, 891; Andrea Darlene Monroe 889; District of Columbia 386, 610; General 12, 646; George 191, 611, 682, 687; George General 17, 600, 634, 745, 761; George General President 4; Vancouver 606; Walla Walla 774; William Lt. Col. 15; Woodland 355  
**Washum**, Deanne Brown 335; J.W. 335; Susan 335  
**Water**, David 924  
**Waters**, Bertie 288; C. V. 697; Mary Pauline Wilson 207, 921; Ray E. 592; Sammie Marie Waldrop 592; Thomas "Tom" Neil 207; Thomas Neil 921; Vernon 697  
**Watervliet Arsenal in New York 46**  
**Watham (Waxhaw) Settlement** 249  
**Watkins**, Eliza Ann Blalock 663; Emma Conner 389; Eugenia Brooks 663; G.W. Reverend 114; Joseph 389; Louisa 651; Mary 917; Milley 527; Reginald Alvin 81; Sarah 609; Sarah Jane 527; Tiffany Starr 758; William Henry Glass 663  
**Watson**, Carrie Lawrence 859; David 230, 459; David Franklin 859; Elizabeth McDowell 722; J.D. 66; James Harry 859; John 106; Margaret 230; Margaret Adams 145, 459; Margaret Florence 859; Margaret Young Parks 722; Mary 15, 646; Nancy Carolyn 551; Octavia 859; Reverend 126; Rosa 114; Samuel 722; Sarah E. Thompson 859; Walter Scott 859; William 722; William Franklin 859  
**Watt**, Billie 326; J.B. 60  
**Watterson**, Iva 699  
**Watts Hymns** 367  
**Watts**, Gladys Rogers 575; Hessie 78, 231; John 126; Martha I. 583; Mel Congressman 933; Vertie F. 432; William 575  
**Watts-White**, Caramella Jerome 284  
**Waugh**, David Monroe 671; Mary Ann (Polly) Russell 802; Mary Arabel Miller 671; Mary Caroline 748; William 802

891; Jason Obadiah 59; Jason Obediah 891; Jeff 25, 293, 295, 345; Jennifer 321; John 891; John A.H. 891; John Franklin 891; John H.M. 891; John M. 891; John W.A. 891; John Wayne 891; John William 617; John William Anderson 59, 264, 717, 889, 891; Joseph 891; Julius S. 891; Kathline Isabell 891; Kettie Bachman 891; Kim S. Schneck 95; Lany Edward 549; Larry Edward 889; Leroy 889; Leroy Adolphus 76, 264, 526, 617, 890, 891; Lillie M.J. 891; Maggie Elizabeth 891; Maggie Josephine 59; Maggie L. 891; Mamie 889; Mammie Rosanna 891; Margaret 390; Margery Sue Garmon 891; Mari Lee Dial 889; Martha 889, 935; Martha Saitira 891; Martin Alexander 891; Mary Alice 59, 891; Mary C. McCulloch 891; Mary Catherine "Katie" 891; Mary Lucille 891; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 293; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 25; Mary Magealene Blackwelder 295; Matthew Davidson Monroe 889; Millie Sides 891; Milo E. 891; Missouri May 891; Newton Kwitz 891; Olin Brown 891; Oscar J. 73; Oscar John 617, 890, 891; Pennahn 891; Peter 891; Peter Calvin 59, 891; Ralph Alexander 891; Ray Columbus 617, 891; Rebecca Ann Honeycutt 891; Rickey 892; Ricky E. 526; Ricky Eugene 76, 890, 891; Robert Edward 891; Ron 894; Ronald 894, 909; Ronald Jr. 909; Ronald Sr. 895; Ronald W. 429, 526; Ronald W. Jr. 429; Ronald William 76, 96, 890, 891; Ronald William Jr. 76, 321, 892, 893; Ronald William Sr. 892; Rosa (unk) 891; Rosian S. 891; Roy Columbus 890; Ruben 891; Ruth 889; Ruth Ariene 891; Ruth Beatrice 891; Sally 891; Sally Ritchey 891; Sandra Gail Walters 889; Sarah Elizabeth 549, 889; Sarah Emma Overcash 717, 889, 891; Sarah Jane 59, 891; Sarah M. Walter 891; Sharon 891; Sheila 20, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 39, 63, 73, 96, 145, 152, 155, 170, 259, 335, 378, 392, 413, 439, 445, 459, 526, 539, 550, 564, 608, 617, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 754, 840, 893, 924; Sheila B. 386, 895; Sheila Banther 66, 76, 428, 473, 892, 894; Sheila Renee Banther 396; Sheila Renee Banther 429; Sheilah 717; Sheila 38, 321, 909; Sonya Christine 889; Stanley Boyden 891; Stephen 892, 894, 909; Stephen Edward T. 76, 895; Steve 891; Susan 692; Susan Jane 891; Susannah Adline 891; Teresa 892; Teresa Arlene 76, 526, 891; Terry Eugene 549, 889; Thelma Louise 891; Tobias 891; Tommy 891; Valentine 472; Veron Odell 891; Walter 891; Wanda 892; Wanda Jean 76, 526, 890; Wanda Jeane 891; Wendy Leigh 76, 95; William Allison 891; Willie Arthur 891

**Weaver's Body Shop 892**  
**Weaver's Complete Automotive Repair and Body Shop 892, 895**  
**Webb**, Frances Elizabeth Forney 463; Henry Young 463; John Reverend 131; Wilson Lewis Jr. 81

**Webber**, Mildre Locke 745

**Webster**, Frances 846; John 846; Mr. 532; Mrs. W.B. 426

**Weddington Inn 434, 896**  
**Weddington**, Agnes Snell 896; Alexander Green 897; Bill 897; Boyden Monroe 896; Catherine Lucas 289; Cicely Feilden 872; Clark 896; Douglas 189; Elizabeth (unk) 896; Elizabeth 896; Frances 896; Frances Ann 411; Georgina Isenhour 896; Hannah Polk 897; Harry Hayhue 898; Harry Mayhue 318, 897; James E. 896; James Henderson 896; Jane Catherine M. Douglass 391; John 896; John Allen 896; Kazuko Murakami 318, 897; Lois Boswell 896; Lucille 898; Martha Wilma Freeman 897, 898; Mary 896; Mary Goodman 896; Mattie 924; Meg 521; Merilene Frances Neatherland 318; Merilene Frances Netherland 897; Michael 318, 897; Patricia 196; Patricia Janet "Patsy" "Pat" 318, 897; Patricia Janet 898; Reuben Boswell 896; Robert 896; S.S. 119; Samuel 896; Samuel N. Dr. 391; see Waddington 872, 896; Susan 318, 897; Timothy 318, 897; Timothy Neal 872; Verla Inez Broome 318, 897, 898; William 318, 872, 897; William Addison 896; William Green 897, 898; William I. 872; William Jr. 896; William M. "Bill" 196; William M. 872, 898; William Martin 896; William Mayhew "Bell" 318; William Mayhue "Bill" 897, 898; William Sr. 896

**Weekley**, J.C. 66

**Weir**, Margaret Carrigan 459; William 874

**Weis**, Michael 364

**Weiss**, Johann Georg 364; Michael 364; Rev. Michael 393

**Weissenborn**, Julius Simms 774; Margaret Louise Irwin Panella 774

**Weissin**, Anna 686

**Weich**, Doris Anne 468; Louisa 367; Mary Hill Alexander 468; Waldo Pharr 468

**Welgo Traders Department Store 532**  
**Welhelm (Mary?) 847**  
**Welker**, church historian 156

**Wells**, L.W. 66; Sarah 425; Susan 103; Virginia Adams 547, 694

**Welsh**, Elizabeth 791, 792

**Wentz**, Bill 532; Cecil 532; Edith 261; Elizabeth 296; Evelyn 904, 905; Gilmer 212; Joseph Hill 212; Julia Patri 515; Lane 532; Margaret 212; Maurice Hill 212; Osee Elizabeth McWhirter 278; Thomas 212

**Wesley**, Charles 99; John 103

**Wesson**, Mary DeLina 583

**West Germany**, Hoest 65

**West Indies 388**  
**West Mecklenburg High School 333**  
**West Virginia 433, 604**; Beckley 553; Charleston 213; Greenbrier County 438; **Mar t i n s b u r g 1 5 7**; Tuscarora 157; Williamsburg 438

**West**, B.F. 380, 545, 546; Dr. 3; Edison 228; George 711; Jane Rebecca Davis 380, 545, 546; Janette Cowan 711; John Anderson 720; L.B. Dr. 125; L.B. Reverend 113; Lee W. 919; Lewis 313; Lewis Albert 313; Mae 213; Rachel Cooper 720; Ruby 228; Sarah Pandora "Fannie" 720; Shannon Ranson 121; Shirley (unk) 313; Shirley 61, 170, 200, 201; Shirley Phillips 298; W.E. Reverend 121

**Westerhouse**, Ann R. 475

**Western Electric 66**  
**Western Union Academy 126**  
**Westinghouse Electric Company 306**  
**Westmoreland**, John Alexander 260

**Westphael**, Jennetje (Janet) 604; Maretje (Mary) 604

**Westvaal**, Marretjen 14

**Westvaal**, Jennetje 604; Maretje 604

**Whealey**, Alice Louise Wiley 908; Watson 908

**Wharey**, James M. Rev. 297

**Wharton**, Betty Jean 551; David Esquire 14

**Wheatley**, Mary Dodd 387

**Wheeler**, George 383; Mary 383; Ruth 383; Sarah Leila Caldwell Hobbs 859; William 859

**Whisenhunt**, Abel Sidney 900; Adam 900; Alfred Pinkney 900; Anna Barbara Eaker 871; Anna Helms 900; Barbara 871, 900; Catherine (unk) Plantena 900; Catherine 871; Daniel (David) 900; Daniel "Phillip" 900; Eave (unk) 900; Elizabeth 900; Ephraim 900; Eve 871; Female 900; George 900; George Michael 871; Henry 900; John (Johann) Adam 900; John "Nicholas" 871; John 900; John Adam 871; John Conrad 900; John George 871; John L. 900; Julia Rebecca 900; Laura Catherine 900; Marcus Eph 900; Margaret 871; Mary (unk) 871; Mary Boehler 900; Mary Magdalena 900; Philip 871, 900; Polly 900; Sarah (Sally) 900; Sarah Catherine 900; Sarah Elizabeth 900; see Visinard 871; see Whitnant 900; Sina Caroline Hawn 900; Walter 900

**Whisenhunt's Grist Mill 871**  
**Whisnant**, Alexandria 759; Crystal M. Beecham 900; David Darris 900; Donna Mac Godfrey 592; Elaine Moore 900; James Otto 900; Joe Ernest 900; Julius Monroe 900; Keith 759; Lloyd P. 900; Louis Rodney, Lieutenant 761; Luther T. 900; Mary "Jean" 876; Mary Jean 900; Michelle Bonanno 759; Minnie C. Abernathy 900; Miriam 128; Miriam Jane 761; Miriam Smith 761; Murphy E. 899; Murphy E. Jr. 592, 871; Murphy Edgar "Bill" Sr. 900; Murphy Edgar 876; Murphy Edgar Jr. 876, 900; Myra K. Steadman 900; Myrtle May Wagner 876, 900; Nellie Marie 900; Patsy 900; Reba Anne Wannamaker 900; Rhudolph Wayne 900; Robbie King Godfrey 593, 876, 900; see Whisenhunt 871, 900; St. Mark 685; Stephen Lee 81; William (Billy) Steadman 900

**Whitaker**, Agnes Pauline 266, 356; Dollie Richardson 386; Donald Richardson 386; Hannah Hamilton 542; Joshua 542; Kate Disher 386; Lillian 386

**White family 187**  
**White**, Agnes Delette Phillips 739; Agnes Phillips 901; Agness Delette Phillips 902; Alice Wilson 901; Anne Winecoff 924; Aquinas 849; Archibald 192, 849, 901; Archibald Jr. 901; Asenath 901; Brenda Kay 902; Captain 10, 711; Catherine Russell 802; Cynthia Ormond 715; David 102; Dorcas Wallace 880; Dorothy 159; Dorothy C. 32, 55, 273, 275, 624; Dorsie Oates 581; Dovey Boger 901; Edward Givens 480; Elizabeth 695, 715, 849; Elizabeth C. 618; Elizabeth Kincade Black 901; Esther 715; Esther Mary Ann 636; Esther McKinley 901; F. Breckwell 901; Fannie Rogers 901; Frank E. 901; Franklin Edgar 304; Franklin Ross 901; G.R. Dr. 111, 509; George 748; George Michael 901; Harriet Elizabeth Howie 901; Harriett Wilson 902; Henry Alexander 152; Hessie 901; Howard "Snookie" 215; Hurlie Hartsell 901; Hurlie Homa Hartsell 902; Isabel Eager 901; Jack 189; Jackson L. 901; James 119, 192, 480, 597; James Captain 569, 856; James Lieutenant 6; James T. 603; Jane Isabelle 303; Jane Isabelle Lowe 303; Jennie Barbee 901; John 715, 901; John H. 901; John Hartsell (Johnny) 739; John Hartsell 902; John Jeffrey 902; John McCamie Wilson 303; John Wilson 901; Joseph 310; Joseph Andrew 901; Kenneth Phillips 902; Laura 617; Laura Stallings 901; Lilah Elizabeth 303, 304; Lillie 345; Lucy 592; Madeline Elizabeth Barnes 901; Malinda 635; Margaret 695, 901; Margaret Adelaide 721; Margaret Cory Douglass 391; Margaret Riley 785; Martha 901; Martha Josephine (Martha Jo) Sumrall 242; Martha Ormond 715; Martha Sprinkle 901; Mary (unk) 901; Mary 768, 901, 924; Mary D. Bost 901; Mary Delilah "Molly" Bost 304; Mary Ellen 901; Mary Givens Oliphant 480; Mary Malinda 901; Mary Susan Walker 192, 901; Mattilda (Martha) Bradford 310; McCamy 901; Meamy A. 119; Mildred Watkins 774; Mirah Catherine 748; Moses 480; Moses A. 391; Moses Jr. 761; Moses Sr. 480; Mrs. Silas Lillas 748; N.T. 119; Nancy (Knox) 603; Nellie 924; Peggy 901; Rachel 901; Rebecca Catherine 761; Richard Allen 901; Robert 715; S.H. 119; Sallie Bigger 901; Samuel (Sam) Harvey 242; Samuel 715, 901; Samuel D. 880; Samuel G. 802; Sanders 901; Susannah 901; Teresa 901; Teresa Strube 849; Thomas 695, 901; Washington 924; William 137, 192, 901; Willie Bigham 320; Wilson E. 901; Wilson Eugene 902; Zena 901

**Whitelow**, Ethel 739

**Whiteside Family 206**  
**Whiteside**, Allie 336; Allie Berryhill 336; Dorcas 903; Elizabeth 903; Gay (unk) 336; James M. 903; Jean/Jane (unk) 903; John 206, 903; John III 903; John Jr. 903; Joseph 903; Joseph III 903; Laura Vivian Spratt 336; Mag 336; Margaret "Peggy" McKinley 650; Margaret McKinley 903; Mary E. 903; Mary J. 903; Mary McFall 903; Mary Van Carrothers 903; Nancy J. 903; Rachel (unk) 903; Rebeckah 903; Sally Lewis 903; Samuel 919, 650, 903; Samuel II 903; Samuel Milton 336; Samuel Wallace 336; Samuel Wayne 336; Sara Minerva Brown 336; Sarah Minerva 319; William 903; William II 903

**Whitesides**, Hester Mauney 377; Lucille 342, 929; Martin Sloan Jr. 384; Ola Frances Dickson 384; Saina Green 377; Samuel 377

**Whitfield**, George Reverend 148

**Whithford**, John 887; Margaret Waring 887; Richard 887; see Weatherford 887; Thomas 887; William 887

**Whitley**, Ann Mealer 906; Benjamin (Billy) 905; Captain 257; Darnell 106; Delia Howell 555; Dione Simpson 904; Dionne Simpson 905; Eli R. 185; Evelyn Wentz 904, 905; Fillmore 628; Fred Henry 905; Fred Henry 904; Gail 106; Green Allen 905; Helen Virginia 904, 905; Herman E. 307; J.R. 308; Jane 905; Janis 628; Jess Rape 904; Jessie Rape 905; Johnette Padgett 904, 905; Larry W. Reverend 127; Lilla Belle 628; Louisa 257; Malinda C. 257; Margia 620; Margie 555; Martha "Patsy" 618; Martha Hathcock Dick 905; Martha J. Bradford 308; Mary Ellen Linker 286; Mary Elvina Helms 905; Minnie Dove Bost 307; Odis 106; Ollie Walter 904; Paul 628; Phoebe Ellen 286; Robbie Lee Walter 904, 905; Roxie Carter 628; Sandra Jean 738; Thomas 106; Thomas Jr. 106; W.H. and Sons Funeral Home 905; Walter Ralph 904, 905; William Franklin 286; William Henry 904, 905; William Henry Jr. 904, 905; William Lee 904, 905

**Whitley's Funeral Home 526**  
**Whitlow**, Ann Hayes 906; Bettie Jane Thomasson 906; Betty Jane 906; Cicero Francis 906; Cynthia Doherty 906; Edith Cox 906; Elam Wilson 906; Ella Marie Nichol 906; Floyd Brunner Jr. 906; Floyd Brunner Sr. 906; Frances Ossie 906; Henry 906; James 906; John 906; John William 906; Lacy Richard 906; Louise Hucks 556; Margaret Alton Fite 906; Margaret Anne 906; Margaret Weatherow 906; Mary Elizabeth 906; Mathesas 906; Matthew 906; Nicholas 906; Ruth Beard Sloan 906; Sarah McAulay 634; Smiley 906; William 906

**Whitman**, Matthew 351

**Whitsett**, Whitesides Whiteside 903

**Whitt**, R.L. 66

**Whitten**, Emma 390; Emma Donaldson 390; Jimmy 390

**Whittington**, Junior Rev. 526; Rosa 576; Samuel N. Jr. 526; Sheila Star 889

**Whyte**, ? daughter Johnston 581; Archibald Reverend 158; Elizabeth Hart Campbell 158; Robert W. 581; Susan Grier 158; Thomas 158; William 158

**Wiand**, Sophia 686

**Widenhour**, Mary Weddington 896

**Widenhouse**, Elizabeth 393

**Wier**, Eugenia Elmina 547

**Wiggins** 931

**Wikoff**, Coloring Corporation 65

**Wilburn**, J.D. 66

**Wilby**, Hannah Sue 237

**Wiley**, Anna Jane 907, 908; Arthur 907; Benjamin Franklin (Frank) 908; Benjamin Franklin 907; Bessie (Bess) 907; Bessie Gertrude 908; Charles 925; Chester Paul 925; Clara 907, 925; Clara Melvina 908; Collett Lee (Dub) 908; Collett Lee 907; Cora Ameta Hinson 907, 908; Cornelia 908; Edna Alice 925; Edna Alice Wingo 925; Eleanor 597; Elizabeth Ray Washburn 907, 908; Ellie 907; Elva Anna 908; Eula Elms 907; Grier 907; Infant son 908; Irene Richards 908; Isaac 597; James Arthur William 908; James Clifton 925; James Samuel 925; John 925; John Dudley 81; John Henry 925; John Wesley 907, 908; John Wesley Jr. 907, 908; Lillian Eulelia 908; Lillian Eulia 907; Lilly 925; Louise Blanton 908; Maary Ellen 561; Maggie Jane Mock 908; Margaret 597; Martha 908, 925; Martha Cornelia 908; Martha Cornelius 907; Martha Eulelia (Eula) 908; Mary 700, 701, 925; Mary Alice 907, 908; Mary Ellie 907, 908; Mary Eulelia 908; Mary Travis 925; Melvin Reuben Grier 908; Mildred 908; Ola Iris (Sue) 908; Pearl Wesley Taylor 908; Ralph Grier "Dink" 908; Ralph Grier 908; Ralph Lee 908; Rosa (Rose) Lee Sample 908; Rosa Ella 908; Rose Lee Sample 907; Roy Clifford 925; Sue Elizabeth 907, 908; Thelma Mae 925; Virginia Elizabeth 925; William 925; William Graham 907, 908; William Webster 925

**Wigmore Auto Body Shop 685**  
**Wilhelm/Wilhelm**, Katy 779

**Wilhelm**, Elizabeth Marie 628; George 513, 518; Ruby Jean Lipe 619; Viola Marie 776

**Wilhem**, Johnny Richard 620

**Wilhoit**, Marie Hatley 850

**Wilke**, Wilma 696

**Wilkinson**, Ann 865; Barbara Jane 406; John 887; Lucy A. 566; Mary E. 384; Nancy A. 566; Susannah 887; William R. 566

**Wilkie**, Essie 261; Wilma 697, 716

**Wilkins**, Donna Blackburn Vires 748, 752; Donna Sue Blackburn Vires 909; Jessica Leigh 748, 752, 909; Lauren Elizabeth 748, 752, 909; T.L. 242

**Wilkinson**, H.B. Furniture and Undertaking Company 905; Jacob 289; John 849; Margaret 595; Nancy Catherine Black 289; Sarah 924

**Willard**, Charles Randolph Jr. 81

**William of Orange 563**  
**William the Conqueror 284, 388, 485, 493, 559, 799, 868**  
**William**, Duke 559

**Williams**, Addison Adam 910; Anda June 920; Anne 14; Annie 243; Annie Blanche 389; Annie Laurie 676; Annis Ramsey 910; Arthur Reverend 120; B.W. 697; Barbara 912; Beady Ann 911; Becky Isabel Greene 910; Bertha Fay 389; Bethena 455; Betty Jean Honeycutt 471; Beulah Dell 389; Bronnie Elizabeth 910; Captain 8; Carol Porter 592; Chadie Melvin 910; Charity Jenkins 911; Charles 229; Clark Tansy 389; Clementine 911; Colin Mae 910; Colonel of SC 8; Connie 911; Cora Elizabeth 575; D.A. Bradford 910; Daniel 912; Daniel Alexander 910; David Andrew 592; Del 424; Della Fisher 493; Delmar (Bill) 910; Demetress Lavinia 911; Deward C. 672; Dicy (unk) 99; Donald Durham 910; Dorothy Wilson 920; Dossey 910; Duke 387; E.C. Reverend 99; E.H. 99; E.L. Forbes 911; Easter Ann "Annie" Walters 883; Edith Louise 312, 315; Edmund Brady 592; Edmund Brady Jr. 592; Effie Jane Stogner Reynolds 846; Elam 493; Elam Haywood 312; Elem Reverend 144; Elizabeth 912; Elizabeth Ann Long 911; Elizabeth Parker 720; Elizabeth Wilson 592; Enoch 910; Erametta Della Fisher 312; Ernest 74; Ethel Eugenia Flowe Fields 451; Eugene Beauharnias 389; Eunice 117; Eunice Permelia 285; Florence Elizabeth 312, 315; Fowler 191; Frances Oaks 389; Frank Nathan 910; Gena Lee Carpenter 265; Gertrude (unk) 74; Gladys Evelyn 389; Grace 842, 910; Grace Rebecca 910; Hannah Koen 912; Hattie I. Simpson 911; Hattie Vashit 268; Henrietta Jane 575; Henry 910, 912; Henry Frank 159; Hezekiah 912; Hortense Beauharnias 389; Ida J. 745; Isaac 559; James Calvin 389; James Ingram 910; James Randall 81; James William Algie 910; James William Algie 883; Jeremia 912; Jerome Otis Dr. 551; Jetta King 592; Jim 910; Jincy 911; John 542, 575; John Caldwell 911; John Daniel Captain 911; John William Riley 911; Joseph 555; Joseph III 912; Joseph A. 911; Joseph Jr. Reverend 912; Joseph Pastor-Elder 159; Joseph Rev. 911; Joseph Reverend Jr. 910; Joseph Sr. 912; Joshua 912; Juliet Louise "Lou" Donaldson 389; Karen Terrill 592; Kizzie Benton 911; Laura Josephine 493, 496; Lemuel 560, 912; Lemuel Wilson 911; Lizzie 632; Lodowick 912; Lucy Lee 575; Lucy White 592; Luticia A. 911; Margaret 911, 912; Margaret Howell 555; Martha (unk) 159; Martha 912; Martha E. 432; Martha Honeycutt 559; Martha Parrot 910; Martha Patsy Long 910; Mary 912; Mary Elizabeth Rogers 575; Mary Ellen Faires 416; Mary Jane 55, 911; Mary Jane Cuthbertson 911; Mary Mewborn 911; Mary Moriah Ferguson 492; Melba 745; Michael Lee 532; Mildred Deese 745; Minnie Elizabeth Honeycutt 560; Molly 427; Molly Helms 910;

Nancy 912; Nancy Adaline 911; Nancy C. 592; Nancy Hamilton 542; Nancy Herring 910; Nancy S. Griffin 911; Ned Stough 920; Ned Stough Jr. 920; Newborn 912; Olin Lee 910; Oscar Burdett 81; Parenus 720; Parrott 911, 912; Pearl Bell 389; Rebecca 912; Rebecca Jane Hinson 910; Reuben 912; Richard Herbert 920; Robert 912; Robert D. "Tim" 911; Robert Steven 592; Roger 797; Roland Jr. 535; Rosalee Beatrice 920; Rosie Virginia 575; Samuel 841; Sarah 313, 912; Sarah Caroline 911; Sarah Ellen 488; Sarah Hattie 575; Temperance 869; Thomas Boger 451; Velma 910; William "Billy" 912; William 104; William B. 416; William Ellison 911; William General 912

**Williamson**, Andrew Colonel 21; Angela P. Reid 545; Angelina P. Reed 914; Betty 915; C.H. Reverend 114; Clemmie 915; Cyrus L. 913; D. Lee Reverend 180; David A. 914; David Lee 915; David Lee Jr. Reverend 915; Don 915; Ed 914; Elizabeth (unk) 914; Elizabeth Dodd 387; Elizabeth Lewis 915; George W. 545; Godfrey 914; Godfrey Washington 914; Harriet 913, 914; Harriet 545; James B. 913; James Godfrey 914; James KP 913; James M. 913; Jane 914; Jane Adams 145; John 913, 914; John Fletcher 914; John H. 913; John M. 913; John M. Jr. 913; Joseph 914; Josiah N. 913; Kasandra 914; Laura 914; Laura Nixon 913; Logan 915; Logan Wallace 915; Lois 180; Lois Faies 915; Lundy 914; Margaret (unk) 913; Margaret 778, 914; Margaret E. 913; Margaret Elizabeth 913; Margaret M. 913; Mary 870, 913; Mary B. "Polly" McCoy 914; Mary Jane 913; Mary Jane Carson Clark 915; Myrtle 915; Nancy 913; Norval 915; O.C. Reverend 180; O.C. Reverend Dr. 110; Oren Conway Reverend 915; Pinkney 914; Robert M. 913; Selina Tye 913; Susan 914; T.S. 189; Thomas S. 913; Vincent Young 914; Violet Jane 778; William H. 913

**Wills**, Elizabeth Ann 241; Juliet Adams 388, 548; Juliet Adams Ed. S. 169

**Wilson**, Abraham Smith "Smiley" 207; Adrian Hugh 920; Albert 920; Alice 618; Alice D. Brown 207, 921; Amanda 550; Amanda Melvina Fewell 917; Anguis "Angus" Johnston 207; Angus Johnston 144; Ann 916; Ann C. Alexander 60; Ann E. 60; Annie 916; Annie Lee 207, 921; Arthur 916; Arthur Patton 920; Barbara Teague 916; Bedie Lualls "Sis" Howell 916; Benjamin "Ben" Woodrow 207, 921; Bessie 916; Betsy 770; Betty 277; Betty Starves 916; Beulah V. Craig 921; Beverly 920; Bonnie Cinderella 916; Bonnie Louise 920; Butler B.C. 917; Byrd Newton 207; Carol 699; Caroline "Carrie" Zadie Hudson 207; Carrie 916; Carrie Zadie Hudson 921; Celia Harris 919; Charles Albert 920; Charlotte Ann 920; Clarence Wesley 920; Clarinda Pyron 60; Connie Leroy 207, 921; Cora 916; Cynthia Davis 919; Cynthia Elizabeth 919; Cyrus 920; D.A. 917; Dave McDonald 916; David 874, 918, 922; David Adjutant 6; David Carroll Captain-Major 922; David Major 2; Deborah 661; Delia 60; Delia Pinion 916; Della 916; Dorcas Amelia 234; Doris 144; Dorothy Beatrice 920; Edwin 425; Effie 229; Effie Lou 916; Eleanor Carothers 870, 922; Eli 916; Eliza 425, 917; Eliza A. 917; Eliza A. Smith 207; Eliza Rodgers 60; Elizabeth Conger-Ross 922; Elizabeth 592, 922; Elizabeth Caldwell 920; Elizabeth Carothers 922; Elizabeth Ferguson 425; Elizabeth Hall 60, 916, 921; Ellen Mae 920; Elsie Wilene 618; Emma Catherine 207, 881, 921; Emmaline C. (unk) 917; Essie Wilene 916; Florence 60, 867, 916; Frances Linda 920; Frances Stephens Christenbury 920; Frank Patton 920; Furrander Decola 207; Furrander Decola 921; Gaza C. 917; Gazaway 917; George 916, 921; George Benjamin 207, 921; George M. 60, 916; George Mack 60, 207, 916; George Sr. 60; Grady 150; Hannah Knox 237, 918; Harriet A. 917; Henry 916; Hercules D.D. Reverend 113; Isaac 922; James "Curly Jim" 922; James 339, 480, 634, 870; James

Edward 207, 921; Jane 502, 503; Jane Alexander 60; Jane Davis 919; Jean Sharpe Rowan/Roan 922; Jemima 917; John 916, 919; John Clark 917; John Hinman 920; John J. 917; John M. 636; John McKemie 692; John McKemie 130, 169; John N.D. 919; John Newton 207, 916, 921; John Newton Jr. 60, 207, 916; John Newton Sr. Sergeant 60; John P. 917; John Samuel 53, 207, 605; John Samuel Jr. 207, 921; John Sergeant 6; Jonathan 922; Josiah 917; Judy 692; June Ann 920; Kami 692; Katherine 761; Laura (Polly) Beatrice 920; Laura McCoy Alexander 920; Lavina Brown 920; Leila Roberta Biggers 278; Lessie 916; Lillian Franklin 774; Lillie 918; Lizzie Conger Ross 2; Lou 920; Louis N. 916; Louisa 917; Lucy 296; Lula Ellen 207, 605; M. 550; Madge Bartlett 207, 921; Mammie Ella Cochrane 921; Mammie Ella Cochrane 207; Marcus A. 919; Margaret 342, 917, 918; Margaret Adaline Wallace 60, 921; Margaret Adeline Wallace 207, 916; Margaret Alexander 237, 918; Margaret Ann 919; Margaret Elizabeth 144, 207; Margaret I. 917; Margaret Jack 919; Margaret Jane 60, 207, 916, 821; Margaret Potts Howard 918; Marquis "Mark" 916; Martha (Patsy) Buchanan 339; Martha 416, 692, 870, 922; Martha E. 917; Martha Jane 920; Martha Query 618; Mary "Bettie" Elizabeth 60; Mary "Polly" Cornelia Porter 237; Mary 654, 918, 922; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rushing 921; Mary Elizabeth 916; Mary Elizabeth Clotnz 207; Mary Elizabeth Dulin 144, 207; Mary Elizabeth Rushing 207, 605; Mary Frank 920; Mary Grasset 491, 920; Mary H. (unk) 917; Mary Hagler 916; Mary J. 917; Mary Lenora 329; Mary Louise Cross 207, 921; Mary M. 917; Mary M. Clontz 60, 916; Mary Matilda 919; Mary Moody 692; Mary Pauline 207, 921; Mary Winslow 918; Matilda Palestine 339; Mattie 713; Meriam 918; Millie Melissa Cochrane 921; Minnie 916; Minnie Laura 920; Miriam 920; Misanra (unk) 916; Mollie Melissa Cochrane 207; Myron Waddell "Buck" 916; Narcissa 922; Onye Drum 920; Pat and son Sausage Company 920; Pauline 922; Pearlie Lee 916; Rebecca 918; Rebecca Jane 917; Robert "Old Robin", Captain 922; Robert 237, 692, 870, 874, 918; Robert Newton 207; Robert W. 917; Robin Sr 918; Rocinda Winslow 918; Rose Ray 207, 921; Ruth 870; Ruth Geneva 920; Sallie 60, 916; Samuel 11, 874, 916, 918, 919, 922; Samuel Alexander 919; Samuel David "Pee Wee" 916; Samuel John 921; Samuel Jr. 918; Samuel Moore 920; Samuel Moore Jr. 920; Samuel W. 60; Sara D. 917; Sarah (unk) 917; Sarah 918; Sarah A. 917; Sarah Adaline 60; Sarah Adeline "Sallie" "Lina" 916; Sarah Ellen Pinion 60, 207, 916, 921; Sarah Hayward 916; Sarah Knox 922; Sarah Levine Kiker 916; Savena Lavada Banther 563; Smiley 207; Sophena 60; Sphenia A. 916; Stephen 922; Sue "Susie" Jane 207, 921; Sue Jane 605; Thomas C. Colonel 60; Thomas Cyrus 207; Tyrzite Belle Hagler 916; Violet 2, 11, 222; W.E. Mrs. 539; William 237, 618; William A.H. 917; William C.C. 60; William Henry 207, 921; William J. 918; William Jack 918; William Maurice "Morris" 207, 921; William Patton "Pat" 920; William Patton II 920; William Wallace 60, 207, 916, 921; William Howard 920; Woodrow Mrs. 332; Woodrow President 332; Z. Sergeant 6; Zaccheus 16, 133, 237, 289, 343, 922; Zaccheus Captain Signer 2; Zoie Beatrice McAuley 920; Zoie Jane 920

**Wilson-Allen**, Tawana 933

**Winbush**, Gary R. 843

**Winchester Surgical Supply** 923

**Winchester**, Alice 237; Bob Captain 923; Daniel 6, 520; Douglas 923; Douglas and Elizabeth 520; Douglas Captain/Professor 555; Frank Mortimer 923; G. Allison 131; John 555; John H. 131; John Robinson 923; Julia 923; Julia Wolfe 923; Leah 794; Minnie 923; Nancy Sarah 555; Raiford Howie 923; Sally Matthews 555; Thomas 131, 923; William Daniel 923

**Wind Clan** 887

**Windell**, Grace King Hipp 592; Gracie Leola King Hipp 593; John Thomas 593; William H. 592, 593

**Winecoff**, Aaron 924; Adolphus W. 924; Alice 924; Allison 924; Amanda Susanah 617; Andrew J. 924; Ann 924; Ann Sloop 617; Annette 924; Annie 924; Annie Sloop 924; Armstrong Jones 924; Barbara 924; Barbara Ann Mock 924; Barbara Murph 924; Barbara Walker 917; Bessie 924; Betsy 924; Bettie 924; Bettie Brown 924; Caleb Mathias 924; Carrie Plyler 575; Catherine "Kate" 924; Charles 924; Christian 924; Clinton 924; Crusier 924; Daniel 617, 924; Daniel Jr. 924; Daniel Sr. 924; David 924; David Henry 617, 924; David Jr. 924; David St. 924; Dollie 924; Dora 575; Dorcas Rees 924; Edna Morrison 575; Effa Malissa 617; Elen Columbus 924; Eli 924; Elias 924; Elizabeth 427, 924; Elizabeth Catherine "Kate" 924; Elizabeth Cochran 924; Elizabeth Walker 924; Ella 924; Emily 924; Francis Victor 924; George 924; George Mickal 382; Gerogia 924; Godfrey 924; Harriet 924; Harvey 924; Henderson 924; Henry 924; Henry Jr. 924; Hettie Ester Bost 924; Ida 924; Infant 924; J. Warner 924; J.E.L. "Eugene" 924; Jacob 924; Jacob Coleman 924; James 575, 924; James B. 924; James M. 924; Jane 924; Jane Baker 924; Jane Margaret 924; Jesse Reverend 924; Jessie 575; Johann Michael Jr. 924; John 575, 617, 924; John Michael 924; Josephine 382; Karan Keziah 924; Kate 924; Katie Scott 924; Laura 924; Laura M.A. 617; Leah Mitchell 924; Leah Ruple 924; Lee 924; Leighton 924; Levi A. 924; Lillie Mae Hill 575; Lille Plyler 575; Lillie 924; Louise "Lou" 924; Louise 924; Lovetta Cress 924; Lucy Delphia 924; Lucy Lee Williams 575; Lunette Isabella 924; Luther 924; Lydia A. 924; Mack 575; Maggie 924; Marcus 924; Margaret 924; Margaret A. 924; Margaret Ann 924; Margaret Ann Ellen 924; Margaret Goodnight 924; Margaret Isabella 924; Margaret Joanna Williams 575; Margaret Reed 924; Margaret S. Litaker 924; Margaret Selena Litaker 617; Marie 924; Marriel 924; Martha 924; Martha Jane 382; Mary 924; Mary A. 924; Mary Ann 924; Mary Blackwelder 924; Mary Ethel 575; Mary Julianna 924; Mary Schlupe 924; Mary Sloop 924; Mary White 924; Mathias Jr. 924; Mathias Sr. 924; Matilda 924; Matilda Otilia 445, 924; Mattie Weddington 924; Melinda Russell 924; Mena L. 924; Michael 189, 924; Michael III 924; Michael Jr. 924; Michael Sr. 924; Minnie 924; Minnie Otilia 617; Mollie 924; Mrs. Strickler 924; Ms. Gibbons 924; Nancy Sarah Jane 617; Nellie Salle 924; Noah 924; Otilia "Tilly" 617; Peggy 924; Peter 924; Pickney 924; Pickney Jr. 924; Rachael E. 924; Ransom 924; Robert 924; Robert M. 924; Ross Davis 924; Salena 924; Sallie W. 924; Salome 924; Samuel 575; Sarah 924; Sarah A. 924; Sarah J. 924; Sarah Misenerheimer 924; Sarah Sophia 382; see Winekaug 924; Shelby 924; Sileon Wilson 382; Simeon 924; Simeon Sees 924; Simeon Wilson 924; Stephen 924; Susan Salomey 924; Terys 924; Unknown Hobbs 924; Valentine 924; W. Frank 924; Wiley 924; William 924; William A. 924; William Franklin 924

**Winekaug**, Johannes Michael 924

**Wingate College** 280

**Wingate**, Bill 855; Dianne 592; Ernest Cook 593; Jean 855; Marie 855; Monee 855; Nellie Catherine King 593; Olene 855; Olive K. 855; Stephen Reverend 120; Vergie (unk) 120; Virginia Grace Taylor 855

**Wingo**, Amanda 925; Clara Ruth 925; Clarence Oliver 925; Daniel Webster 925; Daniel Webster Jr. 925; Edna Alice 925; Elizabeth 925; Hugh 925; James Henry 387, 925; James Osborne 925; John 925; John Washington Jr. 925; John Washington Sr. 925; Lillie Mae Snyder 925; Lucretia Lydia Ann 925; Mary "Polly" Dodd 925; Mary "Polly" Seay 925; Mary 925; Mary L. "Polly" Dodd 387; Mirtie 925; Nancy 925; Oliver 925; Oliver Perry 925; Ransom 387, 925; Ransom

Coleman 925; Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Marrs 925; Sarah Jane 925; T. Alexander 925; Thomas 925; William 925

**Winkler**, Jerrie 535; Thomas 269

**Winn**, John Colonel 791

**Winn-Dixie Supermarket** 205

**Winsie**, Mary 432

**Winslos/Winslow**, Michael Drummer 6

**Winslow**, Mary 918; Moses 918; Rocinda 918

**Wirsching**, Lotz 393, 856

**Wirsconsin Historical Society** 158

**Wise**, George 364; Robert Frank 774; Sara Bell Irwin 774

**Wiseman**, Archie Calvin 651; Billy Ray 651; John S. 651; Louisa Watkins 651; Mary Etta Adams 651; Miss 893; Thomas 651; William Samuel 651

**Wiser**, Michael Corporal 6; Phillip 856

**Withers**, Abner Carr 490; Alene 490; Ann Louisa 888; Bartlett Meacham 888; Benjamin "Buck" Roscoe Jr. 490; Benjamin Franklin 490, 888; Benjamin Roscoe 490, 888; Clement A. 888; Cynthia Jemima 888; Elizabeth Ann "Bobo" 490; George Wesley 490; I.A. 184; James Volney 888; Jemima Meacham 888; John G. 888; Lucinda Holloway 888; Margaret L., Mrs. 508; Margaret Malvina Johnston 888; Martha Mary 490; Mattie S. Wallis (Wallace) 888; Sallie Alma Mattox 490; Samuel 888; Samuel Meacham 888; Sarah "Sallie" McCullough 888; Sarah 888; Sarah H. 888; Sarah Jane 888; Sarah Louise 490; Sarah McCullough 490; Sarah Rutledge Holland 888; see Weathers 888; William 888; William Banks 888

**Witherspoon**, Anthony Reverend 98, 120; Jane Black 634; John 634; John G. Rev. 501; Margaret 490; Martha Grier 501; Sherry (unk) 120; Sidney Houston Reverend 112

**Wofford** 791; Nancy 711

**Wolf**, George D. 131; J.L. 131; Jacob 131; John Philip 131; Reverend 136; William 131

**Wolfe**, C.H., Squire 923; George D. 272; Jonathan G. 272; Julia 923; Margaret S. (Beckett) 272; Sarah M. (Beckett) 272

**Wolfsheim**, Pfalz Germany 376

**Womble**, C.F. Reverend 117

**Women's Home and Overseas Missionary** 789

**Women's Missionary Union** 554

**Wood**, Anne 237; Buena 191; Eliza W. 542; Emma Francis Kelly 584; Janie 496; Minnie Belle Steele 841; Robert 584; Rose Ewart 330; Solomon Captain 857; Susanna 485; Willodene Smith 558

**Woodall**, Annie 237; Margaret 260; Matilda 460

**Woodburn**, Marjorie 346

**Woodfin's NC Cavalry Battalion** 726

**Woodford**, Jane Boyd 770; Lyman 770

**Woodlawn Community Club** 208

**Woodlawn Volunteer Fire Department** 208

**Woodlief**, Ulysses Gaston 603

**Woodmason**, Charles Reverend 152

**Woodmen of the World** 268

**Woods**, Ann 688; Anna 689; Catherine Russell 802; Edward 802; Elizabeth Johnston 581; Elizabeth Baker II 81; John 689; Joseph 581; Mary Espey 689; Mary Pamela 608

**Woodside**, James Owen 289; Jane Gillespie 479; Lucy Maybelle Black 289; Mary Elizabeth 260; Reuben 479

**Woodward**, A.H. 66

**Woody**, Lutie Alexander 121; Waldo Reverend 121

**Woover**, Nancy Pool 686

**Woollever**, Joseph 686

**Wooliver**, Hannah 667, 686

**Woolworth's Dime Store** 831

**Woosley**, Mariah S. 428; Mariah Susan 386

**Wooten**, Alice Lenora Duke 663; Benjamin 711; Doris 768; Doris Zoella 663; Lucretia O'Shields 711; Thomas Gaston 663

**Wooten**, Elizabeth Kiker 583; Jeremiah 583; Susanna Grant 583; William Jasper 583

**Work**, Alexander 480

**Workle**, R. 608

**Workman**, Miriam Jane Whisnant 761; Richard Morris 761

**World War I** 378, 505, 605

**World War II** 302, 337, 375, 505, 554, 591, 605

**Worsley**, Raymond Dr. 116; Raymond Reverend 113

**Worth**, Margaret 489; Ray S. Author 650; Ruth 489; William 538

**Wragg**, James 640; Mary "Polly" McClure 640

**Wren**, Edith 487

**Wrenn**, Fred Melvin 81

**Wright**, Elizabeth Vice 791; Eryn Payten 758; James 279; Jane 279; Mary 279; Mikel R. 88; Thomas 791

**Wuerttemberg** 364; Germany 364

**Wuethenberg** 364

**Wuerttemberg Durrr** 291

**WWI** 233, 288

**WWII** 68, 231, 333, 355, 356, 578

**Wyant**, Helen Griffin Pope 757

**Wyatt**, David Joe 587; James, Major 666; Joshua David 587

**Wyche**, R.P. Reverend 113

**Wydner**, Elizabeth 364

**Wyke**, Hulda Ladd 559; Margaret 559; Peter 559

**Wylie**, Collett Lee (Dub) 908; Margaret Grier 498, 503; Nancy Bigham 498; Percilla (Nancy) 686; Thomas 498; William 498, 503

**Wynne**, Lucretia 243; Martha Jefferson 243; Robert, Colonel 243

**X**

**XIT Ranch** 908**Y**

**Yancey County, NC** 289

**Yancey**, Charles 397; Lewis Davis 397; Sara Ann 397

**Yandle**, Ann Wilson 595; Edith Lorraine Rea 774; Jackie Pope 748; James Newton 774; James Newton Jr. 774; Jimmy 748; L.H. "Doc", Sr.; Mary Bernice Caldwell 346; Mary Lee 774; Mildred Long 774

**Yankee Stadium** 333

**Yarborough**, Agga 926; Charles 926; Elizabeth 926; Ella F. 855; Fannie 796; Frances "Fanny" 926; Frankie 926; Jeriah 926; Joanna Chambers 926; Joel 926; John 926; John, III 926; John, Jr. 926; Larkin 926; Marty 926; Merady 926; Sally 926; Sarah 796; Verer (unk) 926; William 796, 926; Wilson 926

**Yarbrough**, Billie Blanche Boyd 242; Blonnie 798; Edward Boyd 242; Raymond Chester 242

**Yard**, Confederate Navy 629

**Yater**, Abraham 776; Abraham Jr. 776; Anna 776; Chester Henry Jr. 776; Chester Henry Sr. 776; Clementine 776; Elizabeth 776; Frances 776; Gavin James 776; Harding 776; Henry 776; John 776; Martha "Patsy" Rea 776; Martha 776; Mary "Polly" 776; Mary Elizabeth McKenna 776; Nancy 776; Patricia 776; Sarah Jane (Jennie) 776; Vestine 776; Viola Marie Wilhelm 776; William 776

**Yates**, George Reverend 117

**Yeagan**, Charles Baxter 747; Mayme Louise Pope Holcombe 747

**Yerby**, Amon 927; Ann Gorham Hassell 927; Anna R. Collins 565; Avert 927; Burrell/Burwell 565; Elizabeth 565; Everette Avert 927; Fletcher 927; Frances 927; Hogan 927; James 927; Jasper Newton 927; John Thomas 927; Louisa 927; Margaret (unk) 927; Nancy 927; Rachel Chester 927; Rachel Pierce 927; Sarah George 927; Sarah Martha Baines 927; Sarah McMillian 927; William 927

**Yerby/lrby** 565

**YMCA** 194; Henry L. McCoy 186

**Yongue**, Julianna Cameron 384; Martin 384; Mary Brice 384

**York County Militia, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion** 550

**York County**, Crowley's Creek 230

**York**, Annie Lee Coley 576; George Lest 835; Lany (unk) 37; Lany 526; Lula A. Cornelius Sowers Christie 835; Paula 444; Travis Elonzo 576

**Yorkie**, Myra 668

**Yorktown Manor** 797

**Yost**, Barbara Litaker 924; Barbara M. Litaker 617; Catharine Relina 264; Catherine R. 617; Levi 617, 924; Nancy 924; Sarah 924

**Yount**, Robert 330

**Younce**, Catherine 464

**Young Men's Christian Association** 194

**Young**, Ann 606; Ann Eliza 928; Ann Falls Simonton Gillespie 479; Ann Ramsey 770; Anna Eliza Hendrix 928; Annie S. 928; Buckhanon G. 928; Catherine Jean 928; Clumbia 928; Dolly 125; Eddie, E. 928; Eleanor Euphemia Strong 848;

Elizabeth (Nee Unknown) 377; Elizabeth 377; Elizabeth Forney 463; Franklin L. 928; George Monroe 859; Jacob 606; James 14, 377; Jane 701; Jno C. 297; John 463 464; John 606; John Norris Reverend 848; John Sergeant 6; Johnnie 593; Joseph 289; June L. 928; Keziah Alexander 289; Lene M. 928; Lois 714; Louise Oehler 714; Margaret 647, 722, 723; Margaret Hill 547; Margaret Lucinda 268; Martha Ellen 606; Mary "Polly" 377; Mary Ida 432; Mary Ida Torrence 859; Mason Pressley, Dr. 714; Millie F. 928; Minor M. 928; Nancy 640; Pinston L. 928; Rachel Goodnight 606; Robert 479; Samuel 169; Sarah Margaret Lucinda 267; Solomon 606; Sophia 289; Ulyssis 928

#### **Youngblood Family 178**

**Youngblood**, Aaron Quay 342; Anna Brimer 929; Catherine McLaughlin 929; David Calvin 929; Emma Jane 342; Emma Parks 929; F. M., Company 692; Frances Rimmer 342, 929; Fred 342; Frel B. 929; Hannah 929; Hannah Catherine 929; Henry Miles- 929; Irene Byrum 296; J. Franklin, Jr. 929; James Martin 929; Jane 929; John 929; John F. 296, 929; John Franklin 342; John Franklin, Jr. 342; John Miles 929; Katherine Mae Boyd 929; Lillian Eplee 342, 929; Lucille Whitesides 342, 929; Lucy Mildred 342; Lucy Smarr 929; Margaret Hannah 342; Margaret Jane "Maggie" 775; Margaret Jane 929; Margaret Tatum 929; Martha (Peggy) Penninger 342,

929; Martha Stoner 342, 929; Mary Coale 929; Mary Jane Lucinda Luthan 929; Mary Leslie 929; Mary Olivia Choate 929; Mildred 296, 929; Millen 929; Nancy Elizabeth 929; Nannie R. Ferguson 929; Ora Kirkpatrick 929; Pauline 929; Quay 929; Richard Calvin 929; Robert Henry 929; Robert Lathan 342; Samuel Chesley 929; Samuel Hutchinson 929; Sarah Ann 929; Sarah Jane Draffin 929; T.T. 342; Thomas 929; Thomas Theodore 929; Virginia Irene Bynum 342, 929; Virginia Pauline (Polly) 342; William Lester 342; William M. 929; William Orren 929; William Pressley 929; Winnifred Nall 929; Winny Ann 929  
**Younger**, Cole 622  
**Yount**, Anna 671; John 550; Ray A.

479

**Youst**, Molly Walter 904

**Youth For Christ International** 150  
**Yow**, Christopher C. Jr. 345; Christopher, III 345, 686; Christopher, Jr. 686; Dennis 345, 686; Judi 464, 471; Mary Stogner 345, 686; Sally Honeycutt 345, 686; Sarah 28, 345, 686; Susannah (unk) 345; Susannah 686

**Yugoslavia**, Cara Korcula 783

**Yung**, Ann 606; John 606

**YWCA**, Phyllis Wheatley Branch 186

#### **Z**

**Zack**, Charles L. 143; Mr. and Mrs. 143

**Zamora**, Bobby Jean Knox 633

**Zande**, Cynthia Bjorneboe Kuck 633

**Zdelar**, J.W. 66

**Zewitzs**, See Savage 464

**Zimmer**, Betth Cooper 567

**Zimmerman**, Anna Kathryn 930; Bennetta Olivia Robinson 788, 930; Brenda Gail Gobble 930; Catherine Ramsour 686; David Webster 930; Gwen Olivia 930; Ida Orilla Thomas 930; J.W. 865; Jacob 686; John Richard 930; Nancy Jeanne Savara 930; Phillip Webster 930; Susan Elizabeth 930; Washington Meachum 930; Webster Numa "Webb" 788

**Zimmerson**, Sue Torrance 865

**Zinon**, Sarah 761

**Zollinger**, Ella Marie 444

**Zuppinger**, Bajelj 472